

Mrs. Hawn, Your Disguise Was Penetrated

Chapter 401 - 399 Used To Be A Bureau



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

However, I just came to see Shen's predecessors. Even if I pushed the door and went in, it should be nothing...

Although Nina Lewis was lost in her heart, she still knew the discretion. She looked at the fruit basket in her hand, thought about it, and made up her mind to push open the ward door and go in.

Julian Spencer looked, and Nora Smith turned back subconsciously, and put his hand on the quilt and took it back.

Seeing that it was Nina Lewis, Nora Smith smiled, nodded and said, "Xiao Ning, there you are."

When Julian Spencer saw Nina Lewis, he also paused. He noticed Nora Smith's movements, and there was a moment of loss in his eyes, but he still smiled politely at Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis suddenly felt a little embarrassed, but she quickly adjusted her mentality, smiled implicitly and said: "Sister Nora Smith... I came to see Shen's predecessor. How is he now? Is he better?"

Nora Smith doesn't know how to get out. Nina Lewis's arrival is undoubtedly her savior.

She reacted and stood up conveniently and said, "He is about to rest now. Since you are here, talk with Jun Yan. I remember that there is still something in the company, so I have to go back and deal with it."

Said, and Nora Smith picked up his bag and motioned for Julian Spencer to take good care of his illness.

Julian Spencer felt like a mirror in his heart, but he still wanted to keep Nora Smith. "You..."

After only saying one word, Julian Spencer thought for a moment, and swallowed everything he didn't finish.

Forget it, there will be a long way to go.

Nana's home.

"Sister Na, come and see!" Levi Lambert has been brushing his mobile phone information. Suddenly, he frowned and called Nana repeatedly.

Because of saving people, Nana was not as wary of Levi Lambert as before. She went over and sat next to Levi Lambert, wondering, "What's the matter? What's the fuss?"

Levi Lambert stretched out his mobile phone to her eyes, which was impressively Asher Hawn's announcement to marry Tang Ruoying, and the news that Tang Ruoying had tried on her wedding dress before.

Nana's eyes widened. "What, Asher Hawn wants to marry Tang Ruoying?"

How come? Didn't Asher Hawn mix oil with Nora Smith before? Why are you going to marry someone else in a blink of an eye?

She and Levi Lambert look at each other, all see the tacit understanding from each other's eyes, originally because of the retention of father in mother, is to stay in H city for a few days.

But now it seems that we must go back to Nora Smith immediately and ask what happened.

The two of them can't just break up in vain.

The two immediately got up and went back to their rooms to pack their bags. In less than two hours, they dragged their suitcases out to the porch to change their shoes. Nana hurriedly left a sentence to his father and mother: "Mom and Dad, there is something urgent in Nora Smith. Levi Lambert and I must go back and have a look. I will come back to see you when I have time."

...

Nana was also upset on the plane. When Levi Lambert saw her nervous appearance, she tried to comfort her and said, "Sister Na, don't worry. Maybe Nora and them have something hidden?"

"But Asher Hawn is going to marry someone else..." Nana tut-tut. She was so anxious now that she began to think about how she could comfort Nora Smith.

"Well, forget it. Let's talk about it after we see Nora Smith."

Three hours later, Nana and Levi Lambert hurried out of the airport. In the taxi, Nana called Nora Smith. "Hello? Nora Smith, Levi Lambert and I are back now. Where are you? I have something to tell you."

After Shu intelligence out of the address, two people rushed there without stopping.

"Bang bang" three times, knocking on the door is very urgent.

"Coming, coming." Nora Smith hurried to open the door and saw Nana and Levi Lambert standing outside panting.

When Nora Smith saw the two of them, he couldn't help laughing. He turned his back subconsciously and asked, "What's the matter with you two? Why are you in such a hurry? Come in and have a drink."

Nana had no choice but to look at her one eye, quickly walked in, Nora Smith put two cups of juice in front of them, just put down was Yu Nora hold of the hand, to her side to sit down.

"Don't be busy, I have something to ask you."

Nora Smith saw his friend so serious and unconsciously smiled and asked, "What's the matter? So serious, you can say anything."

Nana transferred his mobile phone to the page where he watched the news in the morning, reached Nora Smith's eyes, and hurriedly asked, "What's the matter with you and Asher Hawn? Aren't you two feeling very good? Why is he engaged to Tang Ruoying?"

"I thought it was something." When Nora Smith saw the news, she instinctively breathed a sigh of relief. She thought it was a big deal, but on second thoughts, Nana didn't know her plan, which is no wonder.

She looked at Nana with a secretive face and a clear smile in her eyes. She said, "You can rest assured that this is what Asher and I discussed early in the morning. You don't have to worry, there will be a good show soon."

"Agreed?" Nana was even more puzzled. What were they discussing? Such a big thing came out.

"I'm telling you, it's like this..."

After Nora Smith made the ins and outs clear, Nana also completely let go of his heart. It was a smile after relaxation. "Look at you, don't tell me such a big thing in advance. I thought Asher Hawn really empathized."

Nora Smith smiled and shook his head. "I really didn't intend to tell you at first. I thought that the fewer people I knew, the better, so that I could be realistic. But now that the drama is about to start, it's nothing to tell you. Oh and..."

Nora Smith thought of something. The most significant thing was that she looked back and forth between Na and Levi Lambert and smiled and said, "How are you two now?"

When it comes to this problem, both of them are embarrassed. Levi Lambert smiled and didn't speak.

He knows that Nana still can't accept him now, but this kind of thing can't be rushed, so take it slowly.

Nana glanced at Nora Smith lightly and began to explain, "What are you thinking? Levi Lambert and I are good friends now. As for what you think... I

won't think about it at all now, and-"

Nana was about to say something, but stopped again.

Nora Smith sipped her lips. She seemed to expect what the woman would say in the next second. Levi Lambert said with great interest at this time, "We just got off the plane. I'm still a little hungry. Nora, do you have anything to eat at home? Do you mind if I look for it?"

"Go to the refrigerator and have a look. There should be some cupcakes I made."

After Levi Lambert walked away, Nana grabbed Nora Smith's hand and asked worriedly, "How's SkyTeam these days when I'm away? Are his legs much better?"

"Much better." Nora Smith nodded. "He has been very active in cooperation with treatment during this time, and his recovery is also very good.. Now he is in the observation stage, but there should be no big deal."

Chapter 402 - 400 Don't Try To Get Out Of My Palm



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"That's good, this time is really a master of hard work." When Nana heard that Wu Tianhe's legs were almost good, he was relieved and smiled unconsciously on his face.

Levi Lambert was standing around the corner. He saw Nana's expression, and his heart was dim. After thinking about it, he decided not to go out and disturb his good friend.

If they saw him at this time, they would be embarrassed a lot.

When Nora Smith saw it, he also knew that Nana still couldn't let go of Wu Tianhe. Thinking that she was going to the hospital to visit each other before returning to H City, she tried to ask: "Uncle Qi will go back to Changbai Mountain in a few days, just as you are back. Do you want to go to the hospital with me tomorrow to see Wu Tianhe?"

"Good."

Nana nodded readily.

When Levi Lambert heard this, he lowered his eyes, clenched his thumb to the edge of the dish, but pretended that nothing had happened, and took out the cupcake to share with them.

Hospital.

Nana was thinking about Wu Tianhe all the way, but she was probably afraid of being close to her hometown. The closer she was to the hospital, the more nervous she became.

Nora Smith saw her nervousness. When she approached the ward door, she pinched Nana's palm. When she pushed open the ward door, Wu Tianhe heard the sound and turned to look over.

When he saw Nana for a moment, the whole person froze, opened his mouth, and didn't know what to say at all.

"Tianhe, Nana always said she wanted to see you. She just came back from H city, so I brought her here."

Nora Smith put the flowers and fruits he bought on the bedside, turned to Nana, crossed his fingers and rubbed each other. "Then you two talk slowly, I'll go out and make a phone call first."

After going out in Nora Smith, Nana looked at Wu Tianhe, his eyes hot, but he couldn't shed a tear.

She misses him very much, but she doesn't know what to say.

After a long time, the woman smiled gently and said, "Tianhe, long time no see, I heard Nora Smith say... that your leg is almost healed."

Wu Tianhe pulled the corners of his mouth. He saw Nana now, which can be described as mixed tastes, but tried to pretend that nothing happened and chat as usual.

"Yes, Master Qi is very powerful. The injury on my leg has almost recovered. He said that after a while of rest, if there is no problem, I can be discharged from the hospital."

"You... you don't have to worry."

When Wu Tianhe said this, he was still very nervous and even timid, but he didn't show it.

Nana was stunned, then nodded and smiled and said, "OK."

After this sentence was finished, it was a long silence. Nana moved his fingertips, but he didn't know what to say in the end, and so did Wu Tianhe.

Maybe both of them think that the other person will start talking and continue the topic first, but in the end, they also find that they are becoming more and more unfamiliar.

...

Tang Ruoying has been busy with the wedding. After the last time she went to try on the wedding dress, Tang Ruoying became very proud. Now everyone knows that she will soon be the president's wife of The Hawn Goup, which is tantamount to holding a trump card in her hand.

"Well, OK, I will go and see the venue you designed this weekend, and then I will be there or be square. Bye."

Tang Ruoying just hung up the phone with the wedding venue staff, and another phone call came in.

Her face instantly became serious, and her eyes were still tense.

Don't ask, it's Li Chengyang.

"Hey, brother..."

"Don't call me brother!" Li Chengyang's voice sounds very angry. This is the fourth time he has called Tang Ruoying in recent days. "Tang Ruoying, let me ask you again, have you got the plan? I don't have much time to play with you."

"Brother, now Asher Hawn has completely trusted me. If you give me a little more time, I will get the plan soon..."

Tang Ruoying doesn't want to hand over the photo of the plan as soon as possible. Like Asher Hawn, this document is her trump card to blackmail Li Chengyang.

At least that's what she thinks.

The man on the other side of the phone sneered, and there was always some indescribable meaning. "OK, didn't I give you time? I'll give it to you, wait."

When the phone was hung up, Tang Ruoying was quite upset, but she quickly controlled herself to calm down. Maybe she just thought too much.

Sunday, in the jewelry store.

Tang Ruoying just finished trying out the customized engagement ring she wanted in the store, and went out with joy after making an appointment to pick up the finished product. As a result, she was taken away with her mouth covered as soon as she got down the stairs.

"Hmm! Hmm!"

Tang Ruoying wanted to shout out, but she could only make a faltering sound. The black man who took her away went to a secluded street corner, opened the door of a black car and stuffed Tang Ruoying in.

"It's not easy to meet you."

Tang Ruoying took a deep breath and heard Li Chengyang's voice before she recovered.

She opened her eyes wide and turned her head in surprise. She found Li Chengyang sitting beside her and looking at her with a smile.

"Brother..."

When Tang Ruoying saw the man, her whole body's blood was frozen, her hands were stiff, and she instinctively wanted to escape, but she was grabbed by the man's hair and dragged back. She frowned in pain, and only managed to squeeze out a smile for a long time, looking at Li Chengyang carefully.

Li Chengyang was also cold at this time, and his finger touched his knees.

"Tang Ruoying, I gave you so long, and you told me that you didn't get the plan. What do I want?"

In the last sentence, the man's tone suddenly increased, and Tang Ruoying shivered unconsciously. He also wanted to evade and said: "Asher Hawn is too strict, and he usually doesn't let me into the study at all. You wait-"

"Cut the crap!"

Li Chengyang's voice became ruthless, and his palm caught the woman's cheek and looked at her gloomily, which was a performance of complete impatience.

"I tell you, there is a limit to my patience, and if you don't give me the playground plan again, I don't mind telling Asher Hawn that you are a fake Mia."

"You'll never get out of my hand!"

Li Chengyang gnashed his teeth and let go of his hand, throwing Tang Ruoying aside.

Tang Ruoying's pupils are constricted, and panic is obvious on her face, and her heart beats fast.

If Asher Hawn knew that she wasn't Mia, she was just a fake... wouldn't everything he painstakingly planned be gone in the end?

No, absolutely not!

Tang Ruoying figured it out, hurriedly took out her mobile phone from her bag, and her fingers were still shaking gently. She opened the photo album, brought up some photos of the plan taken that day, and sent them to Li Chengyang.

"Brother, this is, this is the plan I turned over in Asher Hawn's study. I sent you just a few photos...."

Chapter 403 - 401 The Mantis Catches The Cicada, And The Yellowbird Is Behind



The mobile phone tinkled a few times, and Li Chengyang looked at a few photos popping up on the screen, clicking on them one by one, confirming that it was the North Bay plan, and then nodded with satisfaction.

He looked at Tang Ruoying, and the woman instinctively was surprised again. She looked at Li Chengyang in horror and didn't know what he was going to do again.

But Li Chengyang just chuckled and patted her cheek and said, "It would be good for you to give it to me earlier. Learn to be good next time, and don't think you can escape me with your little cleverness."

"Well, get out. Remember, don't let Asher Hawn find out, or... don't I have to remind you again?"

Tang Ruoying is extremely nervous now. Just that time, her heart almost jumped out of her throat. She nodded quickly, took a few deep breaths and got off the bus, watching the car go away, but her hands and feet were still cold, and her back was almost soaked in cold sweat.

When Li Chengyang was in the car, he kept staring at the photo of the plan on his mobile phone, and a determined smile appeared on his face.

Asher Hawn, don't you always play your wishful thinking loudly?

This time I'll see how you can argue with me!

Li Chengyang turned off the photo page, took out his mobile phone and dialed the string of numbers he saw just now. After connecting, he put it in his ear and said, "Hello, is this Boss Cheng? I am Li Chengyang of BPL."

"Oh, Mr. Li, hello, hello..." A flattering voice came from the other side of the phone.

Li Chengyang raised his eyebrows and inadvertently turned to look out of the window at the street view. "I heard that Boss Cheng, you are the material supplier of the nearest North Bay Playground in The Hawn Goup, aren't you? I don't know if you have time today. Let's come out to meet. I also have a business to talk to you."

...

Tang Ruoying was distracted all the way back to the apartment, and her heart became more and more empty. Even when she arrived at the gate of the community, she had an impulse to escape.

Her mind always remembers the day Asher Hawn saw her in the study.

What if, what if Li Chengyang laid hands on Asher Hawn? What if Asher Hawn knows she stole the plan...?

Tang Ruoying didn't even know how she got into the door. There was a layer of sweat in her hand, and it was all cold sweat.

Asher Hawn is not in the living room.

Tang Ruoying breathed a sigh of relief for no reason, and walked softly into the living room, only to find that the door of the study was ajar, and Asher Hawn was sitting at the table, holding the outline in her hand, which was the playground plan she found that day.

Tang Ruoying stood still, and her heart beat faster. She forced her mood to stabilize, raised her hand and knocked on the door twice.

"Asher."

"Mia." Asher Hawn looked up at her, then smiled and gently waved to Tang Ruoying. "Have you tried the ring? How does it feel?"

Tang Ruoying saw that Asher Hawn's face was nothing different, and she couldn't help feeling at ease. She snuggled up to Asher Hawn and said cleverly: "After the try, the ring is very beautiful, and it is just the right size for me... Can you come with me next time in Asher?"

"Good." Asher Hawn's hand rubbed Tang Ruoying's shoulder a few times. "This is not a recent project in the company. When the work is negotiated, I will definitely take a few days to accompany you."

"Good ~"

Tang Ruoying smiled happily, and the tension in her heart was dispelled. She looked up at Asher Hawn and tried to ask, "Asher... since we are all going to

be engaged, when will you take me back to my old house to see Howard? When we two get married, we must always have the blessing of our elders... and this kind of thing, we must also choose a good day for our elders, otherwise I wouldn't be too ignorant. "

Tang Ruoying's voice became smaller and smaller, but she couldn't help stealing eyes to see Asher Hawn's expression.

She is obviously going backwards.

The Hawn family's leader is Howard. If the old man disagrees, she can't really enter the Hawn family's door. Tang Ruoying knows this very well.

She doesn't care to please an old man.

Asher Hawn paused and soothed her shoulder. "Grandpa is old, and he has just been discharged from hospital before. Now he is raising his body in the old house, and he doesn't want anyone to disturb him. We'd better not go, and I have fixed the date of the engagement ceremony, which is on the 18th of this month, and there are still a few days left. You can take your time to arrange whatever you want. "

"The eighteenth?" Tang Ruoying was not very nervous about whether she could go to see Howard. When she heard the date, her eyes lit up.

Seeing Asher Hawn nod, the smile on her mouth became more and more obvious, and she took Asher Hawn's arm affectionately. "Then I must plan well, this is our most important day!"

"It's all up to you-" Asher Hawn spoiled and smiled. "Well, I still have something to do. You should watch TV dramas or gossip first, and I will accompany you when I am busy."

Qinghe Japanese food shop.

"Boss Cheng, then it's a deal. I can wait for your good news."

As the door of a box opened, Li Chengyang came out from the inside, and behind him was a middle-aged man who looked very smart, in his thirties, smiling.

This Cheng boss, who was just contacted by Li Chengyang in the car, is the supplier of building materials for the playground in The Hawn Goup.

When Cheng Boss heard this, he also smiled with profound meaning. "Li Zong can rest assured that as long as BPL's sincerity arrives, it is definitely appropriate for me to do things for you."

Li Chengyang finally politely shook hands with Cheng Boss. When the bargaining man left, his face showed a confident and cunning smile.

If the North Bay Playground is repaired with some fake and inferior materials that can't meet the building standards at all, what accident will happen then...

Then The Hawn Goup Group and Asher Hawn will never emerge in A City.

When the time comes, everything BPL wants will be easy to get.

In the afternoon, Asher Hawn arrived at the company on time to process documents and attend video conferences.

After the meeting, he closed his eyes, pinched his nose and rested on the back of his office chair. He heard a knock on the door and responded briefly: "Come in."

Clark walked in. He went to his desk and said to Asher Hawn: "President, as you think, Boss Cheng has told me things, and Li Chengyang really started to act."

Asher Hawn smiled, his eyes as sharp as eagles. He didn't know about Tang Ruoying stealing information, that is, to let Li Chengyang take the bait.

"OK, keep staring at Li Chengyang and tell me what he does." There was a sneer on Asher Hawn's face, which was a sure-to-win expression.

After Clark went out, Asher Hawn turned his head, looked at the clouds passing by the window, and murmured, "Good show, it will begin soon...."

Chapter 404 - 402 Comes For You



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Jun Yan, how do you feel today?"

As soon as Nora Smith entered the ward, he saw Julian Spencer wake up. He was holding a book in his hand, which was a collection of essays.

"The doctor said that I might stay and observe mostly for a while, but I think I am well..."

When Julian Spencer saw Nora Smith, he subconsciously put the book aside and said honestly.

He now lay in bed every day, feeling like a mushroom, unable to go anywhere, unable to move freely, and always troubled Nora Smith to come to the hospital to see him.

More importantly, he wanted to leave the hospital quickly and formally asked Nora Smith what her answer was.

"Nora Smith, what is the progress of the studio now? I remember that I still have several highlights to shoot. I am worried that if I continue like this, it will slow down the shooting progress of the film. If I can't catch up with the film festival after the release, it will be bad."

Julian Spencer frowned at the thought of filming, and his tone was urgent.

Nora Smith has told the director that during Julian Spencer's hospitalization, he tried his best to finish filming the parts without the leading actor's play, but it would take half a month for these fragments to be completely finished.

The most important thing now is Julian Spencer's health.

"I have already explained it to you on the set, so you don't have to worry. They will finish shooting without you first, which is enough for you to keep healthy in the hospital. And after you go back, most of the plays you shot are also literary plays, it doesn't matter."

Nora Smith whispered comfort, just as the nurse came in to check the house, and she asked a few more questions about Julian Spencer's injury.

"But I still want to go out and film." Julian Spencer said truthfully that he is an artist and has his own professional ethics. "This was an accident. If you let everyone wait for me all the time, it would be very sorry."

"It doesn't matter. Now everyone knows your situation. You don't have to worry, just have a good rest."

Nora Smith has been running back and forth between hospitals and companies in the past two days. Julian Spencer also knows how busy she is. Although she wants to go back to the studio, she can't worry, so she has to nod her head.

A City airport.

A tall man came out of the airport with a suitcase. The moment she walked down the stairs, she took a deep breath, took off her sunglasses and showed a smile.

Wu Anran, no, it should be Anna now.

"Nora Smith, I'm back."

She knew that Julian Spencer was now in the hospital, and all the way back, the radio program in the taxi was talking about Julian Spencer.

At the thought of Julian Spencer, Ana smiled unconsciously in her eyes. She went to the hospital and asked which ward Julian Spencer, a nurse at the guide desk, lived in.

As a result, as soon as she walked to the door of the ward, she found that the door was ajar, and there was laughter inside.

Anna peeled over and saw Nora Smith sitting next to the hospital bed peeling fruit for Julian Spencer. And Julian Spencer still looked at her with a smile on her face.

It seems that Julian Spencer's heart for Nora Smith has not changed at all after she has been away for so long...

But the more she noticed this, the more she became angry, and her eyes slowly cooled down. When she saw the woman leaving, she instinctively hid aside. After Nora Smith went away, Anna looked at her back and clenched her fist.

Nora Smith came out of the hospital and wanted to drive back to the company

to have a look.

As a result, just after driving for a few minutes, a slender woman came out of nowhere. She was holding a telephone in her hand and looked very anxious. When she noticed the car whistle, it was already late.

"Ah!"

Nora Smith's eyes widened and hurriedly stepped on the brakes.

Fortunately, it was too late.

Just now, she watched helplessly as the woman was hit. Although she stepped on the brakes in time, it should not cause any serious injuries to the other party, but it is inevitable that she may bump into each other.

Nora Smith hurriedly opened the door and got out of the car, only to see the woman sit down in front of the car, with a scratch on her right leg and knee.

"Hiss..." The woman frowned and looked very painful. She unconsciously took a gasp and tried to reach out to touch the wound, but she was stiff in mid-air and couldn't move.

"Sorry, sorry, I didn't mean to. Come, I'll help you up." Nora Smith hurriedly apologized to the woman, reached out his hand and carefully held the woman to stand up.

The woman is limping when she walks because of her leg injury, but she just smiles and doesn't seem to mind.

"Nothing, I was just on the phone and had a quarrel with others... I didn't notice a car coming, and I was also wrong."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. The woman spoke softly and softly, and didn't look like an importune.

But if she wants to think about it, she is still sorry in her heart. "I just know that there is a hospital nearby. I will send you to bandage it. After all, I have made mistakes first."

"Then ... thank you very much." The woman smiled at her, and her voice was

very low. "But it should be no big deal. I think it will be fine to bandage it. You don't have to worry."

Nora Smith smiled. For some reason, she always felt that the woman's eyes were familiar, but she couldn't remember where she had seen them for a while.

The two soon arrived at the hospital, and Nora Smith held the woman all the way until the nurse bandaged the wound on her leg, and they sat on the bench in the corridor.

"Is there anything else wrong with you? Do you want us to check it again?"

"No, no." The woman paused, suddenly looked at the injury on her leg, and quickly shook her head. She smiled and looked at Nora Smith. "You are really careful, beautiful and gentle. There must be many people like you, right?"

Nora Smith has heard many people praise her, but she is still a little embarrassed to be praised by a stranger, or a stranger who accidentally drove into her car.

"Where... hey, we talked for a while just now, but I don't know your name yet."

Hearing this sentence, women are generally in hindsight, revealing a bright and refreshing smile and reaching out gracefully.

"Sorry, I forgot to introduce myself. My name is Anna."

She stared into Nora Smith's eyes. "I have lived abroad for a while before, and I have just returned home recently. I don't have any friends I can get close to,... Nice to meet you."

Anna? A very common foreign name.

The two words passed briefly through Nora Smith's mind, and the woman looked at her with an unblinking smile. Nora Smith recovered and gave a polite grip.

"Hello, my name is Nora Smith. Nice to meet you."

"Yes, I know your name is Nora Smith."

Anna looked into her eyes and added silently in her heart.

It is because of you that I am what I am today.

Chapter 405 - 403 A Mystery Of Life



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Half a month has passed in a blink of an eye.

Julian Spencer's injury has begun to improve slowly, and he has begun to recite his lines again. Nora Smith is still running at both ends of the hospital company.

Nana and Wu Tianhe haven't met much since the last time. Although Nana will still visit her in the hospital, they have a great sense of strangeness with each other, and even chatting is polite and polite.

When Wu Tianhe cooperates with the treatment, he also takes a while to get out of bed and walk every day, which is said to be more conducive to the recovery of nerve perception.

On this day, Qi Yuchu pulled out the silver needles on Wu Tianhe's right leg, put them in the needle bag one by one, and said to Wu Tianhe, "Well, the injury on your leg has basically healed, but you didn't care for your body too much before, so this is the only way. Come on, get out of bed and walk, try to get used to it."

Wu Tianhe has been thinking about his problems with Nana these days. He began to wonder if he was too extreme and stubborn before, which would lead to the two people coming to this step today.

Maybe he chose a different path at the beginning, will the result be different?

Qi Yuchu's words made Wu Tianhe return to absolute being. He looked at the middle-aged man in front of him and smiled gently. "Thank you, Master Qi, for this time. You have also spent a lot of time for my legs. I also know whether it can be good. I understand what you said."

Qi Yuchu shook his head and said slowly, "You shouldn't thank me, but your girlfriend and Nora Smith. If they hadn't come to beg me, I wouldn't have come to A City to save you."

When I heard Qi Yuchu talking about Nana, Wu Tianhe's eyes were dim for a moment, and it took a long time to cheer up.

"Yes, she is very kind to me, but that's all in the past..."

When Qi Yuchu wanted to say something else, Nora Smith and Nana pushed the door and came in. Nora Smith saw Wu Tianhe sit up from the bed, put the new bouquet on the bedside, and asked, "Tianhe, how do you feel today?"

Wu Tianhe heard the voice turn back, and when he saw Nana, he was stunned for a moment. In the end, he pulled up his mouth and smiled.

His feet slowly touched the ground, supported him to stand up, and tried to move forward.

Now Wu Tianhe's right leg is almost as good as it is, but when he walks forward, he still limps slightly, but as long as he doesn't walk fast, he won't be seen.

Nana was pleasantly surprised, and her eyes were red. She had been looking forward to the day when Wu Tianhe could get better.

She covered her mouth. If it had been before, she would have come forward and hugged Wu Tianhe. But now, she can only stand beside Nora Smith, and her eyes never left the man for a moment. She smiled with heartfelt emotion: "Tianhe, you are finally getting better..."

"I am so happy."

Nana didn't say this sentence. Wu Tianhe paused when he came to her, and his throat moved. He didn't say anything.

When Nora Smith saw it, he turned to Qi Yuchu who was packing up. "Uncle Qi, you are-"

"Nora Smith." Qi Yuchu straightened up and walked up to her and said, "Now his legs are almost good, and I have tried my best. It is impossible to fully recover, but at least it will not delay his normal life. After helping you, I will go back to Yubi Peak."

"Are you leaving so soon?" Nora Smith was a little surprised, and Nana also noticed them. He came over to align with Yuchu and said, "Master Qi, why did you go back in such a hurry? You cured Tianhe's leg. I haven't thanked you well yet."

"No, I booked a plane ticket for the next afternoon, and I will go back."

Nana wanted to say something else, but Nora Smith stopped it with his eyes and had to give up.

The next afternoon, when Nora Smith and Nana went to the airport to see Qi Yuchu off, Nora Smith was always preoccupied, but he still couldn't hold back and asked Qi Yuchu, "Uncle Qi, can you tell me who that Axue girl is?"

She wanted to ask Uncle Qi this question for a long time, but because of his mood, she never asked him.

If you don't ask today, I'm afraid there will be no chance.

Qi Yuchu heard Nora Smith ask about Ah Xue again, sipped his lips tightly, and then said to Nora Smith after a long silence: "In fact, it's nothing to tell you. Ah Xue is your sister-in-law and an old man of mine."

Aunt?

Nora Smith frowned. It was the first time she had heard the word from Uncle Qi.

And didn't your parents all die? How can there be other relatives? Never heard Uncle Qi say a word and a half before.

It seems that this snow really has anything to do with her. As for whether it is a sister-in-law or not, Nora Smith is not sure.

But the news was enough to surprise her.

Nora Smith instinctively grabbed Qi Yuchu's arm and asked eagerly, "Aunt? Uncle Qi, did you say Axue is my sister-in-law? Why haven't you told me before?"

Qi Yuchu was silent, and Nora Smith thought quickly. A Xue girl has a good

relationship with Uncle Qi. If she is my sister-in-law, Uncle Qi probably knows her parents?

As soon as this idea came out, Nora Smith asked, "If... if this is the case, do you know my parents, Uncle Qi? They, how did they die? Can you tell me?"

Nora Smith's mood is a little excited. For so many years, only the news about her parents can make Nora Smith like this.

She is too eager to know what happened in that year and what happened to her lost memory.

Nora Smith's voice is getting louder and louder. Some passers-by have already looked here. Nana is afraid that someone will recognize her and let Nora Smith fall into public opinion again. He took Nora Smith's hand and frowned to comfort him: "Nora Smith, calm down... This is the airport. If there is anything, tell Master Qi slowly and slowly..."

Qi Yuchu frowned and looked at Nora Smith. After a long time, he sighed, lowered his eyes slightly, and only used the shortest sentence to perfunctory the past.

"Sorry, I'm really not very clear about your parents."

"But--"

Nora Smith obviously didn't believe Qi Yuchu's rhetoric. She just wanted to continue asking questions when the airport radio suddenly sounded, prompting that the flight to Changbai Mountain will take off in half an hour, so please board the plane.

Qi Yuchu nodded and said, "Nora Smith, I'm going to board the plane. Let's talk about it later."

"Master Qi, pay attention to safety on the road."

At this time, Nana is calm after all. She watched Nora Smith loosen Qi Yuchu a little bit, and her eyes could not hide her loss.. She stretched out her hand to catch up with her friend's shoulder and greeted Qi Yuchu.

Chapter 406 - 404 An "Accident"



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

After coming out of the airport, Nora Smith has been unhappy and preoccupied when driving back to the hospital.

Nana sat beside her, paying attention to Nora Smith's face all the time, frowning slightly, and comforting said, "Maybe Master Qi has some difficulties. Don't worry, you will know about your uncle and aunt one day, and this kind of thing can't be urgent."

"But--" said Nora Smith, frowning in a tone of eagerness and dismay.

She has always been curious about her parents, but at the beginning, Uncle Qi didn't tell her a little bit, and now she finally has some eyes, but it is broken again.

The voice came to an abrupt end, and finally it just turned into a long sigh. Now Uncle Qi is already on his way back to Yubi Peak. If he asks again, he is afraid it will be counterproductive.

Or forget it.

When they returned to the hospital, Nana pushed open the ward door and walked in. He saw Wu Tianhe wearing his coat and sitting by the bed, and the bedding on the bed was neat.

Nana was puzzled and subconsciously asked, "Tianhe, where are you going?"

Wu Tianhe heard the sound of opening the door, turned around, looked at the two women who came in, nodded and smiled, "You are back."

In the face of Nana's problems, he paused. Although he is still a little uncomfortable when talking to Nana, he should get used to it slowly.

He crossed his hands and thought for a moment and said, "Now Master Qi has left, and my legs are almost as good as they are... This time is very troublesome for you, but I think, if I go to hospital again, I am afraid I really can't walk."

Speaking of which, Wu Tianhe smiled shyly, and he could see that he really wanted to make a joke and enliven the atmosphere.

"Are you going to leave the hospital?" Nora Smith also smiled. In fact, Wu Tianhe's meaning is already obvious, but Nana... obviously doesn't want to break the idea.

Wu Tianhe nodded his head.

Sure enough, Nana was in a hurry. Although she promised to break up completely after Wu Tianhe recovered, she was still a little reluctant at this moment.

"Then what are your plans in the future?"

Reason is always greater than sensibility. Nana finally restrained his impulse and looked at Wu Tianhe with great concern.

Wu Tianhe pondered for a moment. "I have thought about it, but I still want to go back to the mountains to teach. The children there have finally accepted orthodox cultural education. They should study hard, and I have cultivated feelings with the children there. I haven't met for so long, and I still miss them."

The light in Nana's eyes went out at once. Although he was reluctant to give up, he nodded, but there was a loss in his tone.

"Well... then pay attention to safety along the way and take care of the injuries on your legs."

Wu Tianhe hesitated and nodded. "OK, you... you and Levi Lambert should be fine."

He still can't forget the news that Levi Lambert proposed to Nana when he was just cooperating with the treatment. Although he can't say that he is still bitter now, it is impossible to let go completely for a while.

Nana froze at once, and the smile he had maintained on his face slowly disappeared at the moment, and he nodded his head preoccupied.

"OK... I'll go out and get some air."

She turned and walked slowly to the door, but she felt dizzy after a few steps, and she fainted when she was black at the moment.

"Nana, Nana!"

Wu Tianhe shouted in a hurry, and did not care whether his legs could walk quickly now. He hurried to Nana's side, picked up someone and shouted a few times. When he saw that the woman had no response, he took her to bed and rang the bedside instruction bell.

Nora Smith didn't know why Nana suddenly fainted. He could only push her arm gently and shouted, "Nana, Nana, wake up quickly!"

After a while, the doctor rushed in. Nora Smith and Wu Tianhe quickly got out of the way and asked the doctor to give Nana a good examination.

When Nana woke up, Nora Smith and Wu Tianhe both stood nervously by the bed and watched her condition. The doctor moved the stethoscope and turned to Wu Tianhe with a smile.

"Congratulations, I just checked. She has no physical problems, but this condition should be pregnant. Congratulations, young man. After she is a little better, you can go to the gynecology department for a specific examination."

The doctor naturally regarded Wu Tianhe and Nana as a pair, while Nana stared wide-eyed and didn't know what to say at all.

She's... Pregnant?

Her hand slowly covered her lower abdomen, and she looked down in disbelief. Nora Smith also looked appalled, as if she couldn't believe her ears at all. She looked at Nana, and it took her a long time to say a word.

"Nana, you, you are pregnant?"

Levi Lambert, this must be told to Levi Lambert!

But the next second, Nora Smith looked at Wu Tianhe. She still vividly remembered Wu Tianhe's reaction just now. She can see that she still has feelings for Na. He knows the news...

Wu Tianhe didn't speak after the doctor left, but wait for a while looked at Nana, but his eyes were almost empty, and his nervousness faded and he

was eclipsed.

"SkyTeam..."

Nana was still in the shock brought to her by this news. She didn't slow down. Out of the corner of her eye, she caught a glimpse of Wu Tianhe's leaving, and almost immediately reached out and grabbed his wrist.

She tried to explain, but she didn't say anything.

"I... I've been here for so long, and it's time to go back. I've already bought a ticket. Since you are pregnant, have a good rest first. I'll go out for some air first."

Wu Tianhe stopped, and only looked back for a long time, barely showing a comforting smile, but he gently put aside Nana's hand and went out of the ward door.

Nana generally looked at Nora Smith for help. "Nora Smith, what should I do..."

She never thought she would get pregnant, nor did she expect the child to come so suddenly.

Wu Tianhe stood outside the ward door, with mixed feelings in his heart. He looked up slightly at the ceiling in the corridor and breathed a deep breath.

She is pregnant and has come to this step. Maybe she can feel at ease when she goes back to the mountains...

After thinking for a long time, Wu Tianhe took out his mobile phone and dialed Levi Lambert's phone.

"Levi Lambert? I am Wu Tianhe."

When Levi Lambert received his call, he was still a little strange, but he politely said, "What can I do for you?"

"I want to tell you..." Wu Tianhe looked down at his fingertips, and he was organizing words. "Nana is in the hospital, she is pregnant, and I am going back to the mountains to teach soon. I think I have to tell you this matter.. After

all, you two are already together, and I also hope that you can give her the happiness she wants."

Chapter 407 - 405 The Future And Stay Of Children



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

"What, what did you say?"

Levi Lambert was surprised to shout, these days he was unhappy, just because Nana has been avoiding him, but did not expect Wu Tianhe actually said that Nana was pregnant?

Levi Lambert clearly remembers that it was Nana's first time at the hotel that night, so ...

An idea slowly formed in his mind, and Levi Lambert's eyes widened, and the expression on his face quickly turned into joy.

Wu Tianhe frowned. He didn't know what Levi Lambert meant. He didn't want to be responsible.

At this thought, his tone couldn't help but increase and appear more serious.

"Yes, Nana is pregnant, aren't you together? Now that she has your child, I hope you will be responsible for her and don't let her get hurt."

Say that finish, Wu Tianhe hung up the phone, the corridor was empty, he slightly looked up and spit out a sigh of relief.

It's time to end.

Nana grabbed Nora Smith's wrist with some worry. She couldn't imagine that she had children now. It was only once in the hotel with Levi Lambert. How could...

How did the dog blood plot in TV series happen to her?

"Nora Smith, what should I do..." Nana's hand has been covered on his lower abdomen, and he looked at Nora Smith helplessly, and she was more worried about Wu Tianhe's mood.

"SkyTeam, if he knew about it, would he--"

As soon as Nora Smith heard her say this, she quickly patted Nana on the back of her hand and carefully comforted her: "Okay, okay, don't be afraid first, take good care of your body first, and I'll go out and have a look."

Say that finish, Nora Smith put Nana's outstretched right hand back into the quilt, came to the corridor, and turned to Wu Tianhe.

"You really decided to go back to the mountains to teach? Nana, she is still very reluctant to you."

"Reluctant... reluctant to be able to do so."

Wu Tianhe shook his head and smiled helplessly.

Once you make a choice, you can't go back. What's more, he has thought clearly these days. Maybe he and Nana were originally people from two worlds.

Even if we are together in the future, we may still be separated.

He leaned over, glanced at the woman in the room through the window, and said to Nora Smith, "I have decided to go back to the mountains, and I have just called Levi Lambert. Since they are together, Levi Lambert is responsible for Nana and her children. Take good care of her for me."

"..." Nora Smith was silent for a long time, or nodded her head. She knew that once Wu Tianhe said so, it was useless to say anything.

After being hung up, Levi Lambert's mind has been ringing the news that Wu Tianhe said about Nana's pregnancy.

He was completely confused and still in great shock, but what followed the shock was joy, shock and comfort that his dream would come true.

After he reacted, he hurriedly put on his coat and drove to the hospital. He almost ran into the ward and saw Nora Smith outside the door before he could say hello.

"Nana ... Nana, are you pregnant?"

Nana was startled by Levi Lambert who rushed in. The man's eyes were shining with joy, and his face was full of smiles. Because he spoke too loudly, he deliberately adjusted his silver for fear of scaring Nana.

Even the address has changed.

Nana one Leng, incredible looking at Levi Lambert, fingers slowly gripped the quilt cover, "How did you come?"

Levi Lambert went around to her and sat down. He tried to hold Nana's hand exposed outside the quilt and said sincerely: "It was Wu Tianhe who called me... saying that you were pregnant, and I came quickly. Why didn't you call me and tell me about such a big thing?"

Nana couldn't hide his loss in his eyes. In the end, he just lowered his eyes gently, looked away slightly, and slowly pulled his own hand out of Levi Lambert's.

"It turned out that he told you... I just learned the news. I, to be honest, I am not ready for this. I don't know how to be a mother..."

Levi Lambert paused and took his hand back, but he soon adjusted his mood again.

Now that Nana has children, he must be responsible.

"In fact, I didn't expect me to be a father so soon, but you can rest assured that now that you have children, I will be responsible for you and him, and I will marry you."

Nana was shocked and her eyes avoided more. Although her impression of Levi Lambert has changed now, it is impossible for her to let go of Wu Tianhe so easily.

"No..."

She still shook her head. "I'm still not ready. What's more, we have no emotional foundation at all. I, I don't want this child."

Nana took a deep breath and got up the courage to say her decision. I didn't expect Levi Lambert to be stunned for a moment, and then shook his head

resolutely. "No, this child can't be aborted. I am his father, and I also have the right to decide. What's more, surgery will have a certain impact on your body. When the child is born, I will raise it."

The man said these words with great determination, even some passionate tone, and Nora Smith came in at this time. She couldn't help frowning when she heard the conversation between them.

After thinking about it, she went forward to persuade her and said, "Levi Lambert, Nana must be in a panic when such a big thing happened. You two were just an accident... but I understand what you mean. Go home first and don't tell her so much."

Levi Lambert turned his head and looked at Nora Smith, clearly awkward.

He wanted Nana to keep the child, but he also knew that Nora Smith was Nana's best friend, and now there was nothing else to do but ask Nora Smith to persuade her.

After a long silence, Levi Lambert nodded. "Then... Nora, help me persuade Nana well, and I will go back first."

After Levi Lambert left, Nora Smith looked at Nana, who was lying in bed, and sighed. He sat beside her and earnestly advised her.

"Nana, what you said just now is too impulsive."

"But I really didn't think about it."

Nana's hand on the quilt is getting tighter and tighter, and his face is pale. Her heart is not nervous, and she has not thought about how she should face her if the child is really born.

Nora Smith knows Nana very well. She naturally understands her thoughts, but the child is innocent.

"I know your mood is very complicated, but the child is innocent. He came to this world and didn't want his future parents to abandon him again. If you don't want to marry others in the future, we can raise this child together. It is actually very common in society to bring children with you now."

"In a word, I hope you think about it and don't decide too quickly, in case you regret it."

Chapter 408 - 406 Seduction Failure



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"... let me think for myself."

Nana was silent for a long time. He didn't agree with Nora Smith's statement, and he didn't oppose it. He just used a very eclectic way of dragging words.

She is in a mess now and needs to be quiet by herself.

When Nora Smith saw this, her heart was clear, and she simply told her a few words about her body, and went out.

...

In a twinkling of an eye, it was the twelfth, and it was only six days before Asher Hawn's engagement date.

Tang Ruoying has been in a good mood recently. After she gave Li Chengyang the photo of the plan, the man never called her again.

At first, Tang Ruoying was nervous for a while, always afraid that Asher Hawn would find any clue, or that Li Chengyang deliberately told his purpose around Asher Hawn. But as time went by, she let go of her vigilance and began to concentrate on the engagement.

Up to now, basically everything that can be finalized is arranged by Tang Ruoying.

She is beaming now, just waiting for the day when she can be Mrs. Hawn. However, apart from the joy of being able to marry into a wealthy family, there is another thing that makes Tang Ruoying puzzled and even frustrated.

That's Asher Hawn's attitude.

Asher Hawn has always been very kind and gentle to Tang Ruoying, but just like the ancients said, he is only courteous. Every time Tang Ruoying wants to have something with him under an excuse, Asher Hawn always avoids him for various reasons or does not touch him at all.

Over time, Tang Ruoying also became suspicious.

She doesn't believe it. Asher Hawn is really like Liu Xiahui, and can endure not touching her!

That night, Tang Ruoying deliberately took a sexy silk pajamas and went to Asher Hawn's bedroom, taking a bath in the bathroom.

The sound of rushing water sounded dull, and Tang Ruoying casually took bath gel, thinking about what expression Asher Hawn should have when he saw him.

It was the sound of the door opening and closing, and someone came in.

When Asher Hawn returned to the apartment, he found that Tang Ruoying was not in the living room, and a faint voice came from the bedroom.

When he entered the bedroom, he heard a clear sound of water and even the sound of women singing.

Asher Hawn frowned, but tentatively cried, "Mia?"

After a while, the sound of water suddenly stopped, and the bathroom door was pushed open. Tang Ruoying came out wrapped in a big white bath towel, wiping her wet hair with a wide towel in her hand, and her hair tips were dripping with water.

"Asher, you're back..."

Tang Ruoying smiled shyly when she saw Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn only looked at her and quickly looked away, but only for a moment, then his eyes stopped on Tang Ruoying's face.

"Mia, why are you here?"

Tang Ruoying smiled and walked forward slowly, with a blush on his face that had just been transpired by fog. "I am waiting for you."

"Well, get dressed and don't catch cold."

Unexpectedly, Asher Hawn was unmoved at all. He wanted to pull the coat on the bed and put it on Tang Ruoying, but Tang Ruoying grabbed his wrist.

"Asher, I bought a new bottle of perfume today, but I wanted to smell it when you came back, so I took a bath here..."

Tang Ruoying looked at him pitifully, but also stood on tiptoe and whispered in the man's ear: "You won't blame me, will you?"

"How come."

Asher Hawn held the woman's hand on her skirt, just when Tang Ruoying was happy and felt that Asher Hawn was finally going to do something-

The man took her hand away. "I'm just worried about you catching cold, and you haven't been in my bedroom before. I'm a little strange. I won't blame you."

"Asher..." Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn, frowning, like a very wronged, and lowered his eyebrows, or unwilling to lean on Asher Hawn.

A woman's two slender arms wrap around a man's neck like a water snake. Tang Ruoying almost tried her best, and the fragrance on her body drilled into Asher Hawn's nose like a long leg. This is the perfume she bought specially for today.

Who knows Asher Hawn just moved his eyes slightly, turning a blind eye to women's graceful carcass and looming cleavage, and trying to move Tang Ruoying's hand down.

Tang Ruoying said quickly: "Asher... you have rejected me many times, but now we are going to be engaged. I, I am willing."

The hint of this sentence is obvious, but since Asher Hawn already knows what purpose she is holding, not to mention the plan with Nora Smith first, he will not let Tang Ruoying succeed.

"All right, Mia."

Asher Hawn pushed back a little and raised his hands slightly to avoid

touching Tang Ruoying's limbs.

Finally, he pulled Tang Ruoying's shoulder with both hands, completely loosened the woman's hand from himself, and separated them by a few steps.

Tang Ruoying looked at him inexplicably. Asher Hawn smiled gently, raised his hand and caressed Tang Ruoying's side face. He also helped her tidy her hair intimately and said softly to her.

"Mia, I know what you mean, but you are not well now, and as you said, we are going to be engaged soon, and we will be justified husband and wife in time. I will give you whatever you want in time."

Asher Hawn has a good reason, but Tang Ruoying doesn't believe it at all. She can't wait to be a justified Mrs. Hawn now. Only when something happens with Asher Hawn will her wish come true.

"It's very late now, so hurry back and have a good rest."

This sentence sounds like a marching order to Tang Ruoying. The smile on her face and the light in her eyes dimmed a little. The whole person was disappointed, but she still took her clothes and turned out.

Hospital.

Julian Spencer's injury has almost healed. During the time of taking care of him in Nora Smith, the doctor also came to visit him many times. Finally, he said with confidence: "Mr Mason has no serious problems now, and can carry out some work activities normally, but still pay attention to the intensity of activities."

Shen Junya finally smiled when she heard the news.

Nora Smith also completely settled down, smiled and nodded. "OK, doctor, I know. I'll let him pay attention."

Say that finish, Nora Smith followed the doctor out of the ward to go through the discharge formalities, and the news of Julian Spencer's discharge today has been known by many media.

Many reporters are squatting at the hospital gate, waiting to capture the first-

hand information.. As soon as Nora Smith and Julian Spencer appeared outside the hospital gate, many media reporters flocked, and the flash kept ringing, capturing close-up photos of the two people.

Chapter 409 - 407 Premeditated Or Coincidence?



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

In the face of many inquiries from reporters, Nora Smith always took an evasive attitude. Fortunately, there were not as many reporters who came to wait this time, and they easily got on the nanny van and rushed back to the shooting scene.

Julian Spencer breathed a sigh of relief after getting on the bus, leaned back in the chair and said: "I was really caught off guard when I saw them when I was discharged from the hospital."

Nora Smith smiled. "Fortunately, after this, the studio is completely closed, and the management outside has been strengthened, and everyone will be very happy to see you go back."

"By the way, go back to the company first. You have just been discharged from the hospital. You have to take good care of yourself and go back to the studio a few days later."

"No, go directly to the studio. I miss them very much, and I have to catch up with the shooting progress. I can't delay too long."

"It doesn't matter--"

"Nora Smith, you still listen to me. I am an actor. After all, filming is my job. It is nothing to work overtime."

Seeing Julian Spencer insist so much, Nora Smith can't refuse for a while.

After talking and laughing, the nanny van drove outside the filming venue. Everyone knew that Julian Spencer was coming back, and several staff members had already picked it up at the door. Julian Spencer walked into the studio gracefully, raised his hand, and greeted the busy staff and other actors.

"Hello everyone, I am back."

"Jun Yan, you are back."

"Senior Shen, your injury is not better, do you need to rest more?"

"Shen Yingdi, you can be counted back. Without you on the set these days, we all seem to be missing something. How is it now, is your body much better?"

"..."

In the face of everyone's greetings, Julian Spencer smiled and patiently answered one by one. Nora Smith stood beside him and said to everyone: "Jun Yan's injuries are almost good, but he has just been discharged from the hospital today. It is better to let him go back to the hotel to rest for a day and start shooting normally tomorrow."

Everyone nodded to Nora Smith's proposal, but Julian Spencer refused.

"No need." He shook his head, smiled and said to Nora Smith, "I've been in the hospital for days, and the doctor says I can start working normally, or start now."

"But you--"

Nora Smith was still worried, and Julian Spencer gave a comforting look.

"Nothing, the progress of shooting has dropped a lot. Hurry up as soon as possible so that you can send it to the film festival on time."

Nina Lewis looked at Julian Spencer with a smile in the crowd. She liked Julian Spencer, which is a fact.

Although she saw Shen Junyan lose when she was with Nora Smith, she also knew that she was not enough to be a person like Nora Smith now, and everyone likes better, which is understandable.

"In this case, let's start, don't rest, start work!"

When the director greeted him, he responded to everything, and the studio suddenly entered the shooting stage in full swing.

Although some of Julian Spencer's solo scenes need to be remade, he is still

partnering with Nina Lewis. During Julian Spencer's absence, Nina Lewis's acting skills have been fully improved in the process of partnering with others.

What's more, she and Julian Spencer play a couple who are not together by mistake, and love is of course the most important thing.

Julian Spencer relies on acting, while Nina Lewis relies on true feelings.

Almost every emotional play needs to look at each other or the heroine looks at the hero. Nina Lewis plays the play, but sends the true feelings.

Therefore, as long as it is to make up the warm drama, they both cooperate very tacitly.

After two hours, Julian Spencer felt incredible. After the director shouted the card, he looked at Nina Lewis with a smile and praised him sincerely.

"Xiaoning, I didn't expect your acting skills to improve so fast. I haven't seen them these days, but it really makes me sit up and take notice."

Nina Lewis was a little flattered, but soon he lowered his head and laughed again. He said modestly: "Recently, he played with the predecessors in the group, and they also taught me a lot. However, Shen's predecessors praised me so much, which proved that my efforts were not in vain?"

Julian Spencer laughed, and during the filming, Nora Smith sat behind the machine with the director, studying the movements, eyes and lines of each actor.

Nina Lewis's progress is visible to the naked eye, and her eyes on Julian Spencer ... may not be able to show it.

She saw Shen Junyan chatting with Nina Lewis and walked over. She said with a smile: "Xiaoning, you have made great progress. When you partner with Jun Yan, you can see that there is a tacit understanding. Over time, you must be the best actor."

"Thank you, sister Nora Smith, I will definitely work hard!"

Nina Lewis was in heaven and bowed to Nora Smith. Nora Smith smiled from ear to ear and waved his hand quickly.

"Well, well, they are all our own people, and you are really serious about acting, so you don't have to be so polite."

"Ah..."

Nora Smith suddenly remembered something, turned around, clapped his hands in front of all the busy or resting staff, and raised his voice.

"In order to celebrate Junyan's successful discharge today, I decided to be the host. Please eat at Wisteria Hotel in the evening. I must go after work!"

"Good!"

Everyone cheered, and the atmosphere on the set was not to mention harmonious.

In the evening, the remaining staff and actors went to Wisteria Hotel in twos and threes, and Nora Smith had already called to book the hall. After all, the filming had been going on for some time, and the league building activities had never happened before.

But no one noticed that a sneaky figure appeared near the studio.

It's Anna.

She has been watching Nora Smith since she last ran into Nora Smith, and as for the set of Farewell My Concubine, she has already inquired about where it is, not to mention such a huge event tonight.

Inside Wisteria Hotel.

The special party hall on the second floor is basically full of crew members and actors, and everyone is happy. During this period, some people even booted friends to perform programs, which won applause and was very lively.

"Senior Shen, you have just been discharged from the hospital, or eat something light."

Nina Lewis gave Julian Spencer a la carte, and his smile was gentle.

Nora Smith sat not far away watching, with a happy smile on her face. She could see that Nina Lewis was a very nice girl.

"I'll go to the bathroom first."

Nora Smith whispered to her companions and then went to the bathroom. When she was mending her makeup in the mirror, a woman came out from the inside.

When she saw Nora Smith, she paused and then cried out in surprise: "Nora Smith, how can it be you!"

Nora Smith turned his head in doubt and saw a familiar face-Ana.

Chapter 410 - 408 This Woman Has A Problem



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

She looked at the woman and quickly reacted with the same smile.

"What a coincidence, Anna, why are you here?"

Anna unconsciously turned to look outside and said, "I have an appointment to eat here. I didn't expect you to be here. Did you come with your friends?"

Nora Smith shook his head and said, "It's a company dinner. As the boss, of course I will treat you."

"It turns out that this is the case, you are so amazing." Ana laughed. She looked at Nora Smith, then bowed her head and took out a tube of exquisitely wrapped lipstick from her bag and handed it to Nora Smith.

"Since I happened to meet you today, I will give it to you here. Do you mind?"

Nora Smith looked at the tube of lipstick and wondered. "What is this?"

"This is a lipstick that I especially like to use abroad. It is plum-colored. Your skin is white, so it should suit you very well. When you apply it, you will especially look good. Just as the last time you sent me to the hospital, I originally wanted to give it to you when I met it. I didn't expect it to be so coincidence."

Say that finish, Anna also wittily blinked.

"Ah, it's just--"

Nora Smith looked at the tube of lipstick, but still felt that it was inappropriate to accept such a gift for no reason. As soon as her hand reached out to refuse, she was pushed back by the woman.

"Eh ~ you take it when I send you, but I treat you as a friend, so I told you. Ok, I'll go out first, they are still waiting for me."

Anna smiled and turned away.

Nora Smith looked at her back and frowned slightly. For some reason, she always felt that Anna was too enthusiastic. Although she came back from abroad, she didn't have to be so generous to a woman she had just met.

Unexpectedly, she unwrapped the lipstick and unscrewed the lid.

The red paste spins out, and even has a strange fragrance when it smells close to it, which is different from the fragrance made by perfume or lipstick deliberately by some merchants.

Nora Smith paused, sniffed again, and frowned. She thought of something, scraped off a little paste with her nails, and rubbed it on the silver necklace around her neck.

As for the stained part of the hand, it was washed down.

"Sister Nora Smith, how can you go to the bathroom so slowly? The director's game has passed two rounds."

When Nora Smith returned to the empty seat in the hall and sat down, her colleagues around her saw her and chatted happily. Unexpectedly, after more than half an hour, my colleague couldn't help shouting when she saw her necklace.

"Sister Nora Smith, is there something on your necklace? How did it turn black?"

Nora Smith looked down, and sure enough, the silver necklace was dark, and her heart suddenly sank.

It seems that there is something wrong with that lipstick.

Nora Smith smiled and prevaricated. "Maybe it was dirty just now. It's okay. I'll just go back and clean it up. Sorry, I'll send a message to my friend first."

While no one was looking, Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Anthony. "I recently met a woman named Anna, who came back from Korea. Please help me check her."

The other side quickly replied: "Roger that."

The meal didn't end until nine o'clock in the evening. Although the doctor told Julian Spencer not to drink too much at the beginning of his serious illness, he was always unable to drink, and finally he got out of nine o'clock drunk, with half his body pressed on Nora Smith.

"You go first, I'll drive him back."

Saying goodbye to her colleagues, Nora Smith finally stuffed Julian Spencer into the co-pilot and drove him back to the villa. She took out the key from Julian Spencer's coat pocket and opened the door, half dragging the man into the bedroom.

"Nora Smith..." Julian Spencer's face was red after drinking, and he murmured almost unconsciously. What came to him was strong alcohol. Nora Smith gave him a meal and moved him to bed.

She felt loose all over. She just wanted to go to the refrigerator to see if there was yogurt, so as to relieve Julian Spencer's hangover. Unexpectedly, when she turned around, her wrist was suddenly grabbed by a man.

"Nora Smith..."

Julian Spencer consciousness dim, see the woman around him is Nora Smith, simply grabbed her hand, put the woman's hand on her chest, said vaguely.

"Nora Smith, I really like you... don't go, don't leave me, okay? I like you very much. Can you stay with me? Asher Hawn, he is not worthy of you, he is not worthy..."

Probably because of the wine, Julian Spencer spoke universe and intermittently, but Nora Smith could hear him clearly.

She frowned and tried to break Asher Hawn's hand, but she didn't expect the other party to grasp it tighter and tighter, and her words became more and more presumptuous.

Nora Smith bit his teeth, broke free his hand abruptly, pulled the quilt on one side directly, shook it open, and covered Julian Spencer. What he said was neither salty nor light.

"You drink too much, go to bed quickly."

When she said this, Julian Spencer obviously muttered a few more words, but Nora Smith didn't want to take care of it at this time, and she was very embarrassed just after tossing it over, and increasingly felt that Julian Spencer's feelings for her were a very difficult trouble.

Nora Smith just breathed a sigh of relief, and then looked at the bed uneasily. Julian Spencer soon died down and was probably asleep.

She was completely relieved. As soon as she walked out of the bedroom, she heard the telephone ringing in her pocket.

Nora Smith took out his mobile phone and saw that it was Asher Hawn.

"What's the matter, Asher?"

The man's voice is different from the gentle and even serious in the past. "Where are you? Why are you not at home?"

"Oh..." Nora Smith deliberately lowered his voice.

"Jun Yan was discharged from hospital today, and I took him to the shooting set. Then, in order to celebrate, everyone ate together at Wisteria Hotel in the evening. Are you at home?"

"Hmm."

Asher Hawn frowned and watched the news broadcast on TV, which happened to be photographed by reporters today. Nora Smith was discharged

from hospital together with Julian Spencer. The rolling title at the bottom of the screen was even more excessive, pointing out that they are in love now.

Asher Hawn felt very uncomfortable.

Nora Smith recognized that something was wrong with his voice, so he deliberately blocked the receiver with his hand and lowered his voice to prevent Julian Spencer from disturbing his sleep.

"Wait for me at home, and I will go back soon."

"Um..."

Julian Spencer's unconscious dream came from the bedroom, and Nora Smith hung up the phone instantly and left the villa softly.

Asher Hawn put down his mobile phone, crossed his fingers unconsciously, and put the part from wrist to elbow on his knee, which was a subconscious offensive posture.

The sound of rotating the keyhole came.

No sooner had Nora Smith entered than he saw Asher Hawn staring at her motionless.

She paused, smiled a little, put the key on the shoe cabinet at the porch, took off her coat and hung it at the door.

"Asher, why are you here.... doesn't Tang Ruoying know?"

Chapter 411 - 409 Turned Out To Be Her



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"She doesn't know."

Asher Hawn said almost coldly. He could smell a strong smell of wine on Nora Smith, and he couldn't help frowning.

"Did you drink at dinner?"

He is actually very unhappy now, just because Nora Smith has contact with Julian Spencer. When he was in the hospital, Julian Spencer's many practices

already made Asher Hawn very dissatisfied, and Nora Smith spoke so quietly just now that he didn't look like he had just come out of the hotel.

Nora Smith paused. For some reason, she suddenly felt guilty and nodded vaguely. "Yes... everyone was so happy that they drank some."

She walked up to Asher Hawn, and just about to say something, she was pulled by the wrist by the man and sat down beside him.

Asher Hawn leaned in close proximity to Nora Smith and could kiss each other just by leaning a little more.

But he didn't.

Asher Hawn only leaned a little closer to Nora Smith's left shoulder and soon looked up again. "It's not your usual perfume... where the hell have you been?"

When Nora Smith saw this, he knew that it was the man's jealousy that came up again.

After thinking about it, she had to tell the truth: "It was Jun Yan who was drunk. I sent him back to his home... but when you called me, I was about to go out and come back."

Junyan, it's Julian Spencer again!

It was not the first time in this time that Asher Hawn had heard the name from Nora Smith's mouth. He couldn't help feeling angry, and his dark brown pupils flashed a little hard. He pulled the woman directly into his arms, grabbed her chin tip and kissed her.

Nora Smith has experienced this situation many times, but every time it comes off guard.

However, she quickly accepted all this, and took the initiative to take Asher Hawn's shoulder and try to kiss. In crazy love, they fell on the sofa, and Asher Hawn kissed all the way down Nora Smith's cheek. His neck, collarbone and even light hickeys were printed by him.

Women's graceful carcasses tremble under the touch of the palm of their

hands, and they will bloom like flowers. What rang in Asher Hawn's ear was Nora Smith's vague whisper.

"Asher, Asher... gently..."

Ambiguous and affectionate atmosphere can be described as a matter of course. Nora Smith's intermittent words are more like adding a fire to firewood. Her clothes will not be taken off. Asher Hawn sucks and kisses her earlobe with the utmost gentleness, and his hand goes around behind Nora Smith to untie the lock belt behind her.

"Now... not now..."

Whether it was drinking or lust, Nora Smith blushed and even bleed, but he tried to stop Asher Hawn in a low voice.

Asher Hawn knew what she meant. With a hook of her forefinger, she slowly stopped. After a while of intimacy, Asher Hawn got up and held Nora Smith in her arms.

The Nora Smith Cup leaned against his chest, thinking of what had just happened, and even being shy.

Asher Hawn bit her earlobe gently. "Nora, I don't like you coming too close to Julian Spencer. I'm your boyfriend. I hope you can worry about my feelings..."

"Well, I know, I have a sense of proportion, you can rest assured."

Probably when you like someone, you always feel insecure, Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's finger, lowered his head slightly, and whispered.

"That's right." When she thought of something, she turned her head and said to Asher Hawn, "I recently met a woman named Ana, who I almost bumped into while driving on my way to visit Julian Spencer in the hospital..."

"What?" Asher Hawn was a little surprised, and then began to ask Nora Smith if something was wrong.

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing, shook his head and said with relief: "... I'm fine. I took her to the hospital at that time. She said she came back from abroad and had few friends. I met her while we were eating at Wisteria

tonight. She gave me a tube of lipstick and said it was a thank you gift."

The smile on Nora Smith's face slowly disappeared, and he untied the necklace from his neck and showed it to Asher Hawn.

"But that lipstick is poisonous, and I think this woman may want to hurt me."

"Hurt you?" Asher Hawn's brow frowned and his eyes changed, and the deeper he frowned when he saw the black marks on the silver necklace.

"Are you all right? Do you want me to send someone to protect you from work tomorrow?"

Nora Smith appeasement patted the back of his hand, "You can rest assured, I have nothing to do, found earlier. And I have also had people to check, this Anna in the end who is sacred."

Asher Hawn breathed a sigh of relief and nodded, but he was still a little uneasy.

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone rang.

It's Anthony on the phone.

"Sister Ada, I found out that Anna is actually Wu Qingran."

Nora Smith frowned at once, rather in disbelief; Wu Qingran? Didn't she fall off a cliff? She was not found at the bottom of the cliff. Asher Hawn had been paying attention to Nora Smith's expression. When he saw Nora Smith frowning, he felt something and motioned with his lips. "What's the matter?"

Nora Smith looked up, saw Asher Hawn's expression, deliberately controlled his emotions, and said to the receiver, "OK, I see. Forget it, I still have something here."

After hanging up the phone, Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn, looking serious, and there was some helplessness in his tone. "Find out clearly, Anna is Wu Anran."

"What?" Asher Hawn was also surprised. He couldn't believe Wu Anran was still alive. "Wu Anran? Didn't she fall off a cliff? How... how are you still alive?"

Nora Smith chuckled. At this time, she suddenly sighed. I didn't expect Wu Anran to come back after so long. Maybe this is doomed love.

"I don't know, maybe it's a big life. When I fell off such a high cliff, I was able to pick up a life. However, she has a whole face. At least when I saw her, Wu Qingyu looked different from before."

Asher Hawn pondered for a long time and asked with some worry, "What are you going to do next?"

They all know Wu Qingran's temper too well. Since he was crazy to that point, he would definitely try his best to frame Nora Smith if he could find it back this time.

"Since Wu Anran wants to find me," Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, she is not what Bai Lianhua, since the enemy came to you, that she also has nothing to hide.

Asher Hawn nodded his head. He believed that Nora Smith had the ability to handle this matter well, but Wu Qingran was a man who could not help it.

He took Nora Smith's hand and said very solemnly, "Well, be careful. If something happens, let me know in time."

"Well, I see." Nora Smith's head rested on Asher Hawn's shoulder, very sweet; Asher Hawn smiled and lost most of his anger, but soon warned Nora Smith.

"I believe you, but you should also stay away from Julian Spencer, or you will have good fruit to eat."

Chapter 412 - 410 Abortion?



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Good, good, I know."

Nora Smith, smiling, promised Asher Hawn again and again, and turned to print a kiss on his forehead. "So you'll be relieved, won't you?"

...

During this time, Nana has been living at home. She doesn't want to stay in

the hospital ward. Even if she knows she is pregnant, she can't accept the fact for a while, and sometimes she even suffers from insomnia.

This is the third day that she has frowned.

She hasn't been pregnant for a long time, and her lower abdomen hasn't seen the outline, but every time she puts her hand on it, she thinks that there is a little life in her belly.

An unexpected little life.

What's more, I don't know this matter from my father to my mother. If they know it, they will definitely be furious again. How to go down is not the way.

Nana covered her head, and she felt a little broken.

In desperation, she called Nora Smith.

Nora Smith hurried to the hotel and saw Nana sitting by the window with a haggard face. She frowned, walked over worried and asked, "What's the matter? Nana, is there something wrong with her body?"

Nana shook her head, took Nora Smith's hand and sat aside. She pondered for a long time, bowed her head and stopped talking. Under Nora Smith's repeated questioning, she said slowly. ,

"Nora Smith... I think it's better for me to abort this child. Levi Lambert and I were an accident. His birth may be a burden for both of us. No child should want to be a single-parent family after birth. I, I have already thought about it. After the operation, I will go back to France."

"You're going back to France?" Nora Smith was surprised, but more worried. She knew that Nana was struggling with this child recently, and her mental condition was not very good, but she hoped Nana would seriously consider it.

"Nana..."

Nora Smith was somewhat hesitant. She knew she should not meddle in other people's emotional situations, but she didn't want to see Nana go on like this.

"Why don't you think about it again? After all, surgery is very harmful to the

body... and Levi Lambert is the father of this child, so he should have the right to know. In fact, I think, otherwise, you can consider Levi Lambert. Although he is younger than you and sometimes has a childish temper, he is still very responsible. Last time in the hospital ... you can tell. "

Nora Smith said this after much deliberation. After Levi Lambert talked to her many times about the original, she could see the sincerity and determination of this man, and she didn't want Nana to miss out again with someone who could be good to her after a failed relationship.

"But I still like SkyTeam--"

Nana knows what Nora Smith means, and she also knows that Levi Lambert is really kind to her, but she just can't get through this hurdle in her heart. Wu Tianhe has been away for several days, but she still thinks of her sometimes.

Looking at Nora Smith's eyes, Nana shook his head and sighed. "I haven't thought about it now, I can't let go of SkyTeam, and this child..."

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief. She knew what Nana was worried about, and it was human nature. She patted Nana on the back of her hand and said softly.

"Well, I know what's on your mind, but you really have to think about it. Seeing that your dark circles are so heavy, you must not have a good rest for a long time. Lie down and sleep first, and I will guard you here."

"Hmm."

Nana nodded and lay down on the bed. Nora Smith carefully tucked her in and sat by the bed. After the women in bed breathed evenly, she was sure that Nana was asleep.

Nora Smith quietly hid in the bathroom, called Levi Lambert, and said in a low voice: "Levi Lambert, this is Nora Smith. I'm here with Na now. She said... she wants to go to the hospital for abortion, abort the baby and go back to France."

Levi Lambert was filming the set of a TV series, and just after a scene, he received a phone call from Nora Smith.

When he heard Nora Smith's words, he instantly became nervous.
"Abortion?..... Nora, where are you, I'll be right there!"

"I'll send you the address of the hotel. If you are free, come quickly. Nana has just been put to sleep by me. Hurry up."

After hanging up the phone, Levi Lambert quickly received a message from Nora Smith. He held his mobile phone tightly and trotted to the director. He said earnestly: "Director, I need to go out of the crew in a hurry, but I will come back soon after handling it!"

When the director saw Levi Lambert's appearance, he thought it was not easy to refuse, so he nodded and said, "OK, then you remember to come back quickly."

At the moment of seeing the director nod, Levi Lambert couldn't wait to run to the parking lot, but raised his hand and promised far away.

Levi Lambert drove very fast all the way, focusing all his attention on the road conditions. Soon he killed the door of Nana's hotel and pushed the door and ran in.

"Nana!"

Nana had already woken up by this time. Her sleep was very shallow, and it was not easy to sleep for more than half an hour.

While she was talking to Nora Smith, she saw Levi Lambert running in, his forehead obviously sweaty, and Nana's eyes immediately became hesitant and even cold at the sight of him.

"... why are you here?"

Levi Lambert slowed, dashed to Nana with one step, half squatted on the ground, grabbed Nana's hand, and begged, "Nana, I hope you will think about the child again. It doesn't matter if you can't accept me for a while. I can wait, but the child is innocent, and it is not good for your health if you go to surgery."

Nana frowned, and Nora Smith had already gone out of the door by this time. Her eyes were dodgy, but in fact she was hesitating.

"Should I keep this child or not?"

But in the end, Nana gritted his teeth, broke free from Levi Lambert's hand and said to him, "Levi Lambert, you know what happened between us... it was an accident, including this child. And I don't like you. Even if you tell me to be responsible for me and this child, he will not be happy if he sees that he was born in such a family in the future! I can't listen to you about this matter. I have already thought about it. I will go to the hospital to make an appointment for surgery tomorrow. "

"Nana!" Levi Lambert, too, was in a hurry and couldn't help shouting.

But Nana had already turned his head to one side and did not look into Levi Lambert's eyes.

Levi Lambert stood still. After a while, he finally put down his hand slowly, and his eyes were full of loss. He sipped his lips and stood up.

"... I'll go back first, but I hope you'll think it over.. I'll be waiting for you."

Chapter 413 - 411 Encountering A Car Accident



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Hmm."

Nana took a deep breath and nodded. She didn't know how to face Levi Lambert now, but this child, she really didn't make any preparations to meet each other.

She didn't turn her head until the door closed.

Levi Lambert didn't know how he got out of the hospital. Every step he took was almost as heavy as lead. Nana's words about aborting the child were echoed in his mind. He opened the car door and sat in, ready to drive back to the set.

Only along the way, he was absent-minded, and his eyes turned red before he knew it. He could only avoid the oncoming or front vehicles by instinct.

Levi Lambert's mind was full of Nana, and the look in her eyes when she had just rejected her. Her heart was full of pain and helplessness. For a moment, her hands slipped and the car rushed straight at the railing of the stone bridge

Bang-

After a loud noise, the original black car collided with the railing, causing a gray disgust. Even the windows and front of the car were damaged. Levi Lambert fell on the driver's seat with blood all over his face. His eyes were red, and he could hardly open his eyes.

Eyelids are getting heavier and heavier, so Levi Lambert can barely open his eyes with his final consciousness, grope his fingers slowly, and try his best to find out the mobile phone in his pocket.

His thumb trembled slightly and pressed Nana's telephone number to his ear. Levi Lambert felt that his consciousness became unclear, but Nana's name was still meditated in his heart.

"Hello." The phone was connected, and Nana's voice came from the receiver, which was very indifferent, but he was still tired after listening carefully. "Are you looking for me?"

"Na, Nana..." Levi Lambert struggled to pull up one side of the mouth and smiled. His voice was obviously weak and weak. He was already holding on.

Blood dripped from her forehead, and even her mobile phone was printed with blood. Nana listened to the man's voice obviously and frowned unconsciously, but she didn't even notice it.

"What's the matter with you? Where are you? You--"

Before she had finished her words, Levi Lambert interrupted. "Nana, listen to me... I, I have something here... maybe I'm dying... so, I'm sorry about the past..."

With every word, Levi Lambert's chest felt severe pain, and his consciousness became more and more distracted. He felt that he was about to close his eyes, but he was still holding on.

"I... I don't know how long I can last, but I'm calling you just to tell you... I, I really love you. But."

Levi Lambert smiled. His mouth was full of blood foam. "I really love you."

"For example, if I really die, you can... go and abort the child. I think... I should respect your decision, Nana. I'm sorry..."

Levi Lambert's voice grew weaker and weaker, and he thought that he really couldn't hold on.

As soon as the man's hand is loose, he falls powerlessly, and his mobile phone falls to the ground.

A woman's anxious voice came from the receiver. "Hello? Levi Lambert, where are you? Say something, Levi Lambert?"

Nana slowly felt something was wrong, his brow frowned tightly, and even his voice became anxious, but there was no sound on the other side of the phone.

She had to hang up the phone, and almost instinctively, she hurried out with her coat, trying to find out where Levi Lambert was.

That kind of tension, she didn't even notice.

After leaving the hotel, Nana drove down the road to look for Levi Lambert's trail until she reached the bridge where the accident happened and saw Levi Lambert's car.

But now it's obsolete.

Nana pupils constricted, hurriedly parked the car to one side, got off the bus and hurried over. She ran to the front of the car and saw Levi Lambert, who was already unconscious and covered in blood.

While the mobile phone is still on the phone.

She was completely frightened and forced her mind to stabilize, but her eyes were still bright and flustered. Her trembling fingertips patted Levi Lambert's face, and the blood stained the cowboy coat with a large dark stain.

Nana's voice trembled. "Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert, you wake up, you wake up--"

The man was unconscious, and Nana carefully tried his snort and suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

She quickly took out her mobile phone and dialed 120. She looked at the surrounding position in horror. After the phone was connected, she said quickly: "We have a car accident here. Can we come as soon as possible? Some people are dying, in..."

After hanging up the phone, Nana finally breathed a sigh of relief, but when he saw Levi Lambert's appearance, his heart unconsciously pulled pain again.

She felt a bit of remorse.

If I hadn't just said that I was going to have an operation to abort the child, Levi Lambert might not have had a car accident. How did this happen? It was all because of her, because of her...

Nana grabbed Levi Lambert's hand hastily, not paying attention to the man's bloody hands, his eyes turned red, and tears from panic fell on the back of Levi Lambert's hand and the tiger's mouth one by one.

She even spoke incoherently, and reached out and met Levi Lambert's side face.

"Levi Lambert... I'm sorry, I didn't mean it. Would you wake up and save? The ambulance will come soon. You must stick to it..."

Levi Lambert seems to have sensed something, or he has barely found a trace of will because he heard Nana's voice.

"Na... Nana, why are you here?"

"Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert!"

Nana's eyes were already covered with tears. At the moment she heard the man's voice, her eyes widened and both hands held Levi Lambert's palm. "You, you hold on, I have called the hospital, and the ambulance will come soon..."

Levi Lambert's eyes were black. He didn't know if he could hold on, but when he heard Nana's voice in the dim light, he tried his best to open his mouth and

whisper.

"I,... I want you to know, know, I really love you... don't, don't make fun of your body, don't abort the baby... I..."

"No, I won't abort the child. Don't worry, I won't abort him....." Nana was already crying, and she didn't expect such consequences because of her impulsive decision.

Seeing that Levi Lambert was going to close his eyes again and there was no sound, Nana quickly shouted, "Levi Lambert! Don't sleep, hold on, hold on ...!"

Not far away came the sound of an ambulance whistle, and a high beam came. Nana quickly turned back, waved hard and shouted: "Here, we are here!"

The ambulance soon arrived, and several doctors and nurses quickly got off and carried Levi Lambert to the stretcher.. Nana ignored the blood on his hands and got on the bus immediately.

Chapter 414 - 412 Dangerous Surgery



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

In the ambulance, Nana also held Levi Lambert's hand tightly all the time. Nana stayed by his side and never stopped crying, except that nurses and doctors gave him simple emergency measures to let go.

She was so nervous now that she couldn't imagine what would happen to her if Levi Lambert really died, and she didn't even have time to call Nora Smith.

Finally arrived at the hospital, Nana ran all the way in until he was stopped outside the operating room.

She was fidgeting, pacing back and forth, her eyes full of shame and remorse, and when the doctor came out, Nana quickly stepped forward and asked anxiously.

"Doctor, how is my friend? Will your life be in danger?"

The doctor stared at Nana seriously and said: "His condition is not optimistic. There are a lot of abrasions outside, and he is still in a severe coma. We have tried to inform his family. This situation still requires the patient's family to sign

the operation quickly."

"Save him, please save him!"

Nana didn't know what to do now. She grabbed the doctor's hand in a panic and begged again and again. She didn't let go until the doctor said she would do her best. She looked helplessly at the closed door of the operating room.

Nora Smith's phone called again.

This was her third call to Nana, but no one answered, and Nora Smith became nervous.

She frowned and was worried. Just after she dialed the third one with the mentality of giving it a try, it didn't take long for a woman to panic and be afraid.

"Nora Smith..."

Nana burst into tears when he opened his mouth.

"Nana, why did you answer the phone?" Nora Smith wanted to ask Nana how she was feeling, but she didn't have a good conversation with Levi Lambert, but when she heard the woman's voice was wrong, she immediately became nervous and changed her conversation.

"Where are you? What's the matter with you?"

When Nana heard this sentence, he finally couldn't restrain himself. He cried like a collapse and said intermittently and without image: "Nora Smith, Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert, he had an accident, and now he is in the hospital. I... I don't know what to do..."

"What?" Nora Smith was obviously surprised, and even her voice was out of control. She instinctively went out. She wanted to ask more questions, but Nana's crying was really distressing. She had no choice but to comfort the woman for a while.

"Don't cry yet, tell me in which hospital, I will be there right away!"

Nana finished the hospital address, hung up the phone, and sat helplessly in a

chair in the corridor, with the lower end of his palm against his forehead and began to cry.

Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert must be fine...

There was a running sound in the corridor. From far to near, Nana looked up. It was an anxious middle-aged couple. The woman looked similar to Levi Lambert and should be Levi Lambert's mother.

"Doctor, doctor! How is my son? Is there anything wrong? Huh?" When Linda saw the doctor, he ran to inquire. He didn't even breathe. His face was full of urgent color, and he was obviously going to cry.

"There you are at last." The doctor took out the operation agreement, handed it to the two men, and said: "He is seriously injured now and needs to undergo surgery quickly. You should sign the agreement as soon as possible, and it will be too late."

"OK, sign it, we'll sign it right away." The middle-aged man quickly picked up the pen and signed it. Because of eagerness, the handwriting was unstable. After he handed the agreement to the doctor, the couple begged again and again.

"Doctor, please, be sure to save my son, please!"

The door of the operating room was closed again, and the display screen turned red "No Entry". Linda was in a hurry, and her heart was hanging in her throat. She couldn't imagine what would happen if her proud son couldn't be saved, which was undoubtedly a disaster for her.

Lin Fu took his wife's shoulder distressed, but his eyes were also anxious red.

When the husband and wife saw Nana sitting aside with dull eyes, they all changed their faces instantly. Linda changed his usual gentle and optimistic appearance and quickly rushed up to push Nana.

"It's all you! I've seen you, and you are the woman my son likes, and if it weren't for you, a fox, he wouldn't have had such a big accident! What are you-what are you still doing here! Go, go for me!"

Nana was pushed by a woman, but she didn't know how to resist like she lost

her mind. She also knew that this corpse accident. In fact, most of the responsibility lies with her. Tears fall down one by one, and she will only cry and apologize.

"Sorry, sorry aunt and uncle, I, I am not..."

Lin Fu was still worried that this was a hospital. He quickly stepped forward and pulled Linda back. He lowered his voice and persuaded: "This is a hospital, don't make trouble, don't make trouble!"

Although Linda was persuaded, he looked at Nana with a scowl. Although Lin Fu didn't say anything, his face was gloomy and not good-looking.

He looked at Nana, who was sobbing across the street, and said in a heavy voice, "Miss Yu, right? We have heard of you before. Although we don't know what happened between you and my son, his life and death are uncertain now lying in the operating room. Please understand our parents' mood. If there is nothing else, I hope you will leave here as soon as possible. Neither my wife nor I want to see you! "

Nana cried even more when she heard this sentence. She didn't know what to do at all.

Nora Smith also hurried to the hospital. As soon as she ran to the corridor of the operating room, she saw Nana. She hurried over and gathered Nana's shoulder, looking anxious.

"What's the matter? How could Levi Lambert have had an accident? What the hell is this!"

As soon as she finished speaking, she inadvertently looked up and saw Linda and the silent Lin Fu sitting opposite to wipe away tears. She bent down slightly and said politely, "Hello uncle and aunt, I am Levi Lambert's boss and Nana's friend. Just tell me anything."

Linda doesn't want to see anyone or anything about Na now. She only thinks about whether Levi Lambert can survive this. She just glances at Nora Smith and turns her head away.

Nora Smith pursed her lips tightly. She had nothing to do now. She had to help Nana aside and sit down, slowly comforting her. "It's okay... relax, Levi

Lambert's lucky people have their own days, and they will be fine, ah."

It was about three or four hours before the doctor came out of the operating room.

Several people hurried forward. As a result, before anyone could speak, the doctor said: "Now the patient's situation is not very optimistic, and the injury is serious. It may not last tonight, and family members should be psychologically prepared."

Nana's eyes widened. She couldn't accept the fact.. She just felt her head crash and her body sway.

Chapter 415 - 413 We're Getting Engaged



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Linda is old, and there is only such a child as Levi Lambert. When he heard the news, he was in a hurry and couldn't help but faint at the moment. Lin Fu hurriedly held her, pinched people and took out the antihypertensive drugs he took with him, and finally woke people up.

"Levi Lambert, my son..."

Linda, who came to Allen Su, really couldn't accept such "bad news", and leaned over Lin Fu's shoulder to suppress and cry.

Nana felt sorry to see the couple like this. Nora Smith squeezed her lips tightly, took her arm, and asked Nana to sit down beside her, looking anxiously in the direction of the operating room.

Before long, Levi Lambert was pushed out and sent to the intensive care unit. His face was extremely pale and he had an oxygen inhaler on his face.

Nana wanted to follow the past, but Linda stopped him.

They don't want to see the woman who distracted her son from the car accident at all now.

Nana's eyes were red, and she was in a dilemma now, too. She couldn't let go of Levi Lambert, and she didn't know what to do.

Nora Smith stepped forward and patted Nana on the back. "Don't feel too

bad... After a while, I'll go to the ward to have a look, and my uncle and aunt can't accept this news for a while..."

Nana turned weakly and leaned on her shoulder, crying out loud. "Nora Smith, I, I didn't mean to... I just can't accept this child suddenly coming into the world, and I don't know what I can do. If, if Levi Lambert really doesn't wake up, then I, I..."

"No, no, you have to believe that he must be fine..." Nora Smith patted Nana on the back and comforted him softly.

Almost an hour later, Nora Smith and Nana came to Levi Lambert's ward. Nora Smith finally persuaded Levi Lambert's parents to leave, and asked a nurse to go to the Chinese Medicine Department to get some silver needles for acupuncture. After disinfection, the silver needles were tied to Levi Lambert's nerve acupoints in turn.

Levi Lambert, who had been unconscious since the operation, finally had some reaction after 20 minutes of acupuncture.

Nana has been sitting by the hospital bed, looking at Levi Lambert anxiously; For some reason, she was afraid that this man would not make it, as if he were her last lifeline.

After clearly seeing Levi Lambert's left index finger twitch, Nora Smith finally breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at Na: "Levi Lambert still has certain willpower. Although he is seriously injured, he should have a strong will to survive. I just stimulated his pain and tested whether he can still wake up. As long as he can make it through tonight, there may be no big problem. He should be able to hear us now. "

Nora Smith walked up to Nana, put his hand on her shoulder and whispered, "But I think the person Levi Lambert wants to see most now should be you. If you encourage him more, you may wake him up faster."

Nana nodded with red eyes. After Nora Smith had gone, she took Levi Lambert's hand hanging from the bed, clasped it tightly, and said in a dumb voice, "Levi Lambert, I beg you, wake up quickly..."

"In fact, in fact, you like me, I have always known that you are also a good person, but I... I have always been yo Wu Tianhe in my heart, and something

like that happened to us. I really don't know how to accept you and accept your kindness to me. I didn't expect you to have a car accident, sorry..."

"If, if you can wake up, I will stay with you, I can marry you, wake up."

Nana was not in the mood to go home and rest at all, so he stayed in Levi Lambert all night.

As soon as you dazzle, it will be the 18th, which is the day when Tang Ruoying and Asher Hawn are engaged.

Recently, Asher Hawn came back more and more frequently, and sometimes he would make two jokes with Tang Ruoying. Tang Ruoying was immersed in his beautiful fantasy of becoming a young lady in the Hawn family, and didn't notice anything unusual at all.

"Asher, do you think there will be many people at our engagement ceremony?"

Tang Ruoying snuggled up to Asher Hawn's shoulder, full of longing, and even her voice didn't seem to be deliberately affectation in the past, but she could see that she was sincerely happy.

She had wanted to marry this man for many years, and now her only enemy, Nora Smith, had no climate, so she was the only one around Asher Hawn in the future.

Asher Hawn caressed Tang Ruoying's hair with his palm, looked down at Tang Ruoying slightly, and smiled. "Don't you know what to ask? Our engagement ceremony must be the most lively, and I was very busy some time ago, and almost you were busy alone. If you bother so much, they will definitely be amazed for you."

"Really?" Tang Ruoying laughed with joy, and her eyes lit up like planetesimals.

It is undeniable that she has begun to imagine her married life with Asher Hawn.

During this time, Tang Ruoying has been busy with the engagement ceremony. From the layout of the venue, to the champagne and snacks at the

engagement scene, as well as all kinds of ornaments and all the new dolls, all of them are her own ideas. Even Li Chengyang has not "harassed" him unexpectedly these days.

Seeing Asher Hawn nod, Tang Ruoying was even happier.

She thought about it and tried to say to Asher Hawn, "Asher, we will have an engagement ceremony tomorrow. Can you take me back to your home... Although, although Auntie and Qianqian don't like me, isn't it better to get the blessing of the elders?"

Asher Hawn couldn't help but coagulate his eyebrows and lost his voice. Tang Ruoying couldn't help getting nervous when he saw it. He was waiting for questioning, and the man nodded.

"OK, I'll take you back now."

The two drove back to the Hawn family. Tang Ruoying has been in innocent girl's state since getting off the bus, holding Asher Hawn's arm warmly. Although the smile on his face is gentle, his eyes are obviously confident.

Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn were sitting together for afternoon tea when they looked up and saw Tang Ruoying and Asher Hawn coming in together. Madge Hawn's face suddenly became dignified.

Ashley Hawn was obviously impatient, his face changed, and his tone was high. He stretched out his hand and pointed to Tang Ruoying. He looked bossy. "Who let you enter our door, go out!"

Tang Ruoying took a step back slightly and said gently, "I, I want to come back with Asher to have a look... We will have an engagement ceremony tomorrow."

She said that while looking at Asher Hawn, Asher Hawn took Tang Ruoying's hand and tightened it again. The eyes looking at Ashley Hawn were also very serious, and even had an inviolable attitude.. "You have some respect, Mia and I will be engaged tomorrow."

Chapter 416 - 414 Is All Ready



Madge Hawn looked at Tang Ruoying with a dignified face. She didn't like this woman very much, even more than Nora Smith.

Just a girl singing in a bar, just want a pheasant to become a phoenix and a little lady in the Hawn family?

It's an idiotic dream!

"Asher, I disagree." In the face of Asher Hawn, Madge Hawn also tried to keep calm and speak, but his tone was very serious.

Tang Ruoying looked at Madge Hawn timidly and seemed to get up the courage to say, "Auntie, I know you won't accept me, but I really like Asher, and we will hold an engagement ceremony tomorrow,... Can you give me your blessing?"

"Blessing? You really have the face to say such a thing!" Ashley Hawn is quick-tempered, and he is so angry by the green tea style like Tang Ruoying that he can't take care of any demeanor.

Asher Hawn quietly pulled Tang Ruoying behind him, looked straight at Madge Hawn, and said: "Mia and I really love each other, and whether you agree or not, she will be my wife. I brought her back today, just to see the home environment. Others are not very important."

Asher Hawn's implication is that the opinions of Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn are not very important or even dispensable in his eyes.

Throughout the Hawn family, he felt that Howard was the only one who was really good to him.

"You!"

Madge Hawn was angry livid, faintly some gnashing teeth, but Asher Hawn turned a blind eye to general, taking Tang Ruoying's hand to the position of the study.

"Go, I'll show you the other rooms."

Tang Ruoying followed Asher Hawn to leave, and secretly turned to look at Ashley Hawn's face, but soon turned back.

There was a smile on her mouth and her eyes were full of pride.

"So what if you don't like me? Isn't Asher Hawn going to marry me in the end?"

Ashley Hawn watched Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying go far, but there was nothing he could do. He could only sit down again angrily and pat the cushion on the sofa hard. His eyes were full of anger.

Madge Hawn said, also quite some helpless, "What are you so impatient for? You can rest assured that this woman will definitely not enter our door."

"But! But!-My cousin will be engaged to her tomorrow. You don't know. Now the news of interviewing her is overwhelming on the Internet. Isn't this a storm in the city?"

Ashley Hawn thought more and more angry, but his heart was full of jealousy, but he was quite helpless.

...

The news that Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying are going to be engaged is now well known, and even the news that they will hold an engagement ceremony tomorrow is overwhelming on the Internet.

These days, Nora Smith has seen a lot of photos of Tang Ruoying interviewed by reporters in wedding shops of major jewelry stores.

She is eager to let everyone know, isn't it necessary to show that she is the future little lady of the Hawn family?

Nora Smith flicked his finger across the screen of his mobile phone, looked at the entertainment news about Tang Huo and his wife on the web page, and laughed gently.

The engagement ceremony will be held tomorrow, which means that the play will come to an end soon.

She is even looking forward to tomorrow's scene.

Nora Smith changed hands and called Anthony. "Tomorrow is the engagement ceremony between Asher and Tang Ruoying. Is everything ready?"

Anthony's brisk voice came from the other side of the receiver. "Don't worry, Sister Ada, everything is ready, and it is guaranteed to be foolproof. You will wait and see tomorrow!"

"Well, please, then."

Nora Smith smiled and talked to Anthony about something else. Then he hung up and looked at the ceiling. At the moment, he was still comfortable.

With such a big bureau, it's time to close the net tomorrow.

On the way back to Shuiyue New Town from the Hawn family, Tang Ruoying sat in the passenger seat, and from time to time she took a look at Asher Hawn who was driving beside her, which made it clear that she was awkward.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn noticed Tang Ruoying's expression and asked.

Tang Ruoying clenched her hand and looked quite nervous. She pondered for a moment before saying: "I just saw that aunt and Qianqian seemed a little unhappy... will they..."

"What are you afraid of?" Asher Hawn knew what Tang Ruoying was going to say. She interrupted her words and freed up a hand to shake her. "You married me, not them. Don't be afraid."

Tang Ruoying took such a big circle, waiting for this sentence. She was stunned and immediately smiled.

"Asher, that's very kind of you."

It was already evening when they returned to Water Moon Island. After eating, they were busy, but at eight o'clock in the evening, Tang Ruoying knocked on Asher Hawn's door again.

Asher Hawn had just sent a message to Nora Smith. When he heard the door rattle, he sent another "Don't look". Then he pressed the screen out and put his hand under the pillow. Only then did he say, "Come in."

Women pushed the door and walked in, but what they wore was no different from sexy underwear. With looming graceful carcass and white shoulders, Tang Ruoying also ironed her hair specially, which made it more feminine.

"Asher, you haven't slept yet."

When Asher Hawn saw Tang Ruoying folding his body and dressing up, he obviously paused, then shifted his eyes and looked at the novel in his hand. "It's still early, but you don't wear more. What's the matter?"

"No..."

Tang Ruoying spoke much softer than usual. When she saw Asher Hawn's reaction, she laughed in her heart. She tried to sit in bed, moved to Asher Hawn, took his arm, and caressed the man's chest.

"I just panicked and couldn't sleep. I wanted to come with you... Asher, we will be engaged tomorrow. I, I am very happy."

As she spoke, she groped slowly and gently down Asher Hawn's chest, with her fingers deliberately circling it to unbutton Asher Hawn's clothes.

"Mia, don't do this." Asher Hawn pressed Tang Ruoying's hand of "insurrection".

During this time, Tang Ruoying played this trick more than once, and Asher Hawn mostly prevaricated her for the same reason. I didn't expect to come again today, and he really had a headache, but fortunately, the engagement ceremony will be held tomorrow.

Then we will be relieved.

"Asher," Tang Ruoying looked at him indissoluble, quite a little wronged, "we will be husband and wife soon, I said I am willing... you don't have to worry about anything, really."

Even if Asher Hawn didn't want to, he had to go on with the play.

He rubbed Tang Ruoying's hair. "As you said, we will be husband and wife soon, and of course we are not in a hurry at this time."

He breathed a sigh of relief. "And there are still many things to do tomorrow. You'd better go back to rest early.. It's not urgent now."

Chapter 417 - 415 The Rich Husband



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

When Tang Ruoying heard this, she was unhappy and lost on her face.

Recently, she has been trying to cook uncooked rice with Asher Hawn, but men have rejected her many times on the grounds that she is busy at work and has no time.

Over time, she will inevitably feel insecure.

Tang Ruoying shriveled his mouth and looked up at Asher Hawn, trying to argue, but what Asher Hawn said was really reasonable, and he couldn't find any suitable reason to question him.

"Besides, tomorrow we will be engaged..."

As soon as this idea came out in Tang Ruoying's mind, the worries and small temper just disappeared.

Anyway, she will be the justified Mrs. Hawn soon, and there is nothing to be sad about later.

When I thought about it, Tang Ruoying nodded his head, but at the moment I left, I was still a little reluctant, but I just looked back at Asher Hawn and said slowly: "Then I will go back to my room first, and you will go to bed early in Asher."

"Good."

Asher Hawn nodded his head, and as the door closed, he was visibly relieved, pinching the bridge of his nose, and his brows gradually loosened.

That was close.

Early the next morning, Tang Ruoying came out of the room. She looked in a good mood and hummed when she prepared breakfast.

There were footsteps behind her, and Tang Ruoying smiled even more. When the footsteps became clearer and closer, she looked back and saw Asher Hawn in a suit and tie, obviously going to work.

Tang Ruoying froze at once, and the smile on her face tended to disappear. Isn't it... isn't it going to be engaged?

She looked puzzled at Asher Hawn, hesitated, and tentatively asked, "Asher, aren't we... engaged today? What are you?"

Asher Hawn paused, looked at his clothes, suddenly smiled and explained to Tang Ruoying: "There is still a meeting in the company today. I want to go to work in the company and come back later."

Tang Ruoying put the breakfast on the table, and his eyes were worried. "Why do you have to go to work today..."

Women's faces are obviously disappointed and even complain.

Asher Hawn was helpless and walked slowly. He hugged Tang Ruoying, patted her on the back, and comforted her softly: "Well, it's just a small meeting, it won't take long, and the engagement ceremony is in the evening. I will definitely arrive at the banquet hall on time at that time, and I won't let you be there. Be good."

Tang Ruoying's expression relaxed a little. Asher Hawn's shoulder on the bracelet smiled on his face and nodded gently.

"Well, I'll wait for you."

As long as she can get engaged to Asher Hawn and get married, she is not afraid of sooner or later.

After going out to work after breakfast in Asher Hawn, Tang Ruoying was obviously relieved. She is in a very good mood now. When she thinks that she will hold an engagement ceremony with Asher Hawn in the evening, she feels a lot lighter.

To exaggerate, I feel that there is a tendency to fly when I walk.

She sat lazily on the sofa and looked around. Suddenly she felt a little bored.

She simply called her good sister Amy who had been singing in the bar before.

"Amy ~ where are you? Are you free?"

"Yo, this is not a busy man, I read the news that you are not engaged to the president of that The Hawn Goup Group today? Why do you think of looking for me?"

A woman with long brown hair tilted her head slightly, clamped her mobile phone to her ear, and sprayed a big bottle of perfume that looked cheap on her body while talking. Her voice was lazy and funny.

As soon as I heard Amy say this, Tang Ruoying laughed unconsciously. "Hate ~ what to say, the engagement ceremony is in the evening, and his company will go to work first if there is something wrong. By the way, call the original friends in our bar later, and accompany me to do modeling. How can I say that I can't be too shabby tonight?"

"Hey, people who want to be rich ladies are different ~ OK, they talked about you a few days ago, and it's not time to sing now. Will you send me the address later or will we go to find you together?"

"Well... I'll send you the address. Come and find me. We'll go together."

Tang Ruoying said a few words briefly and then hung up the phone and sent Amy the address of the apartment.

Boutique modeling shop.

A few women with rich makeup came in talking and laughing, and the woman walking among them was Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying put a membership card at the cashier's desk. As usual, she found a stylist who often had a haircut. She smiled and said, "Be generous, don't be too tacky, I... I have an engagement ceremony today."

The stylist nodded with a smile, a clear expression, who doesn't know about the engagement of the president of The Hawn Goup now, and how can he not take it seriously when there is such a big brother and gold master in front of him?

"Yes, Miss Tang, you can wait to be the most beautiful bride with peace of mind."

This sentence is undoubtedly said to Tang Ruoying's heart, and she smiled more happily.

She was joined by women she had met while singing in the bar, and several of them were on good terms, while the other women were looking around at the store.

There is a round-faced girl sitting next to Tang Ruoying, looking at the woman in the mirror, her eyes full of envy.

"Oh, it's different for Mia to catch a golden turtle. The whole person has become gentle, and it is also a high-end place that we didn't even think about. How much does it cost to come and go?"

"That's it." The short-haired woman behind Tang Ruoying put her hand on the back of the chair. The black manicure with diamonds is very eye-catching and has a playful face. "However, she used to be the most popular one in the bar, with a good voice and a childhood sweetheart in Asher. Now lovers get married-it's not surprising."

Said, and she patted Tang Ruoying on the shoulder.

"Er, Mia, you are now the most promising one among our sisters. You have also flown to the branches and become a phoenix. If you climb such a high branch, you must remember us in the future."

"That is, this talk is different before. After being a Mrs. Hawn, you will have more knowledge. If you meet a rich son at that time, you have to think about introducing it to us, and you have not been friends for nothing, have you?"

"Go and go," Amy listened for a long time, laughing and pulling away several women chattering around Tang Ruoying. "What do you say? Being with Asher is our Mia skill.. Today is an engagement. Can you be serious? There are still people watching in the store?"

Chapter 418 - 416 Finding Fault



"Okay, okay, friends make a few jokes, it's nothing."

Tang Ruoying smiled and resolved the embarrassment in a few words.

Before, it was reported that she and Asher Hawn would hold an engagement ceremony today many times, so now Tang Ruoying is the hot spot in the eyes of various media, and even some reporters followed all the way to the door of the modeling shop. After Tang Ruoying finished modeling, she couldn't wait to push the door and go in to interview her.

"Hello, Miss Tang, I am a reporter for dazzling entertainment. I want to ask you, after you hold the engagement ceremony with Mr. Huo today, when are the two people going to hold a formal wedding? At first, some people said that your previous job was to sing in a bar. Then after you became a Mrs. Hawn, will your mood be different from before?"

This time, the reporter obviously came prepared, but just wanted to win more KPIs for his own performance. The resident singers who followed Tang Ruoying had been talking and laughing before. As a result, when they heard the reporter mention the work, they suddenly lost their face.

Only now Tang Ruoying can be regarded as a public figure, and they can't say anything.

Amy tugged at Tang Ruoying's sleeve behind her.

Tang Ruoying shook her head gently, signaling them not to worry. Then he raised his head, calmly looked at the reporter and said, "Yes, I used to sing in a bar with a few friends, but I don't think it means anything. There is no distinction between occupations. As for Asher, some people may think that I am not worthy of him, but we really love each other, and I will definitely be his good wife and a qualified wife in the future, and try to learn something about financial investors so as not to bother him. "

"As for the wedding ceremony..."

Tang Ruoying lowered his head and smiled, saying, "It still depends on him. There is still a long way to go. He has been very busy at work recently, and I don't want to distract him because of these things. As long as Asher likes me, it is enough."

Tang Ruoying's answer to this remark can be described as watertight, but at the end, there is a little part that can make people feel alluding to Nora Smith. After all, the engagement ceremony between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn was cancelled because of her at that time, which was also a sensational news.

She has answered many such questions recently, and of course she knows what journalists want.

Although the entertainment reporter was reluctant at first, he was very satisfied when he heard it in the end. The writing of the so-called entertainment news was much embellished.

"Well, now I have something to do with my friends. If you want to interview me, we can make an appointment next time."

Tang Ruoying's words are so obvious that the reporter certainly understands what it means. Anyway, her own goal has been achieved, so there is no need to disturb people's private lives.

"OK, OK, since you have something to do, Miss Tang, we'll go back first. I'm sorry to bother you rashly today. Goodbye."

After the reporter left, Tang Ruoying's sisters swarmed up, with envy, pantothenic acid or surprise in their eyes, and all kinds of emotions, but what they said was also praise for Tang Ruoying.

"I didn't see it. Now it's easy to deal with this kind of scene. It's really different."

"Let's say, we can have a good life in Mia in the future, but that woman spoke really badly just now. Why, is the bar resident singing inferior?"

A few people twittered, and Tang Ruoying shrugged her shoulders and smiled kindly. "Nothing, there are many such things recently, and I get used to them in the long run. Ok, I have to ask people to make a look for me, and you will wait for me for a while."

The Hawn family.

The so-called prepared comes, that is, Tang Ruoying just answered the

reporter's question at the front foot, and the news about Tang Ruoying's engagement ceremony tonight was exposed on the Internet at the back foot, accompanied by a video of Tang Ruoying and resident singers in the modeling shop.

Ashley Hawn just saw it. Her pupils suddenly contracted. After watching the video, she was furious. She couldn't even wait for a moment. She went to Madge Hawn angrily.

"Menstruation, look at that Tang Ruoying. What did she say? She really thought she could turn a pheasant into a phoenix. What kind of wife did she have? Isn't this obviously hitting your face?"

Madge Hawn frowned, took the phone from Ashley Hawn in doubt, and saw the video playing.

She was livid when she saw half of it. Obviously, her tolerance for Tang Ruoying has reached a limit.

Madge Hawn buckled his mobile phone on the sofa with a sulk face, holding his breath in his heart, and said maliciously, "I gave her some color, but I really thought I could open a dyeing house! I don't know how many pounds I am!"

Ashley Hawn is waiting for Madge Hawn's words, and in a few words he encouraged Madge Hawn to go out with himself and angrily kill him to the modeling shop.

When they arrived at the store, Tang Ruoying was still asking the makeup artist to make up for herself, and the women she brought were chatting in twos and threes. When she heard the sound of pushing the door, Tang Ruoying looked back and saw that it was Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn, and suddenly her face became not very good.

"You are really here ah, how HIA has the face to say what like a good wife that kind of words?!"

When Ashley Hawn saw Tang Ruoying, she couldn't hold back her anger. In her opinion, she had tolerated Tang Ruoying's connotation several times. I didn't expect her to be even more outrageous this time, and even answered the reporter directly.

No, cousin must not be with her!

"Qian Qian, what are you talking about? Asher and I are going to be engaged. How can you still..."

In contrast, Tang Ruoying seems to be wronged a lot, and his voice is low. Unexpectedly, when Ashley Hawn didn't look at it at all, he just glanced at the people standing around him and began to sneer.

Amy, a few men often hang out at night, and they are not vegetarian. When they heard this woman mocking themselves, they suddenly got angry. Regardless, they picked up their handbags and hit Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn.

Madge Hawn boasts that he is a good family, not to mention that his fists are difficult to defeat his four hands. In the end, they both fell behind and left the modeling shop with a dusty face.

Madge Hawn was livid and didn't say a word on the way back, while Ashley Hawn had several red marks on his face, which looked like he had been scratched. The more she thinks, the more wronged she is, and she can't swallow this tone in her heart.

Is a sitting woman who can't get on the table. To put it mildly, it is a resident singer in a bar, which is ugly... Oh, I don't know how many men I have followed. Why should I have the face to argue with her!

After returning to the Hawn family, Ashley Hawn angrily went upstairs and returned to his room. His heart became more and more angry.. He took out his mobile phone and dialed the arc. "Hey, where are you?"

Chapter 419 - 417 Kidnapping Tang Ruoying



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Terence Lawson is chatting with several friends. When she saw that it was Ashley Hawn's phone, she immediately came to the spirit and said easily: "Qianqian, what's wrong?"

Ashley Hawn has no intention of dealing with him at all now. She is full of thoughts that she wants to give Tang Ruoying some color to see. She simply comes straight to the point and says, "I want you to do one thing, kidnap Tang Ruoying. You should know who she is, right?"

Terence Lawson paused and then said, "Yes, how can I not? It's the one who is going to be engaged to your cousin. The news has been flying all over the sky recently."

"But--"

Terence Lawson hesitated.

He had always liked Ashley Hawn so much that he would be willing to do anything for her, including Sarah. However, he also has dissatisfaction. His behavior, to put it mildly, is called waiting for love, and to put it mildly, it is licking dogs.

Similarly, Ashley Hawn's attitude drives him crazy. Whenever he feels that what he has done for Ashley Hawn can make them further develop, women immediately cool down to him.

He doesn't want this anymore.

He wants Ashley Hawn.

There was a long pause on the other side of the phone. Ashley Hawn was already impatient and became impatient. "But what? If you have something to say, say it quickly."

Terence Lawson thinks he has pinched Ashley Hawn's life. If he doesn't promise, she is a woman who wants to kidnap Tang Ruoying, and she doesn't have that much ability.

Terence Lawson put his tongue against his right cheek, and his tone suddenly became brisk, but his attitude was obviously serious.

"Kidnapping is no small matter. I want me to help you kidnap Tang Ruoying, but Qianqian... I take such a big risk for you. If it succeeds, I want you to be my girlfriend."

"Do you agree to this condition?"

"..."

Ashley Hawn squeezed his lips, his brow slightly wrinkled, and there was obvious impatience and contempt in his eyes.

She didn't know Terence Lawson liked her, but she didn't like this man at all. She just regarded him as a spare tire from beginning to end.

In Ashley Hawn's eyes, no one can compare with Asher Hawn, and she only likes Asher Hawn.

But now Terence Lawson's condition put her in a dilemma. Ashley Hawn didn't want to agree to his condition, but now he really couldn't help it.

Terence Lawson is the only one who can help her willingly.

"Qian Qian?"

The voice of a man asking again came from the other side of the phone. Ashley Hawn came to his senses and had to say, "Didn't you also say that this is after success... of course it depends on your performance? If Tang Ruoying really reaches you, then-"

Ashley Hawn gritted his teeth. "I'll promise you."

Although she gave an ambiguous answer, Terence Lawson thought he was waiting for her last sentence, and suddenly beamed and readily agreed, "This is what you promised me, wait for my news."

After hanging up the phone, Ashley Hawn breathed a sigh of relief, but suddenly he was proud again.

Tang Ruoying, let you know my prowess!

The engagement ceremony will be held tonight. Of course, Tang Ruoying will come to see if the wedding dress shop is ready again. It's four o'clock in the afternoon, and there are still a few hours left. Amy and several people have gone back to the bar.

At 4:30, Tang Ruoying came out of the wedding shop with joy. I didn't expect several men to rush up from the dark. One covered Tang Ruoying's mouth from behind, and the other two were assisting, looking at whether anyone else saw it around.

Tang Ruoying couldn't struggle with the strength of men, so she had to be taken away by them in the van.

While in the van, Tang Ruoying shouted in panic: "Who are you? What are you doing? You know I am... Hmm!"

Before the words were finished, her mouth was sealed with black tape by a strong man around her, and her hands were cut behind her back and entangled with tape.

"You can only blame you for offending people you shouldn't have offended!"

Tang Ruoying is very flustered. She doesn't know what she has to face and wants to talk, but she can only falter out her voice.

The van drove farther and farther, and soon drove to an abandoned warehouse in the suburbs.

Tang Ruoying was dragged out of the car, pushed and stumbled into the warehouse, and was thrown to the ground directly. She leaned back against the tire, looked at the surrounding environment in horror, and tried to step back assiduously.

Ashley Hawn came out of the dark, watched Tang Ruoying show a proud smile, winked at the strong man standing next to him, and motioned him to tear the tape on Tang Ruoying's mouth.

When Tang Ruoying saw Ashley Hawn, her pupils suddenly contracted, and she understood everything.

The tape was rudely torn off her mouth, and Tang Ruoying couldn't take care of the pain at all. She stared at Ashley Hawn and still held on and shouted, "Ashley Hawn! You are crazy! Release me quickly! What are you going to do!"

"What am I going to do?" Ashley Hawn snorted coldly, as if what Tang Ruoying asked was a boring joke. "Of course, I want to see. What else can you do without my cousin?"

Her eyes flashed a trace of malice, staring at Tang Ruoying coldly.

Hearing this, Tang Ruoying immediately thought of Asher Hawn, like grasping a lifeline, and wanted to use Asher Hawn to let Ashley Hawn let her go.

"Yes... Asher, Ashley Hawn, I tell you, it's illegal for you to kidnap me. Asher and I are going to have an engagement ceremony in the evening. If he can't find me, he will be in a hurry! I tell you, you'd better let me go!"

Ashley Hawn scoffed carelessly. "Who do you think you are? Just a man sitting at the bar and really thinking he can enter our house?"

Say that finish this sentence, she suddenly changed her face, staring at Tang Ruoying with cold eyes, and her eyes were crazy and obsessed.

"I tell you, my cousin can only be mine, and no one can take him away!"

She took out a knife from behind, with a cold light on its blade. Ashley Hawn looked at it and said thoughtfully.

"You say, if your face is ruined..."

She looked up and stared at Tang Ruoying, with a crazy smile on her face. "Will my cousin still like you? Huh?"

When Tang Ruoying saw the knife, her heart was in her throat, and she only had the word tension, so she couldn't help but want to hide back.

"Ashley Hawn! Don't come over... you, what are you doing, I tell you, it's against the law!"

"Ashley Hawn's mad, she's mad!"

Ashley Hawn approached her step by step, his eyes shining sharply. "I'm going to ruin your face, so that my cousin will be mine, and he will always be mine!"

Tang Ruoying had no retreat behind her. Because of fear, her eyes even turned red.. When Ashley Hawn came to her, she instinctively closed her eyes, and her heart was full of panic and fear.

Chapter 420 - 418 Is Almost



Unexpectedly, the expected severe pain did not come.

Ashley Hawn stopped in front of Tang Ruoying and looked at the expression on her face with satisfaction. What she said just now was just a few words to intimidate the woman who didn't know the height of the sky.

She has a better idea.

-It is better to ruin Tang Ruoying's face than to ruin her life.

Tang Ruoying closed her eyes tightly, but she didn't feel the pain. Ashley Hawn's voice came from the top of her head.

"Very scared? Know what to do if you are afraid? Oh... by the way, aren't you going to marry my cousin?"

The woman's voice is very soft, I don't know what she is thinking. Tang Ruoying slowly opened her eyes nervously and saw Ashley Hawn's smiling face.

When Ashley Hawn saw Tang Ruoying's face, she smiled even happier. She raised her hand and clapped her hands twice, shouting in the east direction: "Come out!"

Tang Ruoying didn't know what she was going to do. She looked in the direction subconsciously, only to see four or five gangster-like men coming out from behind the pillar, all of whom were playing around. They walked to Ashley Hawn, but they were staring at Tang Ruoying sitting on the ground. Their eyes were not afraid to look back and forth on her, and their eyes were full of mockery.

"You, who are you?"

Tang Ruoying looked at the men uneasily, and suddenly had a foreboding in his heart, and even his voice was shaking.

"That's her?" The little yellow hair standing at the front gave a tut, showing a greasy smile, obviously asking Ashley Hawn.

Ashley Hawn nodded with a determined smile on his face.

"Yes, that's her. Go, this woman is yours."

"What are you... what are you doing?!"

Seeing several men approaching her step by step, Tang Ruoying was flustered to the extreme. She seemed to know what would happen next. Because of fear, her voice changed when she questioned Ashley Hawn.

Ashley Hawn took two steps back contentedly and looked at Tang Ruoying like an idiot. "What am I going to do? Of course, it is to satisfy your wish? Don't you just want men? Are they enough?"

"As long as you are ruined, I see what face you have to attend the so-called engagement ceremony, Tang Ruoying. I can only blame you for being too ignorant and taking a fancy to my man!"

"Not only will I destroy you, but I will also make a video as your engagement gift. Hmm... wouldn't it be nice to give it to you at the engagement ceremony? Do you like it?"

Now Ashley Hawn can be described as "insane". After she sneered, she set her mobile phone to shooting mode and raised it to aim at Tang Ruoying and several punks.

"No, you don't come over, don't--"

Tang Ruoying can no longer stand the inner fear and pain to make a sound. Those small gangsters who tube these, grinning and approaching her.

...

Nora Smith counted the time. It's already six o'clock in the evening. Is the engagement ceremony about to begin?

She got up to pack her clothes and go out, only to get a call from Anthony, "What's the matter?"

"Not good! Sister Ada, I just checked the positioning of Tang Ruoying. She seems to have been kidnapped, just in an abandoned automobile factory 500 meters east of the suburb!"

She heard Anthony's anxious voice.

Nora Smith frowned at once. "What?!"

Her and Asher Hawn's plan had finally succeeded. It had been deployed for so long that it could not go wrong tonight!

Nora Smith had no choice but to help her forehead, took a deep breath and said, "OK, I know, you continue to help me stare at Tang Ruoying's movement, and I will find a way now."

Then, she hurriedly called Asher Hawn and told him that Tang Ruoying had been kidnapped.

Nora Smith hurriedly said: "Asher, our plan can't be disrupted, otherwise we will lose all our achievements tonight. You should take someone to save Tang Ruoying and ensure her safety!"

"OK, I see."

Asher Hawn said seriously, immediately called the assistant, put on his coat and hurried out of the office, driving to the suburbs.

Nora Smith held his hands tightly together for such a long time, just to catch the "big fish" behind Tang Ruoying today. Their plans must not be disrupted, otherwise they will have to start all over again!

At the same time, Asher Hawn also gathered several strong bodyguards, and several cars drove in the direction of the suburbs. His hands on the steering wheel were tight.

"No, don't come over, don't!"

Tang Ruoying cried helplessly and struggled constantly, but soon her hand was pressed by a man, and tears blurred her eyes. She couldn't even see who was in front of her, so she had to avoid it by instinct.

But she is a woman after all.

"Tear", the clothes on her body were torn abruptly and thrown on the ground. Men stroked Tang Ruoying's body, and even some people had burnt hickeys

on her chest and neck.

"No, please don't-I can give you whatever it takes, let me go, let go!"

The woman's shouts brought tears and tore her heart. Ashley Hawn held her mobile phone and showed a cruel smile on her face.

That's what happens to those who do the right thing with her!

"Save it, do you think someone will really come to save you? You want a man, I give it to you, shouldn't you be very happy?"

Tang Ruoying's tears are blurred, because she is excited, and her wrist has struggled with bruises. At the moment, she is full of despair and pain.

A man with a full face was grinning and unlocking his belt. When he was about to **** Tang Ruoying, a loud cry suddenly came from the door: "I see who dares to touch her!"

Ashley Hawn froze and turned away in disbelief.

Cousin!

Why is he here!

Tang Ruoying also froze, and immediately showed a smile for the rest of her life. She completely grasped the life-saving straw and cried hard: "Asher, help me, I am here!-"

Before the punks could react, they were strangled by several bodyguards who rushed over or kicked their backs and fell to the ground. After all, they were several embroidered pillows. There was no way to compare with these practiced pillows, and they soon fell to the ground whining and couldn't stand up.

Ashley Hawn stood aside, his face white, too scared to move, and could only watch Asher Hawn come.

What's going on? Didn't Terence Lawson say no one would find out?

Asher Hawn came over, looked at Ashley Hawn with a bad face, then squatted

down, wrapped Tang Ruoying's body in a suit jacket, held her in her arms, patted the woman's back gently, and comforted softly: "It's okay, you don't have to be afraid, I'll save you, it's okay..."

Tang Ruoying's desperate and nervous mood finally eased.. After the disaster, her spirit relaxed and she couldn't help crying in Asher Hawn's arms.

Chapter 421 - 419 A Man's Ceremony



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Asher, there you are at last... I'm, I'm so scared."

Tang Ruoying was really afraid. She grabbed Asher Hawn's sleeve tightly and cried helplessly, as if she wanted to use all her strength.

Asher Hawn's eyes dimmed, paused for a moment, patted her back gently, and coaxed and said, "Don't worry, it's okay now... it's okay..."

Ashley Hawn stood by and didn't dare to move. He even forgot to turn off his cell phone. When she looked at Asher Hawn coaxing Tang Ruoying, her eyes were full of jealousy and resentment, and she couldn't figure out why her cousin could take a fancy to such a woman who couldn't get on the table.

Tang Ruoying cried for a long time, and her mood eased slowly. She half raised her head, staring at Ashley Hawn with red eyes and hatred in her eyes.

"Asher, it's her! She deliberately asked someone to kidnap me... She also said that as long as she ruined me, I wouldn't marry you, whoops..."

At some point, Tang Ruoying sobbed again.

Ashley Hawn turned pale and stared at Tang Ruoying maliciously, but she was afraid of Asher Hawn here and did not dare to make a move.

Asher Hawn's face cooled with the naked eye. He knew what Ashley Hawn was thinking, but he didn't expect him to be so bold this time that he almost ruined his plan with Nora Smith!

Damn it!

He suddenly turned back and stared at Ashley Hawn, and the woman was surprised. She almost couldn't hold her mobile phone firmly, and even began

to stutter.

"Watch... cousin, listen to me, it's not like this..."

"What else do you want to say?!" Asher Hawn sank and angrily, looking at Ashley Hawn with MoMo on his face, and his eyes were full of anger.

"Didn't I tell you to leave Mia alone, and we're going to be engaged soon? Are you ignoring me by doing so?!"

Asher Hawn looked at Ashley Hawn in a rage, and his eyes were very scary, as if he were going to eat her.

Ashley Hawn stepped back and looked at Asher Hawn in horror. She knew how scary it was for Asher Hawn to really get angry.

Asher Hawn gave Ashley Hawn a sharp stare and said in a heavy voice, "For Mia's sake, I won't care about it with you this time. I think you really don't know how big it is, so don't you go home quickly!"

Say that finish, he never looked at Ashley Hawn again, put his suit on Tang Ruoying, picked her up horizontally and strode out of the warehouse.

Tang Ruoying has been staring at Asher Hawn's face, and the corners of her mouth evoked a pleasant smile. She saw the angry man in her eyes and was very happy in her heart.

"It seems that he still cares about me."

Asher Hawn took Tang Ruoying into the car, put her in the next seat, and said to the driver, "Drive and send Miss Tang to Jinlan Hotel where the engagement ceremony is held."

When Tang Ruoying heard this statement, she felt something was wrong, but she didn't doubt Asher Hawn now. She just asked inexplicably, "Just send me? Asher, won't you go with me?"

She said, and subconsciously grasped Asher Hawn's sleeve.

Asher Hawn patted her hand and said softly with relief, "Don't be afraid, it's all right now, and I'll just send you to the hotel to change and tidy up first, so as

not to make any trouble again. I'll go to the company to deal with the rest of the things, and I will soon be there, so you can wait for me at the hotel with peace of mind."

Said, and he also scraped the tip of Tang Ruoying's nose. "My bride must be the most beautiful. You just almost got hurt by Ashley Hawn. Of course, you should go to the hotel early to tidy up."

Tang Ruoying bowed his head and laughed, without any objection, and nodded in agreement.

After Tang Ruoying got off at the hotel, the woman turned around, and the smile on his face disappeared instantly. He turned his head and said with no expression: "Go back."

Tang Ruoying washed her face in the hotel, and a special stylist came to put on her makeup again. She looked at herself in the mirror and breathed a sigh of relief, but soon she was proud again.

As long as after today, she is Asher Hawn's fiancée, and then see who dares to bully her.

At the same time, many people came one after another in the banquet hall where the two held their engagement ceremony. Most of these people were prominent figures in A City business circles, and some of them were business partners with Asher Hawn. They were reasonable and reasonable, and their face and emotional intelligence alone had to get by.

Not to mention the reporters and cameramen sent by various media, Wuwu is surrounded by a lot of people outside.

"Miss Tang, the engagement ceremony is about to begin. Just now Mr. Huo informed us that he might be late. Let's go first."

Tang Ruoying sat in the room well. When she heard the stylist's words, although she was a little uncomfortable, she nodded, lifted the skirt of the dress slightly, and walked slowly out.

The banquet hall was resplendent and magnificent. The waiters held champagne trays in one hand and shuttled back and forth in the crowd. Even Tang Ruoying was surprised when he came over. I didn't expect so many

people to come this time.

But soon, her face showed a bright smile, and she greeted the people skillfully and freely.

Of course, several reporters who have been squatting can't miss this opportunity. Seeing one of the protagonists come out, they immediately surrounded them enthusiastically and asked.

"Miss Tang, today is your engagement ceremony with Asher. How are you feeling now?"

"Miss Tang, why didn't Asher show up with you on such an important day? Have you made an appointment?"

"Miss Tang,..."

One question came one after another. When Tang Ruoying heard the questions related to Asher Hawn, she frowned gently, but kept a polite smile on her face and answered close to the microphone.

"That's right, because there are many things in Asher recently. He just told me that he will arrive later, but there are so many guests coming today. As one of the protagonists, I can't wait for him all the time, can I? Isn't this impolite to guests?"

Although Tang Ruoying's words can't be said to be watertight, if you want to say it wrong, you can't find any mistakes, which can save Asher Hawn's face.

"Besides, I am very happy that you can attend the engagement ceremony of Asher and me today. I feel very honored and happy. I can finally be with the people I like. I also hope that all of you who come today can have their own happiness."

Some seemingly satisfactory words became the conclusion of today's interview. The reporters dispersed one after another, and the people who followed them all the time also whispered: "Miss Tang, the ceremony is about to begin. We should take the stage. You are the protagonist today."

"OK, I see."

After Tang Ruoying should go down, she was still a little nervous.. She deliberately looked out and didn't see Asher Hawn alone.

Chapter 422 - 420 The Lone Bride



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The ceremony is about to begin. Why hasn't Asher come yet?

Tang Ruoying frowned slightly, and her heart was faintly uneasy, but soon she forced this uneasy feeling down.

No, he came to save me today. He won't lie to me.

"Miss Tang, Miss Tang?"

There was a low voice urging around, and Tang Ruoying came to her senses. In desperation, she had to turn around and follow the woman who walked to the table.

When she walked past, she turned her head inadvertently, but saw a familiar figure in the crowd.

-Li Chengyang.

Tang Ruoying hitched in her heart and clenched her hands unconsciously.

Today is the engagement ceremony between her and Asher Hawn. Although she also listened to Li Chengyang's orders to approach Asher Hawn, she finally came to this step today. At this time, Li Chengyang appeared here, which wouldn't break her good thing, would it?

She stared at the man for a few seconds. Who knows that Li Chengyang didn't notice her at all? She has been exchanging pleasantries with others. Her polite appearance is totally different from instructing Tang Ruoying to do things.

He turned his eyes and smiled when he saw Tang Ruoying. The woman didn't open her face in a hurry, as if nothing had happened, and went on.

"Don't be afraid, don't be afraid, Li Chengyang just came to attend the ceremony, and there won't be anything else..."

Tang Ruoying comforted herself in her heart, adjusted her mentality and relaxed herself.

After her engagement to Asher Hawn, it is the justified future of Mrs. Hawn. I'm afraid Li Chengyang can't help her when the time comes. As long as she can grasp Asher Hawn and let him deal with Li Chengyang when the time comes, she doesn't have to be a puppet under that man.

She is about to be free.

"Hello, ladies and gentlemen, I am the host this evening. First of all, I welcome you to the engagement ceremony of Mr. Asher Hawn and Miss Tang Ruoying. We all know that they have gone through all kinds of hardships to get together..."

After a set of official rhetoric by the host on the stage, the guests in the hall applauded as usual, with smiles on their faces, but in fact, they sincerely wished or just waited to see some jokes.

Nobody knows.

Nora Smith sat on the sofa, taking a sip of water from time to time, and turned slightly to look at the clock on the wall.

It's six forty, and there are still twenty minutes left.

It's just the time to drive to Jinlan Hotel.

It's time to go.

The Hawn Goup group.

"Asher, are you sure you can't go now?"

Asher Hawn sat at his desk, tapping his fingers on the keyboard, looking as if he had no distractions, and the voice of inquiry rang in his ears.

He raised his hand and looked down at the watch. His fingertips knocked casually on the table. "It's too early now. When Nora Smith arrives, I'll be in time to go there again."

"Good."

After the assistant went out, Asher Hawn turned off the web page on the screen and looked out of the window at the dim light of the street lamp.

Good show, it's about to start.

Six fifty-five.

"Next, let's welcome one of today's protagonists, Miss Tang Ruoying!"

The host finally finished the cut words, turned to the side and raised his hand to signal Tang Ruoying to come to power. Tang Ruoying showed a charming smile, walked slowly to the stage and waved to the guests.

"Hello, everyone, I am Tang Ruoying. I am very happy that you can come to my engagement ceremony with Asher. I know that many of you here are partners of Asher and are still very strange to me, but I believe Asher will be very happy to know that you can come."

"This ceremony is rather hasty and poorly entertained. Please forgive me. Asher is still busy with some things in the company and will come here soon. Please wait patiently."

When Tang Ruoying said these words, in fact, he felt how confident he was, because there seemed to be more things in The Hawn Goup recently.

But now, she believed Asher Hawn, and he would never leave her here alone.

When the audience heard these words, although they were more or less suspicious, their fiancée didn't care. What did they care about?

"Miss Tang, today is the engagement ceremony between you and Asher, and Asher didn't show up as promised. Won't you be angry, Miss Tang?"

In the face of this reporter's question, many people look at the excitement. After all, they also feel that Tang Ruoying was just a resident singer in a bar at first, which did not match Asher Hawn's identity very well.

Tang Ruoying paused, but only reacted in an instant, shook his head, and smiled gently.

"Asher has his own career, and it is so hard for us to live better in the future. As his fiancée, how can I not know how to make trouble without reason?"

The reporter who just threw out the spicy question was choked, so he nodded and took back the microphone bitterly.

Li Chengyang stood in the crowd, looking at the woman on the stage, with a mocking smile at the corners of his mouth.

Asher Hawn hasn't come yet, which is the biggest joke for everyone. I really don't know how she can hold on.

At seven o'clock, the engagement ceremony started on time.

Tang Ruoying stood alone on the stage. From time to time, she would ask the people waiting next to her if Asher Hawn came and when she came, and all she got were negative answers. Even she made more than a dozen phone calls, but there was no answer.

She also began to get nervous, and her hands clasped together subconsciously.

And the guests in the audience began to whisper at the moment. In their eyes, it was time for the ceremony to start. No matter how busy Asher Hawn was at work, it was impossible to be late for the engagement ceremony.

"Miss Tang, ... is this engagement still going on?"

After waiting for a long time, the host saw that something was wrong, and he inevitably made a whisper in his heart. He went to Tang Ruoying and asked in a low voice.

Tang Ruoying glanced at each other. At the moment, she was very upset, but she had to press down. She only opened her mouth and prevaricated: "Wait a little longer."

I just didn't expect her to be in a mess yet. Someone asked first, "When will Asher come?"

"That is, if he doesn't come to such a big thing as the engagement ceremony,

does he want to get married?"

"..."

The audience soon became a mess, and Tang Ruoying was extremely nervous, but she knew that she couldn't make a fool of oneself at this time.

She had no choice but to say, "Asher just called me and said that there is a little emergency in the company. He will come soon. I hope you will wait a little longer."

The riots finally subsided gradually, and Tang Ruoying just breathed a sigh of relief. Unexpectedly, there was a sound of high heels stepping on the ground at the entrance of the hall.

She looked up subconsciously, only to find Nora Smith at the door.

Chapter 423 - 421 Are You Really Her?



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Tang Ruoying's pupils suddenly contracted, and her eyes became wrong at that time.

Nervous, abhorrent, and a hint of panic and surprise.

Why is Nora Smith here?

When they heard the noise, they also looked back and found that it was Nora Smith. Most of the people present showed confused or surprised eyes.

However, more people still have the idea of watching the fun in their hearts.

Asher Hawn's two engagements are here, so there must be a good show.

Nora Smith came over step by step, and her calm appearance made everyone afraid to speak. The aura she exuded was something Tang Ruoying couldn't even think about.

I don't know why, Tang Ruoying was a little flustered.

"Nora Smith, what are you doing here?"

Nora Smith didn't speak, but still stared straight at her. Tang Ruoying swallowed a mouthful of spittle nervously, looked around subconsciously, and began to panic. When she saw the security guards standing on both sides of the platform, she finally had a trace of confidence in her heart.

"Security! Security! What are you still doing, don't you hurry to kick this woman out!"

The appearance of screaming at the top of one's voice is totally different from that of just talking on the stage.

The security guards present also look at me and I look at you. No one dares to do anything at all, or they also want to know what will happen next.

Nora Smith sneered. Tang Ruoying in the stands was like watching a clown.

"Surprised to see me? Or did you wait for Asher Hawn and wait for me?"

Li Chengyang's eyes also became wrong. He stared at Nora Smith and had a premonition that something big would happen.

Tang Ruoying clenched the microphone. I don't know if it was because of guilty conscience or nervousness. Nora Smith walked up to her gracefully. Tang Ruoying looked at her nervously and took a step back subconsciously, but almost tripped over the long skirt. At the crucial moment, Nora Smith reached out and grabbed her.

Nora Smith went to Tang Ruoying's side, reached out and took off the microphone in front of the stage, and raised his voice and said, "Sorry to let everyone come over. In fact, there will be no engagement party at all tonight."

"What? There won't be an engagement party...? Then what's going on?"

Nora Smith's words can be described as a stone stirring up thousands of waves, and everyone in the audience looked at each other, and the discussion gradually grew louder.

"Because-this Miss Tang standing beside me," Nora Smith turned to look at Tang Ruoying with an understated smile, "is not Asher's so-called first love at all, Mia."

"What?"

Everyone was even more shocked, and the reporters couldn't let go of this fierce material, and the shutter sound rang one after another.

Tang Ruoying stared wide-eyed, holding the skirt of the dress tightly with both hands unconsciously, and her heart beat faster because of tension.

How did she know the secret? I obviously didn't tell anyone!

Tang Ruoying couldn't believe looking at Nora Smith. The instinctive reaction of her body is always one step faster than her brain. She will tear and push Nora Smith when she pounces on it. At the moment, it's not too much to say that her emotions are completely out of control, which is totally different from the dignified appearance just now.

"You lie! You are slandering, you are deliberately slandering me! You are just jealous of me, jealous that I can be with Asher, you get out of here! The security guard will drive this crazy woman away quickly!"

Tang Ruoying looks ferocious and completely loses the appearance of innocent girl just now. Compared with Nora Smith, she is more like a madman.

She looked around in a panic, staring at the security guards and shouting, but the security guards still took root at their feet and did not dare to move.

Only Tang Ruoying's voice could be heard in the banquet hall, but soon, Asher Hawn, another hero of the plan, came in.

As soon as Tang Ruoying saw him, there was light in her eyes. Now Asher Hawn is her witness, and he is the only one.

Can't wait for Asher Hawn to come to power, Tang Ruoying hurriedly lifted the skirt and trotted down, holding Asher Hawn's hand, almost sincere eyes, but a smile appeared on his face.

She pointed to Nora Smith on the stage and gnashed her teeth at Asher Hawn. "Asher, that's her! She's trying to ruin our engagement. She's jealous I'm with you. Asher, get rid of her!"

Tang Ruoying still held a glimmer of hope that Asher Hawn would favor her.

Unexpectedly, Asher Hawn didn't even look at her, just shook off her hand, and looked at Tang Ruoying in MoMo and alienation, leaving only one sentence.

"What are you afraid of? Isn't what she said true? To tell you the truth, I didn't intend to engage you either. All this is just a special game for you."

Tang Ruoying stood in place in consternation, fearful and nervous. After Asher Hawn finished speaking, she didn't look at her again and strode to Nora Smith on the stage.

He took the microphone in the woman's hand and said sincerely and calmly, "Sorry, I'm late and let everyone attend a non-existent engagement ceremony. I'm sorry."

Tang Ruoying stared at the two people on the stage in disbelief. Now she has completely reached the edge of collapse, and she can't believe all this is false.

"No, no..."

She murmured a few words in a low voice, and when she looked up at Asher Hawn, she ran forward without image, half kneeling on the edge of the platform, tears streaming down her face, and grabbed Asher Hawn's hand to prove it.

"No, no... Asher, listen to me. When we were young, we were in the cabin. I blocked the big dog for you and took you out of the cabin. Later, we ran separately. I fell off a cliff to help you distract the kidnappers... Have you forgotten? I am Mia! I am!"

She seemed to be full of grievances, and in the end she was left with helpless sobs, her face and ears flushed with force, but when Asher Hawn looked at her, it was like looking at an irrelevant stranger, and she had no feelings at all.

Nora Smith stood next to Asher Hawn and watched Tang Ruoying's "performance" coldly. After the woman finally cried, she sneered and turned to face Tang Ruoying.

"Tang Ruoying, I really didn't expect that you are still lying now, and you can say that you are Mia in front of so many people... How can people's face be thick to this extent?"

"What are you talking about? What are you talking about? I am clearly Mia!"

Nora Smith disdained to smile, Tang Ruoying is now clearly dying, she quickly walked over and pointed to Tang Ruoying's back, because it was a backless dress, and those scars on her back were clearly seen by everyone.

Nora Smith pointed to the scars and said loudly and clear: "These scars on Tang Ruoying's back are not caused by falling off a cliff when he was young, but artificial!"

Chapter 424 - 422 The Truth Comes Out



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's voice fell, and the house was in uproar. Tang Ruoying's pupils tightened and glanced back unconsciously. Nora Smith... How could Nora Smith know?

But soon she reacted and stared at Nora Smith in anger. Now Tang Ruoying can't attend to any image. She even had the heart to kill Nora Smith.

"What are you... what are you talking about?! If you say this is not the injury I left after falling off the cliff, show evidence. If not, you are slander! Slander!"

Tang Ruoying seems to only repeat these two words. After she finished speaking, there was even a trace of decisive pleasure and faint confidence in her eyes.

She is sure that Nora Smith can't produce any evidence.

As long as she can prove that she is still Mia, then Asher Hawn will not leave her, never!

"If there is no evidence, will I come today?"

Nora Smith looked down at her, Tang Ruoying instinctively panicked in his heart, and he didn't even know where to look.

When Nora Smith saw her like this, he knew what was going on. He turned to the entrance and shouted to a waiter who was guarding the door. "Go, bring that lady up."

Who's here again?

Tang Ruoying didn't even remember crying for a while. She looked out of the door subconsciously, forgot to wipe the tears on her face, and her eyes were red.

After a while, a blonde foreign woman in her thirties came over. When Tang Ruoying saw her, the alarm bell sounded in her heart.

Isn't this... the doctor she commissioned to help make the scars?

Why is she here?

When Nora Smith saw the woman, he nodded his head and immediately said to everyone: "This is the doctor I worked hard to find. I believe that Tang Ruoying's injury came from, and no one knows better than her."

She looked at the woman, smiled and said, "Miss rose, please tell me everything that happened at that time."

The woman took the microphone, pondered for a moment, and subconsciously took a look at Tang Ruoying, who was surprised. After thinking about it, she said in fluent Chinese: "Well, the scar on this lady's back is not actually a so-called fall, but someone asked me to disguise it with specially made potions and materials."

Li Chengyang squinted and kept a close eye on the doctor on the stage, but everyone was surprised by Tang Ruoying's "scam", and no one noticed him at all.

Nora Smith, we'll see!

The man didn't intend to delay too much, so he turned and left quickly.

"And--" rose paused, and uttered a more surprising sentence, "the man also said that he should deliberately make these disguised wounds exactly like the scars left after falling off the cliff."

Full of uproar, the discussion clearly reached Tang Ruoying's ears.

"I didn't expect that this Tang Ruoying turned out to be such a person. Even

other people's first love can be disguised. It's shameless..."

"I have long said that a singer who sings in a bar can be a good person. I thought it was incredible for Asher Hawn to be with her at first."

"No, what about Nora Smith?"

"Didn't you listen to what they said just now? It's just a game. Don't say, the couple pretended to be hard enough..."

These voices are neither small nor small, but they are enough to drive Tang Ruoying crazy.

She looked at the doctor unconvinced, full of resentment in her heart, staring at Nora Smith with scarlet fundus, she absolutely can't let everything at her fingertips be lost again, absolutely can't!

Even now, she still wanted to die. She didn't seem to take what the doctor had just said seriously. She just stared at Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith, do you think a doctor can prove that everything you say is true? I'm not Mia? I tell you, no one knows more about me and Asher than I do!"

"If I'm not Mia, tell me, how did I know about Asher's kidnapping? Hmm?"

It's really impossible to die until you reach the Yellow River...

Nora Smith shook his head, quite helpless, but he looked at her with confidence, slightly raised eyebrows, "That's because you are the daughter of one of the kidnappers at the beginning, and you witnessed the whole process of Asher and Mia being kidnapped at the beginning. If a person who knows the cause and effect comes out to deceive people with this matter more than ten years later, I'm afraid no one will find out. Am I right? "

Tang Ruoying was surprised in his heart, and cold sweat came out, but he still shook his head and denied it. "What are you talking about? How can I be the kidnapper's daughter? Nora Smith, you have to bear legal responsibility for slandering me!"

"Slander you? Still saying that I slandered you?"

Nora Smith's mouth shut to Tang Ruoying was even speechless. She didn't know how a person could die to this extent.

"It seems that you really can't die until you reach the Yellow River, Mr. Yang. Please come out."

Nora Smith shouted towards the entrance. Soon, a middle-aged man who looked in his fifties came slowly. Tang Ruoying looked at her doubtfully. This person was completely strange in her impression and couldn't remember at all.

"Tang Ruoying, you may not believe it. This is one of the policemen in charge of the kidnapping case in Asher. I went to the police station several times for you. Now the police who filed the case for investigation are here. What he said can't be false?"

With that, Nora Smith handed the microphone to the middle-aged man. "Mr. Yang."

The man took the microphone and said truthfully, "I was one of the policemen in charge of kidnapping in the Hawn family for fifteen years. At the beginning, Mr. Huo reported that someone had taken his grandson. After our unremitting efforts, we finally found the child named Asher Hawn in a remote mountain village. There are also four robbers captured, one of whom is in his thirties and seems to be a local resident of the village. "

Tang Ruoying listened to this, and her hands and feet seemed to freeze a little, and she couldn't move. What she felt was the chill of Tougu, and cold sweat dripped from her forehead.

She will always remember the day when her father was taken away in handcuffs. Because she was afraid of going to jail, her stepmother tried her best to distance herself from her father. One morning, she gave her the last breakfast and never came back.

But at that time, Tang Ruoying's only feeling in her heart was relaxation. No one would beat her and no one would give her a look.

Including now, she thought she could start a new life immediately, but unexpectedly, a policeman appeared out of thin air to do her good!

Mr. Yang paused and said with his original memory: "In the process of making the transcript, we knew that the villager's name was Tang Xiao.. According to his account, in addition to the four of them, there were also his wife Xu and his daughter Tang Ruoying."

Chapter 425 - 423 Unless You Do Nothing



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

After Mr. Yang said this name, except Nora Smith, Asher Hawn and Li Chengyang, all the people present showed incredible eyes and turned to the poor woman just now.

Tang Ruoying's heart suddenly cooled down and her face sank. She didn't think that she had covered up her scars for more than ten years, but she was bloodily uncovered on such an occasion.

She thought she was going to be happy.

Tang Ruoying was silent and fell into memories.

It turned out that after Tang Ruoying's stepmother left the Tang family, her child was alone and left unattended, so she was sent to the welfare home in the town by the police.

There are also many children there.

Tang Ruoying thought she would make new friends at first, not to mention that she felt that there was no pity to leave such a home.

It just seems to know her origin. Even if she is also a child who nobody wants, other children in welfare homes are unwilling to play with Tang Ruoying, and even speak ill of her behind her back. What's more, she is bullied aboveboard.

Tang Ruoying still remembers that when she was in class at the welfare home, she had just returned to her seat and opened the pencil case when she saw a fat caterpillar inside.

"Ah!" Tang Ruoying shouted out subconsciously because of fear. At that time, it was between classes, and there were many people in the class. Everyone cast a strange eye on her.

There are doubts, incomprehension, ridicule... In a word, none of them are

well-intentioned.

At that time, there were several seven or eight-year-old boys who clapped their hands and laughed excitedly. They also made faces at Tang Ruoying and stuck out their tongues, and their eyes were full of ridicule.

One of the taller boys opened his mouth without scruple: "Your father is in prison! He is a criminal, and the daughter of a criminal should be like this! We heard that your father kidnapped someone else, so you are definitely not a good thing, not a good thing!"

Most people in the class began to make up, and some of them were more fun and watching. Tang Ruoying would fight with them at first, but in exchange for more severe punishment from teachers and intensified revenge from those boys.

Over time, Tang Ruoying became angry again and knew how to endure.

From that time on, she vowed that she must get ahead, let all those who look down on her pay the price, and know who she is Tang Ruoying.

Until that day, she was taken to the dean's office, waiting for her like the dean, and a man in a suit and tie dressed very cleanly and neatly.

"Ruoying." The dean looked at her with a smile. "This Mr. Tang said he would adopt you. He is an overseas Chinese who came back from Australia. If you go with him, you will have a new home in the future. Are you happy?"

"..."

Tang Ruoying was silent for a long time, looking at the gentle man with a crooked head, and finally only asked one sentence, "Will it be better than now?"

The man paused and then laughed. "Of course it will be better than now. As long as you come home with me, I promise you will be better than now."

"Good."

Without any hesitation, Tang Ruoying nodded. She wanted to leave this hellhole too much.

After that, Tang Ruoying left the welfare home, and the man took her to Australia, where she met Li Chengyang and knew who the real adopter was.

Reality.

Nora Smith looked at Tang Ruoying, who was motionless and silent. She didn't know what she was thinking, but no matter what Tang Ruoying was thinking and saying, she couldn't save the present situation.

She smiled gently, took out a recording pen from her jacket pocket, and pressed the play button. The voices of Li Chengyang and Tang Ruoying came out clearly.

Tang Ruoying finally had a little reaction at this time. She subconsciously wanted to rob, but Nora Smith had already raised her hand first and said in front of everyone.

"Now the witness evidence is here, you have heard it, Tang Ruoying is not Mia at all, the so-called identity, are forged! Moreover, she has long had contacts with Li Chengyang, Tang Ruoying, if I remember correctly, you lived in the welfare home at the beginning. In fact, the person who adopted you was the Li family?"

"What are you talking about?!" Tang Ruoying's eyes are cracking at the moment, and even the volume of shouts is not under control. It's time, and she still wants to justify.

"It's not like this! It's not like this, you're bullshit, it's you--"

"Oh?" Nora Smith looked at her funny. "If it's my nonsense, what are you in a hurry now? Or are you afraid that I will be discovered if I go on saying it? About the previous North Bay bidding, you leaked The Hawn Goup's pre-tender price to BPL?"

"You--"

Tang Ruoying stood still, as if he had been crucified, but the venue was already silent, as if everyone could not digest such a large amount of information.

"Want to ask how I know?"

Nora Smith lightly threw out a sentence, staring at Tang Ruoying's eyes, and said: "If you want people to know, you must do nothing."

"Now everyone knows? Tang Ruoying was simply instructed by Li Chengyang to approach Asher Hawn. The purpose was to steal The Hawn Goup's trade secrets and finally let The Hawn Goup Group be annexed by BPL!"

Although Nora Smith spoke in a quiet voice, he was hit the floor.

Tang Ruoying's heart suddenly sank, and she kept pressing her lips, as if searching in her brain. What words can explain all this?

"You have no evidence, what makes you say that I only approached him to steal secrets, do you have evidence to prove that I have penetrated the BPL? Is there evidence?"

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, snapped his fingers directly, then picked up the remote control and pressed the play button. The monitoring in Asher Hawn's study instantly appeared on the big screen on the stage. Tang Ruoying turned white and couldn't say a word.

"See? You went to Asher's study and stole the plan of North Bay Playground to Li Chengyang. If you are really Mia, how can you do such a thing?"

It was too quiet on the court, and it was like exploding the pot off the court. The voice of discussion became louder and louder, and some of them pointed at Tang Ruoying, showing hatred and disdain.

Tang Ruoying looked at all this in consternation and shook his head, but in the end, he said a word, and he sat down on the stage with all his strength. He cried and admitted for a long time.

"Yes, I did it all, I did it all... but Asher, Asher..." She looked up and hurriedly pulled Asher Hawn's skirts. "I'm all for you, I want to be with you all the time, and I didn't give Li Chengyang the contents of the plan. You believe me, you believe me...."

Chapter 426 - 424 Heaven To Hell



"Ha ha, believe you?" Nora Smith stepped forward and looked at Tang Ruoying with extreme disdain. "You have done so many things, deliberately approached Asher Hawn, pretended to be a delicate and pitiful little white flower in front of him, and won sympathy. Even, in order to get Asher Hawn engaged to you, you deliberately disguised advanced gastric cancer!"

Nora Smith's voice is not loud, but hit the floor.

Everyone in the audience was in an uproar and talked in succession:

"What? Tang Ruoying's advanced gastric cancer is faked? In other words, she is not sick at all?"

"How can this happen? Still pretending to have advanced gastric cancer, is this to curse yourself to death?"

"You don't understand this. If it weren't for the advanced stage of gastric cancer, how could you win Asher's sympathy? Unfortunately, Asher has already seen through everything. This is called praying mantis catching cicadas and yellowbirds."

"Tang Ruoying really lifted Stone's own feet this time."

"..."

"No, it is not, you have wronged me!" Tang Ruoying stepped back step by step, still unwilling to give up dying.

Nora Smith approached step by step, and his tone was extremely sarcastic: "I wronged you? Hehe. Look what this is?"

Say that finish, Nora Smith released a video.

On the video, Tang Ruoying and her attending doctor, Dr. Huang.

Tang Ruoying handed Dr. Huang a bank card. "Here is five million. Take it first. After the job is done, I will give you another five million."

Dr. Huang took the bank card and nodded in a somewhat uneasy tone. "Miss Tang, I am helping you for the sake of Mr. Li. As you know, if Asher knows this matter, then my life will be finished."

"Don't worry, Asher, the person he likes is me. As long as you do this well, it will be good for you when I marry Asher and become the hostess of the Hawn family! When the time comes, I will promote you to be the dean, so it can always be done!"

"Thank you, Miss Tang!" Dr. Huang said with satisfaction, "I will arrange it tomorrow, when the time comes, Miss Tang will have advanced gastric cancer. However, in order to achieve realistic results, Miss Tang will inevitably suffer."

"This is no problem!" In Tang Ruoying's eyes, there was a firm determination to win: "As long as Asher can love me and love me, what can I suffer?"

The video came to an abrupt end here. Tang Ruoying stared at the big screen in disbelief and turned pale.

How did this happen ...

Where did Nora Smith come from?

"Well, this is irrefutable evidence, Tang Ruoying, what else do you have to say?" Nora Smith hooked his lips and his tone was cold. "Do you want to say that this video is fake? I wronged you? Do you want me to find Dr. Huang and confront you face to face?"

Now, the irrefutable evidence is overwhelming, and even if Tang Ruoying doesn't admit it, it won't help.

She couldn't figure out why things had become like this.

Today is obviously her engagement ceremony with Asher Hawn! Clearly, it should be the happiest and brightest moment in her life!

How could ...

Tang Ruoying trembled all over, looking at Nora Smith and Asher Hawn in front of her in disbelief, and her heart was extremely unwilling.

"Tang Ruoying, over the years, you have deliberately approached Asher Hawn, and even pretended to be in advanced cancer to win Asher Hawn's sympathy. The purpose is to steal The Hawn Goup's trade secrets. Is this

what you call love for Asher Hawn?" Nora Smith sneered, and the corners of his lips raised a sarcastic grin.

"No, it's not like this!" Tang Ruoying wept bitterly.

She took Asher Hawn by the arm and cried with a snout and tears. "Asher, listen to me, listen to me. Li Chengyang really wanted me to vote for the North Bay Playground project, but I didn't do it. Because I really love you. All this is Li Chengyang's threat to me!"

"That is to say, you admit that you are not Mia?" Nora Smith condescendingly looked at Tang Ruoying who fell to the ground, and his tone was full of irony.

Asher Hawn quietly pulled out his arm, and his handsome face was extremely disgusted with Tang Ruoying. "You are not Mia at all, but the daughter of my kidnapper. Therefore, you know what happened in those days!"

There was a terrible coolness in Asher Hawn, and even the temperature around him suddenly dropped by several degrees.

Once upon a time, he really thought Tang Ruoying was Mia, and even hurt Nora Smith because of this incident.

But I didn't think that Tang Ruoying was really fake. She deliberately faked Mia to approach him, constantly hurting Nora Smith, and tried to steal The Hawn Group's secrets several times.

No wonder, Nora Smith's first intuition is that Tang Ruoying is not Mia.

Asher Hawn also found something more and more wrong.

Therefore, when Nora Smith told him that this Mia was fake, he chose to believe in Nora Smith and carefully set up this game with Nora Smith, in order to expose Tang Ruoying's identity and Li Chengyang's conspiracy at this moment.

"It's you! Nora Smith, it's all because of you!" Tang Ruoying suddenly thought of something, his eyes generated out of incomparable hatred, closely staring at Nora Smith.

"You planned all this today! You let me down on my guard by pretending that

Asher Hawn was really going to be engaged to me, and you tried to find evidence and try to kill me!" Tang Ruoying screamed at the top of his voice. "Nora Smith, all this is your ghost!"

"It's me, so what?" Nora Smith raised his lips and gave a faint sneer. "If you don't know, you should have known what kind of result you will have. From heaven to hell, isn't it hard? You have done all the bad things, and you deserve to end up like this!"

After a pause, Nora Smith released an explosive news again. "I'm afraid you didn't think of it. The plan you gave Li Chengyang was actually fake."

"What? Is it fake?" Tang Ruoying's face was unbelievable.

Clearly, she took a sneak shot from Asher Hawn's study with her own hands. How can it be fake?

Maybe... Asher Hawn knew from the beginning that she was going to steal the plan and deliberately lead her into the game.

"Of course it's fake." Asher Hawn's sexy thin lips, slightly hooked, cold eyes looked at Li Chengyang, "Do you think you let Tang Ruoying steal the plan of our North Bay Playground? Do you think what you did can destroy our plan?"

Swept away by Asher Hawn's cold eyes, Li Chengyang's heart surged with a feeling of uneasiness.

Is it ...

Sure enough, the next second, Asher Hawn's cold voice sounded again.. "The contents of the plan are all fake, so the raw materials you pay a high price to buy are a pile of waste."

Chapter 427 - 425 Confession In Public



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Asher Hawn said this, the whole audience was in an uproar.

Reporters have surrounded Li Chengyang, and one question after another has been thrown at him:

"Mr. Li, what do you think of what Asher said just now?"

"Is Tang Ruoying really a pawn you arranged to Asher?"

"Tang Ruoying stole The Hawn Goup's trade secrets, are you secretly instigating? Now that Tang Ruoying's identity has been exposed and BPL has been hit hard, Mr. Li, can you talk to us about your mood at the moment?"

The mood at the moment?

Li Chengyang's mood at the moment is naturally almost extreme.

"Go away!" Li Chengyang's face was extremely ugly, and he said angrily to the reporter.

His hands clenched fists tightly, and his knuckles tightened little by little.

Believed!

It turned out that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith had already known his plan. They acted quietly and quarreled in front of Tang Ruoying and reporters many times, which made everyone think that they had fallen out.

However, the two of them secretly deployed everything. On the one hand, Asher Hawn pretended to be engaged to Tang Ruoying and confused him and Tang Ruoying. On the other hand, they secretly sought evidence.

Just to give him such a fatal blow at today's engagement ceremony.

This time, he underestimated the enemy and underestimated Asher Hawn.

Not only did Tang Ruoying take this pawn, but his company was hit hard.

Asher Hawn, he wrote down the account.

He will definitely come back twice in the future!

Li Chengyang pushed away the reporter and turned to leave.

"Take Tang Ruoying to the police station and sue her for commercial theft." Asher Hawn looked down at Tang Ruoying, who collapsed on the ground, and said in a cold voice.

"No, don't!" Tang Ruoying's face was pale and trembling. "Asher, let me go, kiss you and let me go! All this is instructed by Li Chengyang, and it has nothing to do with me!"

Asher Hawn didn't even give her a cold look.

Two security guards came forward and dragged away Tang Ruoying, who cried and robbed the land.

Looking at Tang Ruoying crying, Nora Smith slightly hooked her lips.

After so many days of hard deployment, the energy spent was not in vain.

Today, in front of everyone, it not only exposed the true face of Tang Ruoying, a prosperous white lotus, but also made Li Chengyang suffer the consequences and gave BPL a heavy blow.

However, even though Tang Ruoying is not Mia, where is she really Mia?

If one day, the real Mia appears, what about Asher Hawn?

Nora Smith's mood, can't help but have a moment of trance.

"What are you thinking?" Seeing the distraction of the women around her, Asher Hawn stepped close to Nora Smith with his long legs, his thin lips close to her ear, and asked in a low and heavy mouth.

Nora Smith recovered and shook his head. "Nothing."

"Is it really okay?" Asher Hawn looked at the woman beside him with some worry.

Facing the concern from Asher Hawn, Nora Smith has a faint smile on her face, and she can feel the deep love of the men around her.

In the future, even if Mia really appears, Nora Smith will have confidence, and Asher Hawn's heart will never be occupied by others again.

Today's engagement ceremony turned into a farce. Seeing Nora Smith and Asher Hawn interact sweetly, reporters gathered around:

"Asher, did you design today's engagement ceremony early in the morning?"

"Nora, before you and Asher quarreled, it was actually part of your plan, right?"

"Asher, in fact, you have never loved Tang Ruoying and have no plans to get engaged to her, is that right?"

"That's right." Asher Hawn nodded faintly, and his deep eyes fell on Nora Smith's face. "From beginning to end, I only loved one woman, and that was Nora Smith.

And my fiancée will only be Nora Smith. "

Asher Hawn's remarks are tantamount to confessing to Nora Smith in public.

His magnetic voice came into Nora Smith's ears, and Nora Smith's face turned slightly red.

Asher Hawn, what is he doing? There are so many people.

"You can almost order it." Nora Smith glared at Asher Hawn and whispered.

As soon as Nora Smith's voice fell, the next second, Asher Hawn suddenly leaned close to her, and her thin lips dropped a kiss like dragonfly water on her forehead.

Thunderous applause sounded in the audience. Today was originally the engagement ceremony between Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying, but it turned into Asher Hawn's confession to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's face was boiling hot and he hurriedly pushed Asher Hawn away.

Journalists' cameras kept flashing and recorded this sweet and beautiful scene.

However, there are some bad things.

Ashley Hawn, who sat in his seat to watch the ceremony, stared at Nora Smith on the stage, and the jealousy in his eyes could not be concealed.

Originally, he thought Asher Hawn was really engaged to Tang Ruoying, but he didn't expect it to be Nora Smith in the end.

Nora Smith, a bitch, how can he?

Ashley Hawn is unwilling, extremely unwilling.

Her hands hanging down on her sides clenched fists tightly, and she looked at Nora Smith's jealous eyes, eager to cut Nora Smith to pieces.

Asher Hawn is hers, and this excellent man can only belong to her Ashley Hawn!

"Look, menstruation, my cousin is completely fascinated by Nora Smith." Ashley Hawn glanced at Madge Hawn sitting beside him and fanned the flames.

"If his cousin's engagement object is Tang Ruoying, Tang Ruoying is just a singer in a bar, so it's easy to deal with.

But Nora Smith is different. Nora Smith is a woman with vicious thoughts and spicy means, and she is also the big boss of Starlight Entertainment.

Before, menstruation and I treated Nora Smith like that. If Nora Smith really married his cousin, he didn't get revenge. What will we do after that? "

Hearing Ashley Hawn's words, Madge Hawn gave Nora Smith a hard stare. "Qian Qian, you can rest assured that I won't let Nora Smith marry my son anyway."

"But even Grandpa helped her." Ashley Hawn said very worried.

According to today's situation, Howard must know what Asher Hawn and Nora Smith are planning today.

Otherwise, according to Howard's love for Nora Smith, how could he agree to the engagement ceremony between Asher Hawn and Tang Ruoying?

"You don't have to worry about this." Madge Hawn gnashed his teeth and said, "I have my own way."

It suddenly occurred to Ashley Hawn that when she and Madge Hawn were under house arrest in Asher Hawn, Madge Hawn made a phone call to Howard, and Howard asked Asher Hawn to let them out.

Therefore, Madge Hawn has something in Howard's hands.

And it must be important, Ashley Hawn vaguely overheard, that it had something to do with Asher Hawn's father's death.

Ashley Hawn was curious about what happened to Asher Hawn's father's death.

If she can help Asher Hawn find out what happened in those days, will Asher Hawn look at her again and even fall in love with her?

Chapter 428 - 426 Is Simply Igniting



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Such a thought, Ashley Hawn's mind, can't help some excited.

It seems that there is an opportunity for her to ask menstruation what happened that year.

"Well, that's all for today." "My engagement with Nora Smith will take place next month. The date will be announced," Asher Hawn said.

When Asher Hawn finished, he took Nora Smith's hand and went straight away with her.

Nora Smith was held by Asher Hawn, and their fingers were clasped.

The temperature on Asher Hawn's fingers came from the palm of his hand, and Nora Smith's heart warmed.

In the parking lot outside the hotel, Asher Hawn opened the door for Nora Smith very gentlemanly, and a magnetic voice sounded, "Get in the car."

"Well, thank you!" Nora Smith sat in the co-pilot seat, leaning back slightly and leaning against the seat.

After such a toss tonight, she also feels a little tired, and now she just wants to

go back to rest early.

"Send me home." Nora Smith looked sideways at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn chuckled. "Where else do you want to go back? I've had your stuff moved to Water Moon Island."

"Huh?" Nora Smith stared at him in surprise. "Who told you to tamper with my things?"

The man acted first again.

"You are my wife, of course you want to live with me." Asher Hawn took it for granted.

Before, in order to convince Tang Ruoying that they had fallen out, Asher Hawn let Nora Smith move outside.

Now that everything was settled and the dust settled, of course he was going to carry all Nora Smith's things back.

Asher Hawn didn't want to be separated from her beloved woman for a moment.

Nora Smith was speechless: ...

Asher Hawn drove Nora Smith back to Water Moon Island. As soon as he got home, Wilma greeted him happily. "Nora is back."

"Wilma." Facing Wilma's concern, Nora Smith raised a faint smile on his face.

All along, Wilma has been very kind to her, just like a relative.

Nora Smith went back to her room, and sure enough, Asher Hawn had moved all her things back.

She tidied up a little, then went to the bathroom to take a bath, planning to go to bed early.

Just after taking a shower, Nora Smith pushed the door and walked to the room, only to see Asher Hawn Xin Long figure, sitting on her bed.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith walked up to him in a little anger, trying to pull him up. "Get out of the way and go back to your own room!"

But Asher Hawn was as heavy as a wall, and Nora Smith couldn't pull him hard.

Instead of being able to pull, Asher Hawn pulled his big hand a little hard, and Nora Smith fell into his arms.

Asher Hawn was wearing a white nightgown, two buttons unbuttoned on his chest, and his chest was so hard that Nora Smith's forehead hurt a little.

"Hiss ~" Nora Smith forehead eat pain, light scoff, busy push away Asher Hawn, want to stand up.

But the next second, scalp pain.

Her hair was tangled in the button on Asher Hawn's chest.

Nima, do you want to be so unlucky...

"Give me a hand, my hair is wrapped around your button." Nora Smith had no choice but to ask Asher Hawn for help.

Asher Hawn gave a low and heavy smile. "Do it yourself."

Nora Smith was speechless: ...

This man did it on purpose. He did it himself!

Her hands deliberately touched Asher Hawn's chest, and her fingertips crossed his chest and rubbed it gently.

Asher Hawn's breath was smothered.

This woman, a pair of soft boneless little hands groping on his chest, is simply igniting!

"Don't move!" Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and pressed Nora Smith's hand.

Then, when she turned over, she was pressed under her body. "Dare to get angry, do you know what the consequences are? Hmm?"

Magnetic voice, deliberately pick up the tail sound, and Su and Liao.

Before Nora Smith could react, his lips kissed her red lips.

I haven't tasted the sweetness of her red lips for several days, and Asher Hawn's breath is a little messy.

His hands tightly imprisoned the woman's head beneath him, deepening the kiss.

Her lips were soft and sweet, like seductive jelly, so sweet and delicious that he could not help wanting more.

Big tongue pried open Nora Smith's lips and teeth, overbearing probed into it, and kept raiders in the city.

Nora Smith's face suddenly became hot.

In my heart, I regret it.

If I had known this, I wouldn't have touched him just now.

The temperature of the room keeps rising...

Just when Nora Smith thought she was going to die today, her cell phone suddenly rang.

"I... Answer the phone." Nora Smith gasped and began.

Asher Hawn was very dissatisfied. "Leave it alone."

"Maybe someone is looking for me for something important." Nora Smith struggled hard to push Asher Hawn away.

She picked up her cell phone and looked at it. It was Julian Spencer.

"What does Julian Spencer want with you?" Asher Hawn's handsome face

sank when he saw the words Julian Spencer.

Seeing him like this, Nora Smith knew that the man was jealous again. It was really stingy.

She gave Asher Hawn a supercilious look and asked, "How do I know?"

With that, Nora Smith picked up the phone. "Julian Spencer, what can I do for you?"

On the other end of the phone, it was Julian Spencer's assistant's voice, with some anxiety. "Nora, Mr Mason, something happened to him."

"What?" Nora Smith was surprised and asked quickly. "What happened to Julian Spencer? What happened?"

Just now, at Asher Hawn's engagement ceremony, she saw Julian Spencer well. Why did something happen all of a sudden?

The assistant said on the other end of the phone, "When Mr Mason comes back tonight, he has to go to the studio to start work to catch up with the progress. Who knows that he used too much force when filming, and the wound cracked. Now he has gone to the hospital."

"How did that happen?" Nora Smith frowned.

What's Julian Spencer doing?

It's so late, I haven't fully recovered, and I'm still in a hurry to film. Don't you want to die?

"Which hospital is he in? I'll go and see him now." Nora Smith pursed his lips and said, worried. "Is he all right?"

"In the People's Hospital. The doctor is examining him." The assistant said.

"OK, I see. I'll be right there." Nora Smith said, hanging up the phone.

As soon as he turned his head, he looked at Asher Hawn's deep line of sight. "Why, it's so late, and you still have to see Julian Spencer?"

Asher Hawn's tone was unhappy, with a chill on his body.

"Or else?" Nora Smith got up and glared back at Asher Hawn. "My artist was injured at work. Shouldn't I go and see it as a boss?"

What's more, Julian Spencer was injured because she helped her block the gun before. She can't sit idly by.

Seeing Nora Smith's insistence, Asher Hawn's handsome face sank and his knife-shaped eyebrows frowned.. "I'll send you there."

Chapter 429 - 427 Stay Away From Julian Spencer



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

People's Hospital.

Julian Spencer was lying powerless in the hospital bed, his wound aching dull, but his heart was more painful.

All along, he thought that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn really fell out, and that they really broke up.

Moreover, Asher Hawn wants to be engaged to Tang Ruoying. Although Asher Hawn is very sorry for Nora Smith, Julian Spencer is still faintly happy.

Because he has another chance to pursue Nora Smith.

However, at today's engagement ceremony, Julian Spencer discovered that everything was his own wishful thinking.

The breakup between Nora Smith and Asher Hawn is just their layout.

The two of them cooperated so seamlessly that they exposed Tang Ruoying's stratagem in public.

Asher Hawn's public confession to Nora Smith, and the kiss he dropped on Nora Smith's forehead, deeply hurt Julian Spencer's heart.

He has no chance again.

Nora Smith's voice and smile kept flashing in Julian Spencer's mind, and Julian Spencer's heart stung slightly.

In a trance, he seemed to hear Nora Smith's voice.

Asher Hawn drove Nora Smith to the hospital.

"You wait for me here, I will go up and see Julian Spencer and go back." Nora Smith got out of the car and turned to Asher Hawn.

"I'll go up with you." Asher Hawn holds Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn knew exactly what Julian Spencer was thinking of Nora Smith, and he didn't want to give them a chance to be alone.

Looking at Asher Hawn's narrow-minded appearance, Nora Smith sighed helplessly in his heart. "That's OK."

They came to the ward and found the doctor.

Nora Smith asked, "Doctor, how is Julian Spencer? Is he all right?"

The doctor replied respectfully, "Nora, Shen Yingdi is fine. It's just that his old wound is cracked again, so pay more attention to rest."

"OK, I see. Thank you, doctor." Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and thanked the doctor.

She knocked on the ward door.

"Come in." Julian Spencer's deep voice came over.

Nora Smith pushed through the door and Asher Hawn followed him.

After seeing Nora Smith, Julian Spencer couldn't help but raise a smile on his face.

But the next second he saw Asher Hawn, who was following Julian Spencer, and his smile suddenly froze.

Nora Smith stepped to the hospital bed and looked down at Julian Spencer slightly. "Julian Spencer, are you all right?"

"Nothing, thank you for your concern." Julian Spencer's eyes dimmed a little.

"Since it's nothing, we can go back." Asher Hawn stood aside and suddenly said in a cold voice.

Nora Smith was speechless. There was no such thing as seeing patients. They had only been in for a minute.

"You go out and wait for me first. I have something to say to Shenjun." As Nora Smith spoke, he pushed Asher Hawn out of the ward.

"Do you have anything to say to me, Nora Smith?" Seeing Nora Smith drive Asher Hawn out of the ward, Julian Spencer's eyes lit up fiercely.

Nora Smith nodded. "It's so late, why do you have to go to the studio to start work and make yourself like this?"

"I don't want to delay the progress of the new film." Julian Spencer said faintly.

"But now that you are injured like this, aren't you delaying the progress?" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows and looked down at Julian Spencer in the hospital bed. Can you take care of your body?

"Sorry, I didn't expect to get hurt." Julian Spencer said with some apology.

He just felt very uncomfortable in his heart and desperately wanted to find a job.

Nora Smith, don't worry, this injury is nothing at all. "Seeing Nora Smith worried about himself, a warm current crept through Julian Spencer's heart.

"I can go to the studio to film normally tomorrow." Shenjun said and struggled to get up. "I can be discharged from the hospital now."

"No, you can have a good rest in the hospital tomorrow!" Nora Smith pressed Julian Spencer's shoulder.

Asher Hawn, who had been waiting outside for a while, was very upset. What did the woman have to say to Julian Spencer alone, and she had to drive him out of the ward?

With this in mind, Asher Hawn couldn't help pushing the door and going in.

In the eye-catching scene, Nora Smith put his hands on Julian Spencer's shoulders.

What's the matter with this woman? She is so ambiguous with other men.

Asher Hawn's face sank and his long legs stepped straight up to Nora Smith and pulled her directly into his arms.

"It's getting late, and we should go back." Asher Hawn's voice is cold and his tone is overbearing.

A sour smell came, and Nora Smith knew that the man was jealous again.

She said to Julian Spencer with some helplessness, "That's a deal. You should rest in the hospital for a few more days, and then go to the studio to start work when the injury is completely healed."

"I don't want to delay the progress of the film because of me." Julian Spencer still wants to insist.

"I am the boss and I have the final say." Nora Smith frowned and his tone was firm.

Say that finish, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, turned and walked out of the ward.

Feeling the unhappy breath from the men around him, Nora Smith muttered, "How stingy."

"What are you talking about?" Asher Hawn paused, with a faint flicker of anger in his deep eyes.

"Nothing." Nora Smith shook his head quickly and took Asher Hawn's arm. "Let's go home quickly."

Asher Hawn, however, jerked Nora Smith against the wall of the corridor, holding her hands on both sides of her shoulders and imprisoning her.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith is somewhat puzzled.

As soon as the words sound just fell, Asher Hawn's overwhelming kisses hit her.

"What I didn't finish just now, continue now." Asher Hawn's low voice instantly sealed Nora Smith's lips.

Nora Smith's heart pounded twice.

This is in the hospital.

She tried to push away the man in front of her, but Asher Hawn didn't move.

The resistance of the woman in her arms increased his desire to conquer.

His big tongue pried directly open Nora Smith's lips and teeth and poked it in.

Lips and teeth are intertwined and breathing is intertwined.

Between the nose, all is the faint tobacco fragrance of the man in front of him, and Nora Smith's face is flushed.

"Ok... don't..." Nora Smith leaned back feebly against the wall, struggling.

Asher Hawn just let go of her, with a somewhat warning tone, "Stay away from Julian Spencer next time!"

Nora Smith was speechless: ...

She and Julian Spencer are completely needed for work, and this man is jealous.

Nora Smith was about to speak when suddenly a young woman's voice came. "Sister Nora Smith, which ward is Shen Senior in?"

Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away and looked down the voice. It turned out to be Nina Lewis.

She pointed to Julian Spencer's ward door. "Right there."

"Thank you." Nina Lewis thanked him and asked with concern, "Is Shen's

predecessor all right?"

Nora Smith smiled. "It's nothing serious.. It's just a cracked wound. You came to see him so late?"

Chapter 430 - 428 Emotion Is A Complicated Thing



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Hmm." Nina Lewis nodded, his face slightly red.

She was ready to go to bed at home, but she received a phone call from her agent, telling her that Julian Spencer was injured while filming at night, and she might not be able to go to the set tomorrow, so that Nina Lewis could shoot with others instead.

Nina Lewis suddenly worried, "Shen predecessor, is he all right?"

The broker's voice came through the radio waves. "I don't know, should it be a big problem?"

"Yes, I see."

Nina Lewis hung up the phone and was very worried about Julian Spencer.

It's so late, why did he go to the studio to film and get injured and go to the hospital?

With Julian Spencer's handsome and melancholy face in his mind, Nina Lewis couldn't help but go straight to the hospital and want to visit Julian Spencer.

When we reached the corridor, we saw Nora Smith and Asher Hawn.

"Go and see him quickly, we are going back." Nora Smith smiled and pulled Asher Hawn away.

She looked sideways at Asher Hawn. "Do you think Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer are quite suitable?"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn hooked his lips.

Nora Smith said thoughtfully, "It seems that Nina Lewis is particularly concerned about Julian Spencer."

"Why can you see it?" Asher Hawn asked.

Nora Smith replied, "Do you think it's so late now that Nina Lewis has come to visit Julian Spencer, which doesn't mean she cares about Julian Spencer?"

"Really?" Asher Hawn asked with some displeasure, "Then you came to visit Julian Spencer so late. Does it mean that you don't pay special attention to Julian Spencer?"

Nora Smith: ...

Can this stingy man still have a pleasant conversation?

"How can I be the same? Anyway, I am the boss of Julian Spencer. I care about employees, which is different from Nina Lewis's concern." Nora Smith said angrily.

Asher Hawn smiled in a low voice. "It's funny. Anyway, you can only care about me in your heart."

Nora Smith curled the corner of his mouth. This man is not only stingy, but also overbearing.

However, Nina Lewis is a girl, she still likes it.

Beautiful, hard-working, modest and eager to learn.

If you can really be with Julian Spencer, they are also very suitable.

Nina Lewis knocked on the ward door. "Senior Shen, have you rested? Can I come in?"

"Come in." Julian Spencer's low voice came.

Nina Lewis pushed through the door.

I saw Julian Spencer lying in a hospital bed with a low mood, and his face was not very good-looking.

Nina Lewis's heart was lifted at once. "Senior Shen, are you all right?"

Julian Spencer shook his head. "I'm fine. Why are you here?"

Nina Lewis sipped his lips, and his eyes were full of concern for Julian Spencer. "Senior Shen, I heard that you were injured, so I came to see you."

"Oh, nothing, just a little injury." Julian Spencer smiled. "You came here alone?"

"Hmm." Nina Lewis nodded.

"It's so late that it's not safe for a girl to go out." Shenjun's words brought some concern.

Nina Lewis raised his lips. "There is nothing unsafe. You have a good rest, and I am relieved to see that you are fine."

After a pause, she added, "By the way, I saw Sister Nora Smith just now. She and Asher also came to see you?"

When he heard Nina Lewis's words, Julian Spencer's eyes were obviously dim.

The picture of Asher Hawn and Nora Smith together just now kept flashing in Julian Spencer's mind.

He is very powerless, and his beloved woman doesn't love him.

Nina Lewis is also very uncomfortable to see Julian Spencer like this.

She can understand how Julian Spencer feels at the moment.

In fact, isn't she the same?

She likes Julian Spencer, but Julian Spencer likes Nora Smith.

People's feelings are really a complicated thing.

The two were relatively silent, and the atmosphere was slightly awkward.

"Well, senior Shen, I will go back first, you have a good rest." Finally, Nina

Lewis spoke first.

Looking at Nina Lewis's back, Julian Spencer shouted at her, "Xiao Ning."

Nina Lewis took a step and looked back. "Senior Shen, is there anything else?"

"I will go to the set on time tomorrow, and our play doesn't need to be changed." Julian Spencer sank.

"But your injury..." Nina Lewis was worried.

"I'm fine." Julian Spencer insisted.

Early the next morning, Nora Smith came to the hospital again.

This time, she went to visit Levi Lambert.

Nana has been by Levi Lambert's side these days.

Nora Smith knocked on the ward door. "Nana, are you there?"

Nana opened the door, his eyes red. "Nora Smith, there you are."

Nora Smith stepped in and glanced at Levi Lambert, who was still unconscious in his hospital bed. "How is Levi Lambert?"

Nana's tears suddenly flowed down. "Still, there is no response."

"Let me check." Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows and leaned over to take Levi Lambert's pulse.

Nana asked nervously, "Nora Smith, how is he? When will he wake up?"

"His injuries are serious." Nora Smith mused, "especially the brain, which was hit violently, so it was unconscious."

"That's what the doctor said." Nana nodded, his tone was full of worry. "What can I do? Can you ask Uncle Qi to come and show Levi Lambert? Uncle Qi should have a way, right?"

Nora Smith sighed lightly. "I have contacted Uncle Qi. He is on his way."

"That's good. As long as Uncle Qi comes, Levi Lambert will be saved." Nana breathed a sigh of relief.

Nora Smith patted Nana on the shoulder. "Nana, don't worry too much."

"How can I not worry? If it weren't for me ... Levi Lambert wouldn't be like this now." Nana blamed himself very much.

Nora Smith soothed. "This has nothing to do with you. What's more, you are still pregnant now, so you should have a good rest."

"I want to spend more time with Levi Lambert." Nana looked down at the unconscious man in bed, and his mood was very complicated.

All along, she regarded Levi Lambert as her younger brother, and never thought she would have anything with him.

But on that occasion, both of them were drunk, made mistakes that shouldn't have happened, and had children.

Now, Levi Lambert is like this, she is really sad.

If she hadn't insisted on aborting the baby, Levi Lambert wouldn't have been in a trance and had a car accident, and now he is unconscious.

Nora Smith was about to go back to rest all over Nana when the door of the ward opened and Lin Fu and Linda came in.

At the sight of Nana, Linda's face didn't look good. "Why are you still there?"

"Auntie, I want to spend more time with Levi Lambert." Nana sipped his lips, his face tired.

Linda stared at her angrily. "You jinx, are you trying to kill my son?"

Chapter 431 - 429 Don't Worry, It's Okay



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nana bowed his head, staggered their eyes, and said wearily, "Uncle and aunt, I'm worried about Levi Lambert, so..."

Linda ignored, went straight to Levi Lambert's bed, looked at him anxiously, and touched his forehead.

When I think of it in my heart, my son, who is alive and kicking, is angry because this woman has become like this.

"Are you happy that Levi Lambert has been like this?"

"Auntie, I didn't, Levi Lambert had an accident, I..." Nana's heart was very uncomfortable.

She didn't want anything to happen to Levi Lambert either. Levi Lambert had a car accident and she felt worse than anyone else.

"Not because of you, can he have an accident? Have you yet?! The facts are here, and you have the face to justify? Get out now! I don't want to see you."

Nana's tears swirled in his eyes. "Auntie, I want to be here with Levi Lambert, and want him to wake up and see mine to reassure him..."

After all, Levi Lambert had an accident because she was in a hurry to stop her trying to abort the child, so she wanted Levi Lambert to wake up and know that the child was fine and there was no problem, so that he could feel at ease.

But this sentence sounded extremely harsh to Linda. "You and Jimmy! Do you want him to wake up and faint with your anger again? Get out!"

"I said it, didn't I hear it?!"

Linda is so aggressive that Nana has no face to stay here.

Nora Smith took Nana's arm and clearly felt her trembling. I don't know if it was frightened by Linda, or if it was remorse and emotion at the thought that Levi Lambert had become like this.

"Nana, don't you understand? Get out! Stay away from my son."

Linda is aggressive and cruel. Nora Smith wants to stand up and say something for Nana. Nana catches her backhand and motions her not to.

After all, this is Levi Lambert's mother, she is a younger generation, and the relationship can't be too stiff.

Lin Fu has been watching, and now he stands up and speaks.

"Nana, you still have children. You have been here for several days and are tired. Go back and rest. Come back tomorrow morning."

When Linda heard this, he was unhappy. "How can you let him come again?"

"Well, after all, she is pregnant with the flesh and blood of her family." Father Lin sighed.

Nana nodded when she heard that she was allowed to come back tomorrow morning.

"Uncle and aunt, please take care of Levi Lambert."

Two people walked out of the ward.

"Nora Smith, do you have a warm sticker?"

"No, why?"

"I may have caught a little cold and my stomach is uncomfortable." Nana's face got worse.

Hearing this, Nora Smith looked at her stomach subconsciously, and she noticed that Nana's hand had been covering her stomach just now.

So Nora Smith reached out and helped Nana. "I didn't bring it. There should be a supermarket outside the hospital. Go out and buy a pack. You don't know that you are two people now. Why don't you pay attention?"

Nora Smith bought warm stickers for Nana and a cup of hot milk tea intimately.

The hotel in Nana is not far from the hospital, and it is here in the blink of an eye.

In just a few minutes, Nana sat in the passenger seat and turned pale.

Nana asked, turning his head. "Have you arrived yet? I have a terrible motion sickness today."

Nora Smith looked at her with some concern and reached out to touch her forehead. "Are you ill? Why do you look like this?"

Nana said as he got off the bus. "There is no illness. Maybe it is because I didn't eat in the morning and got carsick."

When they came to the room, sweat appeared on Nana's forehead, which frightened Nora Smith.

"What's the matter with you, Nana? I'll show you."

Nora Smith pulled her wrist anxiously, ready to take her pulse.

Nana pushed her away and rushed to the bathroom.

"Bang!"

She closed the bathroom door and kept out Nora Smith, who was close behind her and worried about her.

"Nana, what is the matter with you?"

"Nana?"

Nana's reply came inside, "I'm fine, I'm in a hurry to go to the toilet."

Go to the bathroom? !

Nora Smith had a bad feeling in her heart.

After a while, Nana came with a crying voice.

"Nora Smith, I see red..."

What?

When Nora Smith heard this, she burst in and saw at a glance the bright red on Nana's trousers. She grabbed Tina's wrist and began to feel her pulse.

Nana's body couldn't stop shaking. "Nora Smith, I have a stomachache."

It turned out that in the ward just now, Nana had a stomachache because of fetal gas, not because of Linda's aggressiveness.

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows. "Fortunately, the child is still safe. Don't worry. During pregnancy, seeing red is not without it, as long as the amount is small.

But... you have been depressed in the past two days, which has really affected the children. If you want to drive, I will call you an ambulance. Don't you really know you have children? I have a stomachache. Why didn't you say it just now? Can catching cold be the same as this pain? "

Nana looked pale. "I was in the hospital just now. I didn't feel this pain. Nora Smith, will the child..."

"Shut your crow mouth, the child is fine, next, you have a good baby."

Nora Smith took out his cell phone and was ready to dial 120.

Nana took her hand and shook his head. "Don't."

"You don't want children?!" Shu is in a hurry.

"No, you take me to the hospital. Don't go to the same hospital as Levi Lambert. If you call 120, it should be the ambulance from the nearest hospital. I went to the same hospital as Levi Lambert. I am afraid that I will meet his parents. When the time comes, I misunderstand that I want to take the child away."

Nora Smith comforted, "It doesn't matter, you are going to the obstetrics department, not in a department, you can't meet it, not to mention they are in the ward, you can't meet it at all."

"Nora Smith... I beg you."

"OK, I'll send you!"

Nora Smith reluctantly agreed, helped Nana stand up, helped her put on her pants together, and then went out.

At last she kicked the door Victor.

"Bang!"

She was very anxious now, because Nana's fetus was very unstable now, and those words just now were just words for fear of her worry and comfort.

After all, now she is depressed in her heart, because Linda's words moved her fetus, and now she is worried that the child is really going to be lost.

If it's not serious, Nora Smith won't be in a hurry to call 120.

Nora Smith helped Nana down and into the car. As she left the hotel, she glanced at Nana in the rearview mirror.

Nana was lying on the back seat, not looking ahead.

So she drove in the direction she had just returned, going to the same hospital as Levi Lambert, which was the nearest place after all.

Nana doesn't look at the road, so he shouldn't find it.

"Ah ~"

"Nora Smith, I feel blood coming out again, my child..."

"Don't think about it. The blood you shed just now is just like a small wound. It is a normal phenomenon and the child is fine."

"I'll be at the hospital soon, it's okay."

She said nothing, but the hand holding the steering wheel tightened, because she knew in her heart what the real situation in Nana was like.

Chapter 432 - 430 Narrow Way To Go



[chevron_left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)nights_stay

When he came to the hospital, Nora Smith helped Nana get off the bus and told him, "Are you still a little flustered? You close your eyes and don't look at the road, it will be better."

Nana did, closed his eyes, and Nora Smith was completely leading the way.

In fact, that sentence just now was completely nonsense by Nora Smith, in order not to let Nana find out that he brought her to the same hospital as Levi Lambert.

Nora Smith had just hung up the emergency number on the Internet on the way, so they went directly to the outpatient department of obstetrics and gynecology.

There is also a pregnant woman in the clinic, and Nora Smith helps Nana sit down.

"Doctor, I see blood, will you..."

"Don't worry, this is a normal phenomenon. I have also seen examples of menstruation for 6 months during pregnancy."

Inside came a faint conversation between the patient and the doctor.

"Nana, listen, seeing blood during pregnancy is not necessarily what happened. You can rest assured."

"Well," said Nana, nodding gently with her eyes closed and her hand clutching the skirt of her coat. Her heart was still hanging. After all, her stomach was hurting and she was afraid...

The patient in the clinic came out, and it was Nana's turn. Nora Smith helped her into the clinic.

Nana opened his eyes, sat down, and saw the name tag on the doctor's uniform. This hospital is the one where Levi Lambert is.

Nana looked at Nora Smith and tried to stand up. "Nora Smith, it's not..."

Nora Smith pressed her on the chair. "It's already here. You don't see a doctor. You may meet them when you go out now. It's possible to meet them anyway."

It's better to let the doctor show you now."

Nana was very worried and said, "But..."

Nora Smith comforted her: "Stop talking and see a doctor with peace of mind."

The woman doctor asked, "What's wrong with you?"

Nana replied weakly, "Doctor, I have a stomachache and see blood."

The doctor glanced at Nana. "Look up and I'll look."

Nana did it.

Doctor: "Where does your stomach hurt? Here? Or here?"

Said the doctor, reaching out and pressing Nana's stomach lightly.

Nana pointed to his stomach. "A little below."

Doctor: "Did you eat this morning?"

"No."

"OK, you should take blood first, check it, then pay the fee and watch a B-ultrasound."

"Doctor, my child, is he still safe?"

The doctor frowned and sank his voice and said, "You haven't had a good rest recently, and you are in a bad mood, with a little anemia. How can the child be fine? There are already signs of abortion."

Hearing this, Nana immediately got excited. "Doctor, you must help to keep my child."

The doctor took out the hand caught by Nana. "It is you, not me, who can keep the child. You have to adjust your emotions. The child is small and unstable now. You don't take care of it yourself, and no one can help it."

"Well, it's just a threatened abortion. It's well supported in the later period.

There will be no problem with the child. You can pay the fee. I'll give you a B-ultrasound."

Nana nodded sharply. "Hmm!"

Nora Smith immediately paid the fee on his mobile phone, and the doctor took Nana to do B-ultrasound.

In the huge B supermarket, there are 6 B-ultrasound machines working at the same time, and each B-ultrasound machine is equipped with a hospital bed and a curtain, which has strong privacy.

The doctor looked at her: "Come, lie down, lift up your clothes and take off your trousers."

Nana, with Nora Smith's help, did so, and the doctor drew the curtain.

Nana lay in the hospital bed, looking at Nora Smith anxiously, and Nora Smith nodded to signal that she was fine.

"Doctor, is the child all right?" , Nana didn't trust to ask.

"Did you come to the hospital for a checkup on time?"

"My time is very close, I didn't have time."

"Remember to come on time in the future. It is very important to have a checkup. Now there is still a slow development. I will prescribe some medicine for you. You will come to the hospital to lose nutrient solution for five days."

After B-ultrasound, Nana got out of bed, Nora Smith opened the curtain, and they were ready to leave.

Nana looked up, saw Linda, who was here, and immediately pulled the curtain. She didn't want Linda to know that the child was in danger.

The doctor saw that her action was strange, but he didn't ask much.

"Outside, are there people you don't want to see?"

Nana nodded.

The doctor opened a gap in the curtain. "Who is it?"

Nora Smith pointed and whispered, "The woman in green."

The doctor went straight over and closed the curtain where Linda stood to block her.

Nora Smith held Nana and took the opportunity to leave quietly.

After Nana came out, he breathed a sigh of relief. "Fortunately, fortunately, she almost found out."

The doctor walked in front of the two and slowly said, "Now the child is still just a small embryo, and he has not separated his fingers. He is not a person at all. If everyone is looking forward to his arrival, you should carefully consider it. After all, at that time, the environment in which the child grows up will be bad."

The two of them look like silly girls who are pregnant unexpectedly and afraid of being discovered by their families, so the doctor kindly reminds them.

Nana replied slowly, "Thank you, doctor. I won't mistreat this child."

If the child was born and he grew up in a bad environment, Nana would not have given birth to him.

Levi Lambert almost lost his life for this little one, not to mention that after the child was born, he must spoil heaven.

This child, she wants to protect it temporarily!

B-ultrasound room.

Linda looked at the little girl in the hospital bed, with a woman of her own age standing beside her.

"Lingling how? How do you have a stomachache? Is it appendicitis?"

The doctor replied, "No, it's a knot in the intestines. It's fine."

The woman next to her spoke, "Lingling, don't thank your sister for her concern, just for you, run over, and let you run all over the floor after eating again."

"Look at what you said, children, love to play normally, my boy, now... er, don't say..."

"Sister, don't worry too much. Nannan is fine. I have seen Nannan. I have something to do, so I will leave first."

"OK, I'll send you."

"Sister, don't come out, hurry back and take care of Nannan, don't say, it happened today. When I came to see Nannan, my Lingling just had a stomachache, saving me from running again."

This woman, Linda's cousin, heard that Levi Lambert was hospitalized, and came to visit her specially. I didn't expect her daughter to have a stomachache, so the doctor asked her to come and have a B-ultrasound.

Come here, just in time to see Nora Smith and Nana.

Linda saw everything they had just done.

As soon as Linda came in, he saw Nora Smith pulling the curtain and Nana lying in the hospital bed.

Pregnant women come to do B-ultrasound, which is nothing, and Linda is not suspicious.

Only after all, Nana is pregnant with the Lambert family's bone and blood, so she can't help but pay attention to it and quietly approach them, as if she heard a bad word about the child.

On the way back to the ward, Linda thought of what he had just heard in the B-ultrasound room and said with resentment: "This jinx!"

Chapter 433 - 431 Get Nana Back



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"If you are pregnant with a child, you can't raise it well."

Linda returned to the ward, sat next to Levi Lambert, gave him an armpit quilt, and looked at the eye ECG monitor, whose curve fluctuated regularly.

"What did the doctor say when he came in just now?"

Lin Fu took Levi Lambert's medical record book and replied while reading it. "It is said that the situation is still stable, but compared with a few days ago, it has not improved."

Linda grabbed Levi Lambert's hand with distress. "Nannan hasn't eaten for several days, so he relies on nutrient solution. You see that he is thin."

She turned to look at the coffee table in the ward, which was empty, and rummaged through the cabinet, only two clothes.

"Why is there no fruit at all?"

"Let you skip breakfast and be hungry now." , Lin Fu said.

"Am I not in a hurry to see nannan?" , Linda said and looked back, saw Lin Fu sitting there, idle to have nothing to look through the medical records, angry not hit a place to come.

"Why don't you know how to go down and buy some apples when you sit idle? When Nannan wakes up, he hasn't eaten for several days. He must be hungry. You can eat some apple puree to top it!"

Lin Fu put down the medical record and answered seriously, "The doctor said that he can't eat these when he is recovering from a serious illness. He should drink some clear water porridge."

"You..."

He was telling the truth, but at the same time, Linda was speechless and hungry. She also met Nana, who made her feel very bad. Now Lin Fu is so angry with her, and she is really angry.

"Why do you say I am so unlucky? When I met a husband like you, I gave birth to such a son, because of a jinx, I gave up half my life."

"Nana is really a jinx. She is at home. Look at her son and see her grandson

in her belly. She can't raise it well."

"Today, the doctor also said that it is small. Now the children are big and difficult to live, so she raised them small."

Linda complained casually, and Lin's father recognized something was wrong, so he asked, "How do you know?"

Linda cooked next to Levi Lambert again. "I went down to see a doctor with Lingling just now, and I met it. It seems that Nana and the two of them are doing some examination."

"Anyway, the child has a slight problem."

"A little? Are you sure?" , Lin Fu continued to ask.

Linda thought about it. "Almost, I didn't hear you clearly either."

The two of them spoke casually, and Levi Lambert, who was lying in bed, seemed to listen.

His fingers moved slightly twice, his head shook from left to right, his brow seemed to wrinkle, and the curve on the ECG monitor fluctuated sharply.

"Drop! Drop! Drop!"

The ECG monitor sounded an alarm.

Linda panicked. She stood up, her hands nowhere to be placed in the air.

"Just now it was fine, now what's the matter?! Doctor! Call a doctor quickly!"

Lin Fu also behaved relatively calmly. He pressed the pager on the hospital bed and connected the nurse's desk.

"Doctor, the patient in ward 903 has a big problem. Let the attending physician come over quickly!"

"The doctor has already rushed, don't worry, don't move the patient before the doctor arrives!"

Levi Lambert's condition was getting worse now. He was trembling slightly and his bloodless lips were slightly open.

When Lin Fu saw this, he wanted to reach out and touch him. When he thought of the nurse's words, he took back his hand and possessed himself in the past, wanting to hear what Levi Lambert was muttering.

"Nana... Nana..."

"The patient's family goes out first."

Doctors and nurses dared to come in a hurry. They let Lin's father Linda go out directly, lifted Levi Lambert's quilt and began to diagnose.

Linda stood in front of the ward door, worried, trying to see what was going on inside through the glass on the door.

The nurse came straight up and drew the curtains of the glass window.

Linda had no choice but to worry outside the door.

"Isn't Nan Nan still fine just now? Why is it suddenly like this?"

Lin Fu spoke slowly. "Maybe it's because you said Nana, and he heard it subconsciously."

"What?" Linda was foggy. "Isn't he in a coma? Can you still hear it? I didn't say anything about her either. What are you talking nonsense about?"

"Nannan was shouting Nana in his mouth just now."

Hearing this sentence, Linda widened his eyes in disbelief, glanced at the ward and then at Lin Fu. "Are you sure?"

"Sure, I heard you right."

This is also... "

Lin Fu looked at her solemnly. "Nana is very important to Nannan, and now Nannan is a little conscious, so don't be difficult for Na, let her come and accompany Nannan, it will be better."

"If you don't agree, I won't allow you to see Nannan while he is in hospital."

Although Linda is planning and arranging things at home at ordinary times, it is a trivial matter after all, and it is important now, so Lin Fu's words are still very dignified.

"But when I think of Nannan because she has become like this... Forget it, it's all for Nannan, wait until he is ready."

Linda is angry and anxious now, angry that her son likes Nana and anxious about his son's illness. In desperation, she has to leave.

"Where are you going?" , Lin Fu asked.

"I'll get Nana."

Linda first went to the B-ultrasound room to inquire, but there was no result.

"Auntie, we are all doctors here who bring patients to do it, or make an appointment in advance, and many people play B-ultrasound one day. You just describe the appearance, we really can't find anyone."

"However, you can go to the clinic and have a look. Maybe you can meet the doctor you mentioned."

Linda hurried to the outpatient clinic to find someone, looking for two outpatient clinics in succession, but no one was found.

"How to put the private hospital don't go, a good kilometer hospital? Let me find it so hard?!"

"This Nana is really the Lambert family!"

"..."

She scolded and looked for someone, which can be regarded as finding the doctor just now in an outpatient clinic at the end of the corridor.

Linda made a gesture to the doctor and described it, so he knew where Nana was?

When she passed by, Nora Smith bought breakfast for Nana, and Nana was eating with his head down.

She saw a pair of feet parked at the door and immediately looked up.

When Nana saw Linda's face, he immediately put down his chopsticks and said nervously, "Auntie, I... I'm fine, just get some nutrient solution."

"Is the child all right?"

Nana nodded.

"OK, then you can come with me. Nannan needs you there."

Nana: ? ? ?

She and Nora Smith looked at each other. What happened? !

Didn't Linda get tired of seeing her just now and want to get rid of her? Is there any conspiracy to call her over now?

Nora Smith stood up. "Hello, aunt.. Now Nana is taking intravenous drip and can't leave. What can I do for you? Is things in a hurry?"

Chapter 434 - 432 Talking About Conditions



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Linda glanced at Nora Smith and then at Nana. "Now Nannan needs you. The doctor is giving first aid. You also know his attitude towards you. You are helping him recover."

"What's wrong with Levi Lambert? How in first aid? I'll be right there!"

When Nana heard that something was wrong with Levi Lambert, he immediately pulled out the infusion needle. He wanted to rush over immediately and was pulled by Nora Smith.

"What are you doing? Didn't you hear the doctor's words? When can you care about yourself?"

"Nora Smith, now Levi Lambert she..."

"Are you a doctor? Will he be all right when you go?"

Nora Smith said two words to stabilize Nana. She knew that Nana was worried. Then he continued to comfort, "I know you are in a hurry, but what else can you do now besides being in a hurry? It's better to keep your health at ease? Does Levi Lambert want to see you like this?"

Nora Smith took Nana's hand and exerted a little effort to practice her as she wanted.

Nana nodded, looked up at the infusion bottle, and said, "Auntie, Nora Smith is right. It's too messy for me to help, and Levi Lambert wants me to be fine."

"The infusion will be ready soon, and I will go as soon as I lose."

Linda helpless cold hum, this Nana understand, is going to talk about conditions with himself.

This jinx, fox! My son is being rescued, and you can't even give up a needle. You listen to everything your best friend says. !

She thought in her heart, resisting the impulse to scold like this. After all, now she wants something from others.

"My son, because you have become like this, you have no guilt at all? Now let you put a needle can kill you?! My son is in danger now!"

As soon as he heard Levi Lambert, Nana couldn't help himself and wanted to rush at once.

Nora Smith's arm was slightly painful, and she was reminding herself.

Nana gritted his teeth and opened his mouth. "Auntie, I really feel guilty, but you kicked me out just now, and the doctor really asked me to take good care of myself..."

"You...", Linda was angry, she pounded the door with anger, this jinx, she actually... actually said me in reverse? !

Nora Smith continued, "Auntie, I know you are worried about Levi Lambert,

and Nana is worried about it, or you won't stay here for several days, but after all, you just kicked her out just now, and now you call her in such a hurry, which is too..."

"If Levi Lambert gets better later, do you say let her stay or not? Stay, you are bored, don't stay and..."

"What she is pregnant with now is the bone and blood of the Lambert family. A pregnant woman can't be stimulated all the time. If one day, you call it that and drive it away, the child will be affected after coming so many times."

Linda looked at Nora Smith and Nana. "Are you two taking the opportunity to make a deal with me?"

Is she the kind of person who is threatened?

Now my son doesn't know what happened. She is in a hurry, so this time she was really threatened and agreed.

"If my son can recover this time, I can't help but agree with the two of you. In the meantime, you have to guard him and take care of him, you know?"

Nana nodded sharply. "Hmm!"

"Where is Levi Lambert now?"

"His ward."

When he got a reply, Nana immediately pulled out the needle and ran to Levi Lambert's ward. When he passed the door, he squeezed Linda.

Linda didn't care, so he quickly followed.

Nora Smith glanced at the needle left on the ground, picked it up and stuck it in the infusion bottle to prevent the liquid medicine from flowing all over the floor.

Nora Smith stopped Nana just now. It was because Linda was in a hurry that he wouldn't talk to her now. When will we talk? Do you want Nana to please her with a hot face and a cold ass?

Just when the opportunity came, she helped Nana conveniently. Next, Linda should not embarrass her.

Things here can be regarded as helping themselves, so you can leave.

...

Water Moon Island.

Asher Hawn is busy with the plan of North Bay Playground, while Nora Smith is watching and talking from time to time.

"Asher, you this site, can you poop again? Closer to high-speed railway station? This is closer to the city, and it is convenient for classes from other places."

"You and I want to go together. People below, this plan is really not flattering, and I have to go through it myself."

Nora Smith sighed and lay on Asher Hawn's shoulder. "It seems that you will have to be busy for a while. I thought today's work would be finished, and I thought about what to eat."

Asher Hawn pinched her fleshy face. "What do you want to eat? I'll make up for you two meals."

"Japanese material."

"Just in time, I have salmon and other sashimi in my refrigerator. Go and have a look and make it yourself."

"OK, then you wait, and the Shu-style cuisine will be served to you later."

Nora Smith went to the kitchen to work, opened the refrigerator, looked at the sashimi inside, and sighed, "You will still enjoy life. These tens of thousands of sashimi exist at home."

She was busy in the kitchen, and when she turned her head, she saw Asher Hawn coming out with her laptop in her arms and sitting in a corner where she could be seen.

Two people smile at each other, each busy, occasionally look up, look at each other, and accompany each other quietly.

The knife fell slowly, the fish was sliced, and Nora Smith wore gloves and slowly cooked sushi.

In the last step, the setting is completed.

"Asher, please eat."

Nora Smith placed sushi and sashimi in front of Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn took a bite and nodded. "Well, it was good."

"Delicious, then eat more."

Nora Smith began to feed him bite by bite. After the CD, Nora Smith reached out to him.

Asher Hawn glanced, put his hand on it, and was slapped off by Nora Smith.

"Who wants your hand?"

Nora Smith's hand continued to stretch, Huo Yunpeng put his chin over this time, and Nora Smith rolled his eyes.

"Aren't you the president of cold noodles? Why do you still get these?"

"Isn't this popular on the Internet now? Especially your girls love to shoot like this and make a certain sound."

"I'm not. I'm asking for a tip from you, otherwise I'll cook for you and feed you for nothing?"

Nora Smith said, and reached out his hand. "President Huo Da, you won't default."

Asher Hawn nodded. "I don't know."

"You! No, you can't default!"

Huo Yunpeng smiled and shaved her nose gently. "Go, peel an apple for me,

and I'll give it back to you with interest."

"You said, so you have to tip twice!"

Nora Smith ran to the coffee table, picked up an apple and began to peel it.

"Ah!"

She suddenly let out a cry, and Asher Hawn immediately ran to worry. "What's the matter? Did you cut your hands? Why are you so careless?"

Asher Hawn took her hand and examined it carefully.

Chapter 435 - 433 Kissing Scene



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Snow ~"

Nora Smith laughed and replied, "The apple skin is cut. I'm fine."

Asher Hawn: ...

"Then what are you shouting? It makes me worry for nothing." He dropped Nora Smith's hand and went back to work.

Obviously, he was angry, worried about himself, and Nora Smith was laughing!

Make fun of what you care most about! Whoever it is will have gas in his heart.

"Asher?"

"Asher Hawn? Why don't you talk to me? Are you angry?"

Asher Hawn didn't pay attention to Nora Smith's cry. Of course he was angry, worried about himself, and Nora Smith was in the mood to joke!

Nora Smith looked at him and laughed again.

"Why do you feel like you are being childish now?"

"If I don't play with you, I think of one thing temporarily. I have to go back to the company. You accompany me to the past."

"Why does Asher Hawn ignore me? If you don't accompany me, I will go alone."

Nora Smith went to the door and changed his shoes. "Asher, I went alone. Are you sure you won't come with me?"

Asher Hawn ignored it and continued to look at the computer.

"I'm really leaving."

Nora Smith pretended to turn to open the door. Asher Hawn still didn't speak. Nora Smith looked back. He remained unmoved.

"Asher, I'm really leaving."

Nora Smith really opened the door this time and left.

Asher Hawn, unable to sit still, immediately got up and chased him out. As soon as he opened the door, he knew he had been cheated because he smelled the unique fragrance of Nora Smith.

Then, a pair of delicate jade hands hugged him.

"I knew you wouldn't let me go alone at night."

"Ah! Asher Hawn, what are you doing? It hurts!"

Asher Hawn grabbed Nora Smith and held her hand slightly hard, then pulled her into her arms, bowed her head and kissed her red lips.

"Woo-woo, don't..." Nora Smith secretly regretted, know this again, just don't mess with him.

Asher Hawn is on his way to see Nora Smith off to work.

"You and I will go back to the old house this weekend, and the two of them will discuss the engagement with Grandpa." Asher Hawn began.

Nora Smith refused without even thinking. "No way."

Asher Hawn looked coldly at Nora Smith. "Are you rejecting me?"

"Yes, can't you?" Nora Smith quipped.

She saw Asher Hawn's face darken with the naked eye, and immediately added, "Okay, okay, just kidding."

"I'm going to Paris to take part in the fashion design competition, and it will take me a week at the earliest, so the engagement will have to be pushed back."

Asher Hawn slammed on the brakes, and Nora Smith rushed forward with him, then he pulled him over.

"Hmm ~"

Nora Smith was kissed forcibly.

"Asher Hawn, what are you doing?!"

"Step on the brakes well!"

Nora Smith was angry, but Asher Hawn got better and pinched her face. "Anyway, the engagement must come first."

"Well..." Nora Smith was speechless. "When I get back from Parisian."

.....

Hospital.

"My body is clear to me, you don't have to persuade me."

Julian Spencer stood by the window of the ward, still squatting downstairs waiting for his entertainment.

"But if Nora Smith elder sister knew..." Little assistant face embarrassed, want to stop and dare not.

Hearing Nora Smith's name, Julian Spencer's eyes flashed like a torch. "Just do what you have to do."

Simple words mean horror, warning the little assistant not to forget whose person it is.

Julian Spencer put on a mask and sunglasses to completely cover his handsome face.

They bypassed the entertainment records downstairs in the hospital and went to the parking lot below.

The driver looked at Julian Spencer and stopped talking. Finally, the car took him to the set.

The little assistant anxiously pinched the mobile phone on the side and looked at the wound on Julian Spencer. "I know I can't persuade you, but you have relapsed into the hospital once. Now you insist on it again. Pay attention to the wound when filming."

Julian Spencer didn't take off his sunglasses, but glanced at his little assistant. He kept his thin lips, didn't know what he was thinking, nodded gently, and then didn't move.

People on the set were surprised to see Julian Spencer discharged from hospital so quickly.

Both the director and the producer panicked and came up to offer condolences.

"Oh, Mr. Shen, you have only lived in the hospital for a few days. The wound is definitely not good yet. Why are you so anxious to come back to film? What if something happens again?"

The director is very upset. The last accident in Julian Spencer has already made him besieged by many fans who don't know what to do. If something happens again, will he shoot this play?

"Yes!" The producer also quickly opened his mouth. "We are now changing to a supporting role. If your part is left to the end, you will go back to recuperate and film in the best condition."

Julian Spencer looked at the two people echo each other in front of him. There was no wave in his heart. So many things happened that he was in a mess and needed to do something to forget for a while.

"Director, producer, you don't have to worry. Since I can come, it means nothing."

Listening to Julian Spencer's words is determined to do so. The director and producer looked at each other, and finally they could only suppress it, just thinking about serving it well.

"Then I'll have you put on makeup."

The director greeted the attendant, and when the attendant came, he quickly took Julian Spencer to the dressing room.

Nina Lewis is also making up in the dressing room. She was looking down and studying the script carefully. She felt the movement and looked at it quickly.

When I saw Julian Spencer, my eyes suddenly lit up. "Teacher Shen, you are back!"

"Hmm."

Julian Spencer took off his sunglasses and sat down, nodding slightly at Nina Lewis.

Seeing that he was still alienated from himself as always, Nina Lewis looked back at himself in the mirror with discouragement, and some of them were discouraged.

The attendant greeted the makeup artist to make up Julian Spencer, communicated and filmed things with the phone, and immediately informed Shenjun and Nina Lewis as soon as it was over.

"I will change the content of 346 mirrors later, and the two teachers remember to read the script content."

After the field service was finished, he left in a hurry and went to do other

things.

Nina Lewis lowered her head and quickly turned over the script. She remembered clearly that the content of 346 mirrors was...

"Ah!" The makeup artist beside her smiled. "It's a kissing scene. It seems that it's time to test your acting skills."

The makeup artist smiled at Nina Lewis as he spoke, and his expression was ambiguous.

Nina Lewis's ears were hot and hot, and he lowered his head to pretend to read the script.

She was nervous to death, but she was looking forward to Julian Spencer's reaction after hearing this.

Unfortunately, Julian Spencer remained cold until they finished their makeup, and Nina Lewis was disappointed.

Their kissing scene is a summer night between the male host and the female host. In order to achieve the shooting effect, the crew got a lot of fireflies and put them around.

Green grass, the evening breeze blows slowly, handsome men and shy girls sit on stumps under willow trees, surrounded by fireflies like starlight, which is extremely romantic.

Nina Lewis sat next to Julian Spencer, wearing a white dress. After listening to Julian Spencer's affectionate confession, she closed her eyes shyly.. She thought her lips would feel the hot and humid touch, but she didn't.

Chapter 436 - 434 What To Be Afraid Of



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

She clutched the skirt on her knee nervously, and her thin body couldn't help shaking slightly.

When I didn't take the next step, I only heard Julian Spencer's cold voice. "Director, I want to borrow this kissing scene."

Nina Lewis was instantly stiff, and all the brewing emotions collapsed and fled.

The water in her eyes flashes, and he... is this abandoning her?

"This..."

The director looked at Julian Spencer and was also very embarrassed. "Mr. Shen, the emotional requirements of this scene are very delicate. It is necessary to kiss emotionally to make the audience resonate. If you borrow a position, there will be no effect."

But even so, Julian Spencer still sticks to his own ideas.

All the people present are strange. To say that Julian Spencer is a famous film emperor, kissing this kind of thing is a piece of cake for him. How can I save this time?

Don't... everyone secretly looks at Nina Lewis, is it Nina Lewis that makes Julian Spencer hate, so Shen Da's film emperor can't get down?

Nina Lewis is sensitive, and he can see everyone's eyes clearly, and he will cry when he is sad.

Finally, the director compromised and promised to borrow a seat.

As a result, Nina Lewis couldn't shoot well, and the whole person was immersed in sadness, without the joy of being confessed by his beloved.

"What's the matter with you, Nina Lewis!"

Once again NG, the director completely lost patience, and his tone began to bring anger.

"Director, I'm sorry!" Nina Lewis apologized quickly, biting his lower lip with his head down, and Douda's tears fell down.

Nora Smith heard that the crew filmed the night scene today, and specially came to explore the progress of the class. I didn't expect to see this scene as soon as I came.

She pulled the producer on the side to ask, and when she learned that Julian Spencer was discharged from hospital by force, she understood the general

situation in her heart.

Nora Smith asked the director to pause filming first, and pulled Julian Spencer to talk in a small place.

"Why don't you rest and recuperate? Do you want to die so much?"

Julian Spencer was guilty and did not dare to look at Nora Smith's eyes. She moved her eyes to the tree behind her. "I don't want to drag down the progress of the crew."

Seeing him like this, Nora Smith could only sigh helplessly and patted him on the shoulder.

He is being stubborn.

After two words, Julian Spencer finally had some smiles.

The director told him to continue shooting. As a result, Nina Lewis just saw Julian Spencer's gentle attitude towards Nora Smith, and his mood collapsed even more, so he couldn't get into the play at all.

"Card!"

The director picked up the microphone angrily. Nora Smith looked at his posture on the side and was going to get angry. He quickly rushed to speak in front of the conversation. "Director, Xiaoning may be young and lack of love experience. I will give her a demonstration. I will definitely be able to shoot it."

Nora Smith said so, and the director had to give her this face and had to promise.

Julian Spencer's eyes fluctuated when he heard that Nora Smith was going to audition with himself.

Nina Lewis see clearly, more feeling heart and tear into countless petals, pain to death, but can only stand silently watching Nora Smith sitting in his own position.

"OK, Nina Lewis, you are optimistic about how to interpret emotions on the side, and you will continue later."

The director shouted at the dumb Nina Lewis.

"Yes." Nina Lewis clenched his fist and pressed all his inner bitterness in his heart.

Nora Smith, of course, noticed her emotions, and sighed when she looked at Julian Spencer who didn't care about her at all.

She knew Julian Spencer liked her, Julian Spencer knew she didn't love him, but she liked it, and Nina Lewis did the same with him.

"Julian Spencer, if you don't like it, make it clear as soon as possible."

Nora Smith whispered in a voice that only the two of them could hear.

Julian Spencer looked slightly, and his eyes moved to Nina Lewis and quickly withdrew. "I know."

In the heart, however, it is difficult to resist bitterness. Do you want him to refuse Nina Lewis as she simply refused herself at the beginning?

Hearing him say so, Nora Smith said nothing more.

"Here we go."

When Nora Smith finished this sentence, she immediately entered the state, and her expression and emotion were in place instantly, just like the person she loved most at the moment was Julian Spencer in front of her, not others.

Her clear shining eyes stared at Julian Spencer for a moment, full of heartache.

Julian Spencer's throat tightened subconsciously and followed Nora Smith's eyes closely. He moved his eyes down little by little, and Nora Smith's small pink lip rose slightly with joy.

All the emotions reached their peak at this moment. He put his big palm over Nora Smith's cheek, bowed his head and kissed him.

Nora Smith startled suddenly stare big eyes, hurriedly to avoid, but still did not

have time, in the moment of leaving, his lips were still touched by him.

"!"

"I'm sorry..."

Julian Spencer recovered and apologized quickly.

"Nothing, just acting, I understand." Nora Smith's embarrassment was quickly concealed.

Her indifference fell into Julian Spencer's eyes, which made his heart feel lost.

"Nina Lewis, come and continue."

The director is a personal essence. Seeing that the atmosphere is wrong, he quickly called Nina Lewis on the edge to come and save the field.

Over there, Nina Lewis's tangled clothes were scratched and wrinkled. When he heard the director's voice, he immediately walked over.

Nora Smith got out of the way.

The last scene is half-over. When the director shouted the card, Julian Spencer quickly scanned the audience to find Nora Smith.

To his disappointment, Nora Smith left long ago.

Nina Lewis looked at Julian Spencer's lost soul and stopped talking. Finally, he bit his lower lip and opened his mouth. "Teacher Shen, are you..."

"It's none of your business."

Julian Spencer passed coldly and turned to leave.

Nina Lewis's eyes turned red at once. If there were not many staff members present, she would really cry.

Does he hate her so much?

Nora Smith was driving on her way back when the traffic lights stopped. She

looked at the red light in front of her, and her thoughts flashed back the picture of the kissing scene.

She took a breath. If Asher Hawn knew this, she was afraid that she would have to kill Julian Spencer.

Just for embarrassment, she left as soon as she finished.

Only this fate likes to play tricks on people, afraid of what to come.

As soon as Nora Smith got home, he pushed open the door and saw that the living room was dark.

She frowned slightly, wondering why Asher Hawn had not come back at this point.

Nora Smith changed his shoes and prepared to go upstairs.

Suddenly, a deep voice full of anger suddenly sounded.

"Nora Smith, I think you must explain to me what you are doing behind my back?"

"Hiss!" Nora Smith clutched his chest and gasped in horror.

She quickly turned on the living room light and saw Asher Hawn sitting on the sofa, his suit wrinkled, and the ashtray on the coffee table in front of him was full of cigarette butts.

He has been in this position for a long time?

"You didn't turn on the light, you scared me to death." Nora Smith sat opposite him, looking at the cigarette butts in the ashtray, still concerned about asking, "What's wrong with you? Is there something wrong with the group?"

Asher Hawn's posture remains unchanged, and the ink pupil slowly turns to look at Nora Smith.. His thin lips are gently pulled, and his words are repeated. "Answer my question, what are you doing behind my back?"

Chapter 437 - 435 Asher Hawn Is Stingy



"What back?" Nora Smith frowned, full of doubts. "It sounds like I'm sneaking around."

Asher Hawn, what is he smoking?

Asher Hawn raised his lips, sneered, and then took out his mobile phone and threw it in front of Nora Smith. His tone was very unhappy. "Look for yourself!"

"?" Nora Smith frowned, picked up his phone and saw the picture of himself playing with Julian Spencer today and being suddenly kissed by him.

The angle is obviously a sneak shot, and at that time, in the play, her and Julian Spencer's expressions were very ambiguous.

And hot search in Weibo is the first!

It's killing me to lie in the trough!

What kind of paparazzi is this, so fast?

Nora Smith was annoyed and instantly understood why Asher Hawn was wrong. He could only be patient and explain, "I just went to the crew to explore the class, and Nina Lewis didn't enter the play. I was afraid that the director would embarrass her, so I gave her help to show her. I didn't expect to be photographed by paparazzi."

"Then why did Julian Spencer kiss you?" Asher Hawn stared at Nora Smith's lips, and his handsome and unparalleled face was full of rage.

As long as he thinks of that picture, he can't wait to dismember Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer, damn it! How dare you touch his woman!

"I didn't know that he was so deeply involved in the play. These crew members could testify at that time. Besides, is your most basic trust in me useless?"

Nora Smith was still a little guilty. He sat down beside Asher Hawn and spoke softly.

At the sight of Nora Smith's charming and soft appearance, the strings that had been stretched in Asher Hawn's mind instantly broke.

He directly buckled the back of Nora Smith's head with his big palm and kissed it deeply.

Nora Smith was so stunned by Asher Hawn's violent, stormy kiss that he almost forgot to breathe.

I only know that when she finds a trace of reason, she has been pressed on the sofa by Asher Hawn, the buttons on her chest have been torn apart, and the skirt at her knees has been pulled to a dangerous zone by him.

"Cloud... Asher, don't be here." Nora Smith put his arms around Asher Hawn's neck, his eyes full of blurring, and his white face was now dyed with flush.

The deep red mouth was red and swollen by Asher Hawn's punishing kiss.

She had no idea how attractive she looked at the moment, especially when she said this invitation to Asher Hawn to go further, and made Asher Hawn hold her thin waist tightly.

"Nora Smith, you should always remember clearly that I, Asher Hawn, am very stingy, stingy to your hair, and I don't allow men other than me to touch it!"

Asher Hawn said and pulled all her clothes directly up.

"To punish you for not protecting yourself well today, we will be on the sofa so that my little wildcat can remember deeply."

His voice was hoarse and low, pressing Nora Smith into the sofa.

Nora Smith only feel the whole person soft can't, can only let his action, let Asher Hawn in her body hearty.

In the end, she only clearly remembered that she woke up from bed the next day, only feeling that her waist was going to be broken!

Last night... the man did everything except the last step!

On this day, Nana stood in front of Levi Lambert's hospital bed early, watching

his mobile phone and reading this morning's news to Levi Lambert.

"Levi Lambert, the doctor said that you were getting better yesterday, and your subconscious mind has recovered, so you may hear what I say now."

"Your mother agreed yesterday. As long as you wake up safely, she will no longer embarrass me. The meaning inside and outside the words is to agree that the two of us are together, so even if it is me, you should wake up early."

"Baby..."

As the doctor told Nana to talk to Levi Lambert more often when he was free, Nana was talking when her mother called.

"Mom? Why did you call?"

"You were born to me, and I can't call you yet?"

"Yes, yes, you are right. I don't think it's early in the morning. You usually don't call at this time. I thought you had something to do."

Yu Ma answered slowly on the phone, "I do have something to find you."

"Isn't Levi Lambert in hospital? So I've bought a plane ticket to A City. Look at you and stop by him."

Nana's heart thumped when he heard his mother mention Levi Lambert.

Is my mother really just looking at Levi Lambert when she comes back here? Or do you want to discuss two people's affairs?

The present situation is really inappropriate, and Linda still has that attitude.

So Nana advised, "Mom, Levi Lambert is still in a coma. You came for nothing. Come back when he is better."

"It doesn't matter. I mainly went to see you. It's just a stop-by thing to see him. I have already booked the air ticket and will arrive at one o'clock in the afternoon. Then you can pick me up at the airport."

"Mom, you'd better wait for Levi Lambert to be better. I'm fine. I've been seen

since I was a child. Don't worry for a day or two."

Yu Mu had a trace of doubts, so she strengthened her decision. "Nana, I have already decided. Just remember to pick me up in the afternoon."

"Beeping..."

"Mom?"

Nana looked at the mobile phone very helpless, he was a good girl since childhood, really can't lie, just mother must have felt something, so she insisted.

Linda hates himself again. Nana is really afraid that his mother will come over this afternoon and quarrel with Linda.

My mother felt distressed for herself. In order not to be bullied by her future mother-in-law, she took herself away and resolutely disagreed with Levi Lambert.

The direct resistance of two people is a few more points.

Yu Nora took Levi Lambert's hand and said slowly, "Levi Lambert, do you think my mother and your mother can fight this afternoon?"

"It's very difficult. If only I were lying here, let you deal with their problems."

After the doctor's ward round, Nana chased out the inquiry.

"Doctor, the patient has not eaten or drunk water for several days. Can I feed him some porridge?"

"You can also feed millet porridge, ask for the layer of clear water above, don't have rice grains, don't have one, you will choke the patient, or go to the trachea."

"All right."

Nana completely followed the doctor's orders, called millet porridge from the canteen, and carefully sent the clear water porridge above to Levi Lambert's mouth.

Although two porridge flowed out of my face after feeding three mouthfuls, I ate some after all.

Every time you feed it, there will always be a little porridge flowing out. Even if Nana wipes it in time, it drips on the pillow.

Simply Nana put a towel on Levi Lambert's mouth.

It was half past eleven in a twinkling of an eye, and Nana's mother was about to arrive, so Nana called Linda and asked her to come and look after her and go to the airport by herself.

Linda received the call and came straight over without saying anything.. It was already twelve o'clock.

Chapter 438 - 436 Competing In Secret



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

There is still an hour left on the plane at mother's point, and time is a little tight, so Linda enters the ward with his front foot and Nana leaves with his back foot.

"Auntie, my mother is coming soon. I have to hurry to the airport. Levi Lambert will ask you." Nana glanced at Linda and left in a hurry.

Before Linda could reply, Nana ran away.

"Just go straight away?! It's really unruly!" , Linda complained, originally in the heart for Na has a complaint, now is the chest block panic.

She really doesn't understand how many women want to marry Levi Lambert when her son wants to be good-looking, family-born and a big star, but Levi Lambert just likes this jinx.

A few years older than Levi Lambert, but also made him what he is now.

After Nana left, Linda was indignant and complained about Nana.

If it weren't for the fact that she was pregnant with Levi Lambert's child, Linda really wouldn't want to see Nana at all.

She sat by the bed and looked at the heart rate monitor. She was in stable condition.

She looked at Levi Lambert again, found the soup stain by the pillow, and reached out to touch it.

"Still sticky?"

Then Linda saw the insulation box on the bedside table and understood what was going on.

"This jinx! Keep saying that you can't bear Levi Lambert, and you have to keep taking care of it, so you can take care of it? I don't know how to change the pillowcase?!"

"The kung fu on the mouth is really enough!"

Nana was wronged, not that she didn't change her pillowcase, but that she had been worried about Levi Lambert's illness and didn't pay attention to these small details at all.

...

The airport.

Nana waited at the exit for a while, waiting for her mother.

"Mom, here!" Nana saw in the mother, heart a happy, hurriedly waved.

In the mother saw her daughter surprised, immediately quickly past, concerned about the opening, "Nana, why are you so haggard? Also, are you thin?"

"Of course, I don't have a good rest in the hospital. There is another main reason. I don't have makeup and naturally look pale." Nana shrugged his shoulders pretending to be relaxed.

"You are not alone now, you have to take care of yourself. Levi Lambert is not the only one. His family can also take care of it. You are pregnant. It is very good to take care of yourself." Yu mother's distress on her daughter's face.

Nana pushed her mother out and replied perfunctorily, "Okay, okay, I know."

Came to the airport, Nana waved to call a taxi, in the mother some dissatisfaction.

"You came alone? No one came from the Lambert family?"

Nana replied, "Levi Lambert's father is also very busy, and her mother is taking care of it in the hospital, so she really has no time."

"The two of them didn't even have time to tell the driver to come and pick you up? At least now you have his children in your stomach. My mother is here. I can't say a grand welcome. I don't know if I connect?" In mother frowning complained.

After two words, a taxi comes to a stop, and Nana pushes her mother into the car.

"Mom, you came too quickly, and I didn't tell them in advance, so I didn't think so well. The bus is coming, get on the bus quickly."

Along the way, Yu Mu has never had a smiling face. She took Nana's hand and was very distressed. "What are you thin like?"

"Mom, I am pregnant with this constitution now. No matter how much I eat, I don't grow meat. Besides, you are too fussy. I don't feel that I am thin. I am so thin. You are so exaggerated." Nana comforted his mother.

"You are the flesh that has fallen from me, how can I not care?!"

"Okay, okay, I see..."

Linda distressed words all the way, Nana now a little regret that Linda used to look at Levi Lambert for himself, should call a nurse.

It occurred to her that Levi Lambert's mother was already dissatisfied with her because of Levi Lambert, and now her mother was dissatisfied with the Lambert family, so they had to fight.

Nana began to have a headache.

When I arrived at the hospital, Nana and Yu Mu walked into the ward together. Linda didn't smile, but there were all the etiquette.

If you don't look at monks' noodles and Buddha's noodles, you hate Nana, but now you need her to stabilize Levi Lambert's illness, so you can't embarrass her too much.

"Yujia mother, you are here."

"Yes, I came to see Levi Lambert and Levi Lambert. I like it tight."

"Come, sit down quickly. There are fruits here. Eat some." Linda pretended to be polite.

Although she said to eat something, she was indifferent and didn't wash it. How can people eat it?

"How is Levi Lambert's condition? What did the doctor say?"

"..."

Speaking politely, the two in-laws said that Nana had fed Levi Lambert and Qingshui porridge today.

Linda pointed to the pillow. "Nana, the pillowcase is dirty. I'll hold Nannan. You can change it."

"OK, I'll go and have a look." Nana nodded and promised to come down.

Nana went to the balcony to look at it and came back and said, "Auntie, the pillowcase has been washed. It's not dry yet. Wait a minute."

"But you can't let Nannan rest like this." Linda is very dissatisfied.

"Let me pad him with a towel."

Nana went to the bathroom and brought out two towels, and carefully put pillows on Levi Lambert.

My baby daughter was ordered like this, and my mother was very unhappy and showed it directly.

Her daughter is a treasure at home, not here to be bossed around and take care of patients! And pregnant with children.

I didn't go to the airport to meet her today, but I still treat her daughter. I can't stand who she is.

Levi Lambert is such a good and excellent child, how can he have such a mother? !

Yu Mu took a panoramic view of Linda's expression and said, "My son has become like this because of the jinx you gave birth to. She can't take care of him well. She will only buy a sweet mouth. Now you are not happy?" !

What's the matter? Take care of my son, which your daughter owes me the Lambert family!

Let my son rest on a dirty pillow, which is really ...

Two elders are fighting in secret, Levi Lambert is lying unconscious in bed, and Nana, another party, is busy and doesn't think so much at all.

Nana put on the towel and looked up at the unhappy appearance of both of them. Then she understood something.

She opened her mouth and closed it again. She didn't know what to say, and she regretted it infinitely.

She shouldn't have let Levi Lambert's mother come today!

Yu mother slowly opened her mouth, "Nana, how have you suffered so much recently? You are still pregnant with children, you should take good care of yourself, do you know?"

After a pause, seeing that Linda looked pale, she continued, "If you can't eat well and sleep well this time, you can go home. When you go home, your parents love you.. Don't let us both feel distressed."

Chapter 439 - 437 Lin Fu Circle Field



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Mom, I'm fine." Nana spoke awkwardly, winking at her mother and telling her to stop talking.

But in her mother's heart, she pretended not to see Nana's eyes, and continued, "Look at you, what have you become? You were at home before, where have you been so haggard? Why don't you go back to live with me for two days this time and raise your body?"

Linda naturally understood what his mother meant, and his face changed.

Yu Mu reached out and greeted Nana to come to her side. "Nana, I brought you your favorite candied fruit this time. I just made it a few days ago."

"If your parents are not with you, you have to take care of yourself. After all, you are not alone now. Taking care of the patient is so tired. You are a pregnant woman and a person who needs to be taken care of. You can take care of others there. Don't be brave in the future."

Words out of words, let Nana don't look down on himself, not to babysit the Lambert family for them!

Linda coldly said, "My son became like this because of Nana, and she offered to keep Nana here. After all, she owes my son! Owe us the Lambert family!"

In the mother also can't install, directly hit the table angry track, "your family style in the Lambert family is like this? Bullying a pregnant woman?!"

"My daughter carries on the family line for you the Lambert family. You just don't say gratitude, but like this, is conscience eaten by dogs?!"

Linda glared at her mother. "How is Nana? She is willing. Even if she is a big lady in your home, what? She just chose to come to the Lambert family for tea!"

"How can we say that the Lambert family is also a wealthy family, and Levi Lambert is so excellent, Nana is climbing high, of course, we have to pay a price, besides, unmarried first..., or what is worth mentioning?"

"This is in our generous the Lambert family. If other people who are as prominent as us call others, they will not call her into the house and dislike her!"

"You... you... you!"

Linda scolded Nana, so angry that her mother trembled that she could no longer sit still. She stood up and pointed at Linda, unable to say a word for a long time.

"Isn't it all because of my son's good deeds?! We Nana are victims!"

Yu Mu took Nana's hand and went out. "Nana, let's go..."

"Mother Nana, you're here?!"

Just when the atmosphere was tense and hair-trigger, Lin Fu came, and he interrupted his mother's words.

In fact, he had just listened to a few words at the door, and heard two people quarreling as a bee, so he quickly opened the door and persuaded them to fight.

"Nana is really, didn't tell me in advance. Otherwise, you must have the driver pick you up. What are you doing when you stand up? Sit down, sit down."

"Nana, hurry up and help your mother sit down."

"Mom, sit down."

Nana small track, in mother still straight a face, tightly pull Nana, want to take her away.

Seeing that her mother's face was not good, Lin Fu continued to say, "Nana is a good child. Thanks to Nana's care here these two days, she is really exhausted. She can't do without her."

"In the past two days, Nannan's subconscious has recovered somewhat. No one can be here. His mouth is shouting Nana, Nana."

"Nana, a child, can suffer, very good, very good, and my mother and I have been talking at home."

"Because of this, his mother is still angry, saying that Nannan's son is raised in

vain. If he can't do it by his side, he will have Nana."

In two sentences, Lin Fu praised Nana and said the reason why Linda was in a bad mood just now.

Linda heard the lie that Lin Fu opened his eyes and left directly with anger.

Hearing this, Yu Mu felt more comfortable. She was dragged by Nana and sat down again.

"Levi Lambert dad, it's not that I want to be angry, it's that you love your son, and I also love my daughter. Just now, it was really... my daughter who has been raised for more than 20 years is not for her to serve people." In the mother twist eyebrows open way.

"I know this, I know. Have you had lunch?" See in the mother's tone is much better, Lin Fu hurriedly concerned and asked.

"I ate on the plane." , in the mother replied.

Lin Fu untied the bag he brought. "Nana, you haven't eaten it yet. I specially asked the chef at home to make it. I'll give you lunch brought by your mother. Come on, eat it quickly. Didn't you say you wanted sour? I specially packed vinegar for you."

"Thank you, uncle. The reaction during pregnancy is very severe these days, so you have to eat some sour pressure." Nana nodded, took the lunch box and said.

Father Lin pulled up a chair and sat opposite his mother.

"Nana and her mother, since Nana has children, when Levi Lambert wakes up, their wedding will have to be put on the agenda. As you know, we the Lambert family are a prominent family in A City, and we can't mistreat Nana."

Lin Fu's words made Yu Mu feel comfortable.

In any case, Levi Lambert's mother still likes this child very much, and Nana is still pregnant now.

It's just... Levi Lambert is unconscious at the moment.

Seems to see the mother's heart, Yu Nora took the mother's hand, and her tone was sour. "Mom, Levi Lambert, he will wake up soon."

...

It's weekend again.

The morning sun threw through the glass window and poured on the big bed.

Nora Smith woke up in a daze and was about to get up when he saw Asher Hawn's tall and long figure leaning against the door frame.

"What are you doing at the door of my room?" Nora Smith gave him a supercilious look.

Asher Hawn stepped in. "Today we are going to visit Grandpa at the old house. Have you forgotten?"

"Hey!" Nora Smith patted her cheek. She really forgot.

In order to prepare for the fashion design contest last night, I was busy until very late, and even forgot such an important thing.

Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn. "You go out first, I'll be right there."

She got up in a hurry, and after breakfast, she went to the Hawn family's old house with Asher Hawn.

Howard has been waiting for them at the old house for a long time.

As soon as he saw Asher Hawn's car, Howard greeted him with crutches.

"Grandpa, slow down." Asher Hawn hurried to hold Howard.

"Nora, why do you look tired? Did Asher bully you?" Howard couldn't help but ask when he saw Nora Smith looking tired.

Nora Smith shook his head quickly and smiled. "No, Howard, I didn't sleep well myself."

"If that Asher boy dares to bully you, don't mention it. Tell Grandpa, and Grandpa will tell him for you." Howard took Nora Smith's hand, his eyes full of drowning pets.

"Thank you Howard!" A warm current rushed through Nora Smith's heart.

"Come on, come on, don't stay here, come into the house." Howard took Nora Smith and walked into the villa.

Asher Hawn took a long leg and followed in.

Chapter 440 - 439 It's Good To Have You



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn didn't expect Nora Smith to wake up. When he saw the woman looking back, he paused, but he quickly reacted.

After all, Nora Smith is his wife. Why does he have such a guilty conscience?

With this thought, Asher Hawn was much more calm than before. He also lifted the corner of the quilt, lay down, took Nora Smith's shoulder in his hand, and let her rest on his arm.

"I just haven't talked to you so close in a long time and want to hug you. Nora Smith..."

"Hmm?" Nora Smith looked up slightly and looked at Asher Hawn puzzled, waiting for his words.

"What's wrong with you?"

"Nothing." Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith, his eyes full of tenderness, and hugged the woman a little tighter. "I just thought, this time I must hold a grand engagement ceremony for you, and give you everything I owe you before and should belong to you."

Nora Smith was also a woman, and it would be sweet to hear such words, not to mention that Asher Hawn was still her lover.

She lowered her head slightly, smiled sweetly, and tried to ring Asher Hawn's waist with her hands. "You know, I don't really care about that. I just hope it's good to have you at the engagement ceremony."

After all she had been through with Asher Hawn, she didn't care about the surface, as long as she and Asher Hawn were around each other.

...

"By the way, I will go to Paris to participate in the fashion design competition tomorrow. It will take about five or six days, not counting back and forth. You can wait for me to come back with peace of mind."

After saying goodbye to Howard from the old house, Nora Smith said to Asher Hawn in the car.

Asher Hawn shook Nora Smith's hand tightly, adjusted the car to a comfortable speed, turned his head to look at her, and said, "I'll go with you."

Nora Smith shook his head. "Isn't the company very busy recently? You can handle your work with peace of mind and wait for me to come back. I promise I won't have anything to do."

"But you-" Asher Hawn hesitated. He didn't have to worry about work. He was still worried about Nora Smith's situation. "I remember you were afraid of heights. What if you are afraid on the plane? I think I'd better accompany you and take care of you at any time."

Asher Hawn's eyes were sincere, and Nora Smith stared at him motionless and smiled. She found that having Asher Hawn around him was the greatest happiness in her life.

Unconsciously, after Asher Hawn pulled over, Nora Smith leaned over, dropped a kiss on Asher Hawn's mouth, grabbed his wrist, and whispered, "That's very kind of you."

This kiss, like a switch, lit the fire in Asher Hawn's heart at once, took the woman's waist in his palm, and brought Nora Smith back at once. The distance between them was close at hand. Asher Hawn only stared at Nora Smith for a second or two, and then kissed her lips, overbearing and strong, as if to exhaust all enthusiasm and strength.

Nora Smith soon fell into this kiss, and his hand unconsciously took Asher Hawn's neck and responded to him very gently.

Only Asher Hawn's kiss was warm and warm, but it was very measured. After half a minute, he let go of Nora Smith and said with deep affection: "I just want you to know that I will be by your side whenever I can, and I won't let you get hurt."

"I see." Nora Smith smiled and acquiesced in Asher Hawn's decision to go with her.

At ten o'clock the next morning, Asher Hawn had his private jet ready on the tarmac and went with Nora Smith after passing the security check.

"This time... nothing should happen?"

Because of the accident when flying before, Nora Smith said that he was not afraid of heights, but he still had some worries in his heart.

Asher Hawn comforted her softly. "It's okay. With me by your side, nothing will happen to you."

Nora Smith nodded when he heard this sentence. It took six or seven hours from A City to Paris. At first everything was normal, but after two hours, the plane suddenly jolted and Nora Smith could even feel a violent shaking.

She tightened the hem at once, and the top of her thumb belly was red because of hard work.

Asher Hawn sensed Nora Smith's abnormality, and almost instinctively, he held the woman in his arms, called the stewardess, and turned to ask, "What's going on?"

"Just now, the plane encountered an airflow during the flight, but now it is fine. Huo and Nora don't have to worry."

Asher Hawn nodded, patted Nora Smith on the shoulder with one hand to signal her peace of mind, and stroked her back with one hand.

Nora Smith's face was still white, and she obviously didn't react in the turbulence just now. Just now, the success reminded her of the scene when the plane crashed before, which was also met with airflow, and it was more violent than this one.

She has a lingering fear.

Thinking of this, she subconsciously grabbed Asher Hawn's sleeve and said a word for a long time: "Really... is it all right?"

"It's all right." Asher Hawn whispered to Nora Smith.

He knew what Nora Smith was afraid of and what she cared about, but as long as he was by Nora Smith's side, even if he tried his best, he wouldn't hurt her at all.

"Just now, the stewardess said that it was just a little airflow. Now it is fine. We will arrive in Paris in a while. Relax... be embarrassed."

In Asher Hawn's constant dark guard, Nora Smith's vigilance and tension finally calmed down slowly, and she left Asher Hawn's arms and turned away uncomfortably.

Asher Hawn knew Nora Smith was embarrassed, and he didn't say much.

Later, the flight was smooth all the way, and six hours later, the two finally arrived in Paris.

As soon as they left the airport, a special person came to pick up Asher Hawn and Nora Smith and help them put their luggage in the trunk. Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand, and the palm of the woman's hand was still cold.

"I used to have a villa in Paris, which has been cleaned for me. When you go to the competition, we all live there."

"Good."

Nora Smith nodded. When they arrived at the villa, Nora Smith saw the decoration in the house and suddenly showed surprise eyes.

Simple European style, but it is not the main color of black, white and gray. There are several lovely dolls on the couch in the living room, which are specially used for recreation.

"This house is so beautiful." Nora Smith walked in, curious to look left and

right, Asher Hawn smiled at the woman's figure.

Nora Smith paused, turned to Asher Hawn and smiled. "I like this house very much. It's beautifully decorated."

"If you like, we can come here for a few days every year."

Chapter 441 - 440 Lifetime, Never Negative



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Really?" This sentence is said to Nora Smith's heart. She really likes this villa. After seeing Asher Hawn's eyes, she went over and hugged the man with open arms.

"Thank you for always thinking of me."

This sentence is very light, but it is a real thank you, and moved.

Naturally, Asher Hawn took the woman into her arms, pressed her jaw against the top of Nora Smith's hair, and whispered, "You know, as long as you like, I will satisfy you."

"By the way, do you remember the amusement park we went to? It is still there now, and it has expanded its scale. Do you want to see it?"

Asher Hawn remembered something, let go of Nora Smith, and said to her with a smile.

Nora Smith paused, and soon thought of something. The surprise in his eyes was even worse than just now. "Oh... I thought of it! It turns out that the amusement park is still open, so let's go quickly!"

Asher Hawn left the villa and drove to the amusement park. It was already dusk in Paris, and the park was almost closed when they arrived at the door of the amusement park.

"Sorry, sir, the amusement park is going to be closed. If you want to come and play with your wife, come back tomorrow morning." A man in his thirties and forties saw them coming and naturally walked over with an apologetic smile

"We?" Hearing this sentence, they looked at each other with tacit understanding and laughed at the same time. Asher Hawn cleared his throat

and deliberately asked, "How do you know that we must be lovers?"

"It's hard not to be so well-matched."

The administrator shrugged his shoulders, looked at them with understanding, and his eyes were full of good-natured instructions. The French have always been warm and romantic. For his statement, Nora Smith just made a move.

She let go of Asher Hawn's hand and took the man's arm instead, in a very intimate gesture.

"Thank you. We will hold an engagement ceremony next month. My husband is accompanying me to work. By the way, we have been here before and know that the amusement park will open the Ferris wheel for a while at night. I don't know how long it will take."

"Well, there is about an hour left. If you want to take the Ferris wheel, you can walk around first. There are also many places suitable for couples to visit nearby. You can come back later."

"OK, thank you."

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith politely bid farewell to the administrator, and they revisited their old place. Even if they had seen the scenery here at first, they would have a new feeling when they looked at it now.

After Nora Smith was tired of walking, the two of them went to a nearby restaurant for dinner. It was not until the amusement park reopened the Ferris wheel that Asher Hawn returned here with Nora Smith.

After they successfully entered the amusement park, Nora Smith also showed a completely different side-she was like a child, happy to see everything, and always had a smile on her face. Asher Hawn watched the Ferris wheel open and took Nora Smith to sit on it.

The Ferris wheel slowly turned. When their position rose to mid-air in Asher Hawn, gorgeous fireworks suddenly ignited in the sky, which quickly attracted attention. She was surprised, but more amazing.

"Nice fireworks--"

Asher Hawn kept watching Nora Smith's side face, and his mouth evoked a faint smile. He whispered: "The fireworks outside are beautiful, but you look better."

"Hmm? What did you say?" Nora Smith didn't hear this sentence clearly. She only knew that there was Asher Hawn's voice in her ear. She turned her head in doubt. Before she could continue to ask, she was held by a man and kissed on his face.

At this time, their cabin is just the apex of Ferris wheel.

This kiss is different from any previous kiss. The movements and strength of the two men are very light, but they are touching and warm. Nora Smith's ears are red. It takes a long time for the two men to let go of each other. Asher Hawn stared at Nora Smith's face seriously and took her hand with great solemnity.

"Nora Smith, I want you to know that I, Asher Hawn, will only love you in my life, and I will never lose it."

Nora Smith looked back at him with the same seriousness, with smiles in his eyes and tears in his eyes.

"I believe you, and so do I."

Two people's hearts, and closer.

...

It was already nine o'clock in the evening when I came out of the amusement park. When I returned to the villa, Nora Smith rarely collapsed on the sofa. "Ho... I'm exhausted, but I really had a good time today."

"See you running around, hungry? I didn't eat much in that small restaurant in the afternoon. Let me go to the kitchen and make you something to eat."

"Good ~"

Nora Smith smiled and promised. After she saw Asher Hawn busy in the kitchen, she looked around. Suddenly she remembered the design contest. She patted her forehead and ran to the study. She took out the computer she

brought from the cupboard and began to prepare the design draft.

The game is imminent, so she must see if there is anything to be revised in the manuscript, but there can be no mistakes.

Asher Hawn skillfully turns on the stove to cook in the kitchen. Although he is the president of The Hawn Goup, he is usually very busy, but he still cooks by himself when necessary. What's more, there is Nora Smith now. How can he make his woman hungry?

Although the villa hasn't come to live for a long time, after Asher Hawn's notice, not to mention that the house is clean and bright, even the things in the refrigerator are readily available. If I don't know, I thought they would settle here all the time.

Nora Smith stared intently at the computer screen and began to revise the details of the design draft. Until the smell of food wafted over, her face was a little loose and she murmured subconsciously.

"It smells good..."

Asher Hawn smiled and waited until the dishes in the pot had almost collected juice before turning off the fire again, serving the dishes one by one to the table, and even setting the chopsticks for Nora Smith.

"Ok, I will be busy with the design draft later. Come and eat quickly."

Nora Smith said, sat the computer next to him, and when he walked to the table, he saw meat foam, pakchoi, pineapple goo-lo meat and a tree pepper and shredded potatoes on the table.

"Why did you cook so many dishes?"

"This is not afraid of you hungry? Well, they are all your favorite foods. Sit down and eat quickly."

Asher Hawn doesn't look confused or angry at all. For him, it is reasonable to do this for Nora Smith.

...

A City.

Nana got up very early during this period of time. On the one hand, she had to go to the hospital to take care of Levi Lambert. On the other hand, she was worried about her mother's conflict with Linda again.

She never thought that she would reconcile family disputes one day, and she had a headache when she thought about it.

Nana went back to his room after washing, picked up his mobile phone as usual, took a look at the time, and suddenly remembered that Qi Yuchu would come to A City today.

Chapter 442 - 441 Please Save Levi Lambert



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

At first, it was because of Wu Tianhe that Nora Smith invited Master Qi to give him treatment, but now it is because of Levi Lambert... She is really troublesome.

Nana bowed his head slightly, laughing at himself and helplessly. At this time, the door was knocked twice, and the voice of Yu Mu sounded outside the door. "Nana, are you awake? Come out and have breakfast quickly."

Yu's mother is worried that Nana will be bullied in the Lambert family, so she is determined to live in the Lambert family and take care of her daughter for a while.

Nana answered, opened the door and went out, and there was a dead silence at the table. Linda didn't give Nana a good look at all, and only Lin Fu occasionally said a few words to Nana.

"Nana, eat more. You can't mistreat yourself now that you eat for one and make up for two."

Nana smiled, nodded and ate steamed dumplings. She didn't put down her chopsticks until she finished drinking all the porridge in the bowl. During this time, she not only reacted greatly during pregnancy, but also probably because of Levi Lambert. She didn't have a good rest recently, and her appetite dropped.

"I am full. By the way, uncle and aunt, mom, Master Qi came to A City today. I

have to pick her up quickly."

"Master Qi?" In the mother one Leng, wanted to think, suddenly realized that Nana mentioned that the medical skill is very superb master, usually also live in Yubi Mountain, sounds like a real master.

"Oh... then go quickly, don't neglect others."

"OK, I see." Nana nodded and hurriedly put on his coat and went out of the door. Linda despised Nana and naturally ignored what they had just said. Qi Yuchu just gave a white woman a look and slammed the bowl on the table.

"I'm going back to the house!"

The airport.

Nana got off the car, quickly walked into the airport hall, looked around at Qi Yuchu, and finally saw the men coming here with the flow of people in the southeast corner. Nana stood on tiptoe and waved hard.

"Master Qi!"

When Qi Yuchu heard the sound and looked inside, he saw the woman. He went over and nodded.

Nana looked at Qi Yuchu and smiled embarrassedly. "Master Qi... I'm really embarrassed to bother you to come here again this time."

"Nothing." Qi Yuchu shook his head. He didn't expect to come back to A City again. "Go directly to the hospital. I heard you say that the person's condition seems to be very serious. I will check him first."

"All right." Nana hurriedly nodded, and also subconsciously breathed a sigh of relief. With Qi Yuchu, she was much more confident.

Nana took Qi Yuchu to the hospital. After entering the ward, Qi Yuchu put his bag aside and went to the hospital bed to check Levi Lambert. After he carefully checked Levi Lambert's fundus and body, he touched his pulse again, and then looked up and said to Na.

"His sense of survival is very strong, but because of the car accident, there is

still congestion in the brain that cannot be relieved, which can't wake up, but this congestion can't be scattered for a lifetime, but it takes time."

Nana was anxious when she heard this. She said she was pregnant in October. Now she is getting older every day. If Levi Lambert doesn't wake up, she really doesn't know what to do, and she has to live a lifetime with guilt and guilt.

She grabbed Qi Yuchu's sleeve in a hurry and begged hard: "Master Qi, I beg you, please save Levi Lambert. He became like this because of me. I really can't let it go..."

Qi Yuchu looked at Nana for a while, and finally turned into a long sigh. "Forcibly dispersing the head congestion and applying needles to the head also have certain risks. I can only do my best in this situation, not 100% sure."

At this time, Linda also came to the hospital. When she saw Qi Yuchu, she was stunned. Just about to say something, Nana frowned slightly and said softly: "Auntie, this is a warm teacher, a master with great medical skills. I specially invited him to come and treat Levi Lambert."

Linda only snorted at this, but said nothing, and Levi Lambert had been lying in the hospital for quite a long time, and would have tried anything if her son could wake up.

"I'm going to give him acupuncture."

Qi Yuchu said, went to the bag and took out his acupuncture bag. After sterilizing the silver needle, he put the needle on several acupoints in Levi Lambert, but the most important thing was the top of the hair.

Nana frowned with worry, his hands clasped together, and Linda looked at his child with great worry, with an unbearable face.

Suddenly, Levi Lambert seemed to be stimulated by something. The index finger of his right hand suddenly twitched, and people coughed unconsciously, spit out a mouthful of black blood, and then lay in bed, the same as before.

Qi Yuchu coagulated his eyebrows and pulled out the needle a little bit. When Linda saw Levi Lambert vomiting blood, his eyes were full of surprise. Nana also quickly took paper to wipe off the blood.

Qi Yuchu breathed a sigh of relief. "The blood he just spit out is congestion. Since it can be relieved, there will be salvation."

Linda just wanted to attack, heard Qi Yuchu say so, Leng for a moment, but soon turned sad into happy, "Thank you... thank you master! When will my son wake up?"

Qi Yuchu turned his head and looked at her and said truthfully: "I don't know this either. It depends on the speed of congestion discharge, but the more difficult it is in the end, and there are many nerve acupoints in the head. I don't know what the result is when I apply the needle."

"Okay, okay, we know,... thank you, thank you, master."

Linda heard such words, although still very worried, but she just really saw Levi Lambert vomiting blood, and the twitch of her fingers, the hanging heart also a little bit safe, became different from just now, and rushed to thank Jade Chu.

After Nana and Linda came home, looking at the woman's back was always uneasy, but Linda didn't say anything to her along the way, but his face was much better than before.

Nana changed his shoes, thought about it, and tried to say to Linda: "Auntie, I'll go upstairs first and see if there are any books about medicine..."

"Wait." Linda stopped Nana, Nana looked back at each other in doubt, and Linda sipped his lips. After hesitating for a long time, he asked calmly, "What do you want to eat in the evening? I'll go out to buy it later. You are pregnant, and you really need to make up for it."

Nana's heart was put down at once, and the whole person was much easier.. She smiled a little and said to Linda, "Anything will do, aunt, I like to eat whatever you do."

Chapter 443 - 442 Who Is Leo



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Forget it, you are pregnant with children now, and you should eat some nutrition."

Although Linda was still unsmiling about Na, her tone was slightly gentle. She just glanced up and down at her slightly bulging lower abdomen and called the servant at home.

"Sister-in-law Liu."

When the middle-aged woman called Liu Sao heard the voice, she agreed and quickly walked to Linda and asked with a smile: "What's wrong, madam?"

Linda was quite reluctant, but he said helplessly to Liu Sao: "When you buy a duck and come back, you can stew her a cup of your best old duck soup to make up for it. She is now pregnant with Nannan's child, so she can't lose nutrition."

Sister-in-law Liu knows the discord between Nana and Linda. Sometimes she feels distressed about Nana, but she is an outsider and can't say anything. Listen to Linda said so, Liu Sister-in-law's eyes are only in Na stay for a moment, then quickly take back, nodded and began to untie the apron ready to go out to buy things.

Linda exhaled and looked at Nana for a moment, his eyes resting on her stomach.

"You are pregnant with Nannan's child now. For the sake of your giving us Nannan a doctor, I won't say anything. From then on, you have to take good care of your health and strive to give birth to a boy for our the Lambert family. Nannan is a single pass, so you can't let him go."

Last time?

If this had been put in the past, Nana would have gone back when he heard these words. Now the society is very open, and there is no throne to inherit at home.

-But because of Levi Lambert's relationship, she is always guilty of the Lin family, and can't say anything.

But unfortunately, Linda said this sentence, which was just heard by Yu Mu.

In the mother was not willing to his daughter in the Lambert family to suffer this crime, and now heard his nemesis said what to let her daughter give birth

to a boy, suddenly angry, quickly stepped forward, a will in Nora to the back, frowning at Linda.

"What are you talking about? At such a big age, people don't have a score to speak, or don't watch TV at ordinary times? Isn't it the same to have boys and girls? How can my daughter decide by herself?" What if your Levi Lambert's genes decide that they can only have one daughter? By then, my daughter won't be bullied to death by you?

Yu Mu hasn't quarreled with anyone for so many years, and Linda is the first one. Linda is also in the mother to protect short words choked not to say what, gas white face, pointed to the mother said.

"I can be such a son as Nannan. Now he is lying in the hospital because of your daughter. If Nana can't give birth to a boy, what can we do after the Lambert family? I want her to give birth to a boy to inherit the incense. Is it wrong? Is there?"

"Do you say there are-they are all intellectuals? Haven't you seen the scientific statement? Still thinking about the old-fashioned set..."

"..."

Well, this is a point of view, and the two mothers quarreled again for their children, which is even more severe than before.

Nana stood by, but he couldn't persuade him. He had a headache when he heard it. Finally, he twisted his eyebrows and turned away first.

..... I can't help it.

In a hotel in Paris.

In fact, besides Nora Smith, Susan has already arrived in Paris. She is a contestant invited by the organizing group in the design competition every year. What's more, it is said that Leo will participate this year. Susan didn't want to come, but when she heard about Leo's name, she immediately changed her mind.

She is very unconvinced in her heart, but also to see who Leo is who can defeat her!

She would have come to Paris a month earlier, in order to draw inspiration and revise her design draft, and strive to be stunned in the competition, so that she could regain the first place and give the nobody some color to see.

During this time, Susan was working in the branch studio to revise the manuscript. Of course, there was a third thing, looking for someone to check Leo's identity.

"Have you found it?" Susan answered the phone and spoke quickly.

After hearing the negative answer on the phone, Susan frowned and said impatiently, "You can't even find anyone, so tell me what to do, and then look for it, even if you dig three feet to find this person."

Same, same!

It's been so long, and her people haven't even found any information about Leo, as if this person was born out of thin air, without any trace before.

She doesn't believe it. Who can hide himself so well?

After hanging up the phone, looking at the design draft on the table, Susan suddenly lost her mood. She threw her pen on the table, leaned back against the back of the chair, and exhaled a long breath.

Headache, but she is more jealous.

Jealous Leo took her place.

What's more, she found out before that Leo didn't reveal his identity every year when he participated in the fashion design competition, and even someone received the award. This person is too mysterious.

People who are too mysterious will have flaws in their achievements. She doesn't believe that the other person is an exception.

The sound of high heels sounded in the corridor.

Standing outside the door, Wu Qingran, she wants to find Susan's studio is

very easy, Wu Qingran raised his hand and knocked on the door.

"Enter." Inside came the voice of a tired and impatient woman. Susan pinched her nose and tried her best to cheer up and sit upright.

Wu Qingran pushed the door and went in. He turned slightly and saw Susan. He walked gently and held out a hand, which seemed to be a friendly performance.

"Hello, Miss Susan. My name is Anna."

Susan is usually very wary of strangers' actions. She frowned slightly and glanced at Wu Qingran's outstretched hand.

In her memory, this woman is a stranger.

"Excuse me, are you--?"

"It doesn't matter who I am, but what matters is that I know who you are looking for, and I also know who the Leo you are looking for is."

Wu Qingran held Susan's life at once. After all, others may not know Nora Smith, but she is very clear after so long.

Sure enough, when she heard Leo's name, Susan's eyes lit up immediately, and she was even a little surprised. "Do you know him?"

"I know her very well."

When she said the last two words, Wu Qingran's eyes flashed a trace of coldness. Then, she opened the chair on the station next to Susan and sat down.

"I know Miss Susan, you used to be the first in this kind of international design competition, but now ...

It's because of Leo that you are what you are, but it doesn't matter, I know who she is, and I can help you. "

As the saying goes, nothing is gallant, either **** or theft.

Even if Susan wants to know who Leo is, she knows this sentence, and suddenly she becomes more vigilant. What does this strange woman want?

Chapter 444 - 443 Just Wants Nora Smith's Life



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"You know him very well, and you can help me..." Susan squinted and whispered the two sentences that Wu Qingran had just said. Somehow, she smelled an unusual breath.

"But I don't know you. What are you going to do?"

"I know you don't know me, and it doesn't really matter." Wu Qingran looked at the woman's face, and Susan's answer was expected by her. This woman is still a little brainy.

"Well, let me introduce myself again now. My name is Wu Qingran, and I am a big lady of the Wu family in A City. If you have read more art newspapers and periodicals before, you should have seen my name on them."

"As for your jealous Leo, it's even simpler. She is the man of the hour in A City now-Nora Smith, and you should know her too."

When Wu Qingran said something on her mind, Susan's face suddenly became not so good.

She is jealous of Leo, and everyone knows it, but knowing it is different from mentioning it in front of her.

But when she heard the name Nora Smith, Susan's expression became surprised, even a little... wonderful.

Of course, she knows the name Nora Smith, but she is a frequent visitor on the news, the president of Star Moon Entertainment Company, and the title of fiancée of The Hawn Goup Group, not to mention that she has made such a big limelight some time ago-

It's hard not to know.

But she told her that Nora Smith is Leo? This is incredible.

"You, you mean... Nora Smith is Leo?" As if to confirm the last guess in my

heart, Susan still asked, but her voice was obviously hesitant and slow.

She had always thought that Nora Smith was a spoiled lady who could do nothing, but she had these two brushes.

Wu Qingran smiled slightly and nodded gently. "Yes, this Nora and I are really old acquaintances. At the beginning, she took away my boyfriend and sneered at me, making me laugh at by everyone-"

Wu Qingran's eyes gradually emptied, obviously falling into a gesture of recollection. Her right hand caressed her side face, and her heart became more and more ruthless.

"If it weren't for her, how could my face become like this?"

"Your face?" Susan had some doubts, and her eyes naturally stayed on Wu Qingran's face. "What happened to your face?"

"You don't know..." Wu Qingran smiled at Susan with self-mockery, which is also one of her plans. Susan is just a fool who can design. Since she doesn't know Nora Smith, it doesn't hurt to let her know about herself.

"I just told you that Nora Smith robbed my boyfriend, in fact, this is the case..." Wu Qingran approached Susan and told her about the past grievances and entanglements between her and Nora Smith. Of course, no one knows how many embellished parts there are.

"... that's it." Wu Qingran finished and looked at Susan sadly. "It is because of her that I will fall off the cliff and be sent to South Korea for cosmetic surgery by my family."

Susan has been completely knocked out by the amount of information instilled by Wu Qingran.

She had never thought that Nora Smith would be such a person. Her fingers clasped the armrest of the chair unconsciously, and she muttered in surprise: "How can this happen... I thought she was just a spoiled woman who can't do anything. I really didn't expect it..."

Wu Qingran looked at Susan's reaction, and the state of women was also expected by her. A satisfied smile appeared in her eyes, but it was fleeting

soon.

"Yes, so I saw the news of her award, and it was not worth it for you, so I came to you. I know that you used to be the first place, and she stole the limelight for no reason. Everyone will be unconvinced."

Wu Qingran deliberately put on an understanding look, pretending to understand and look at Susan. At least she has seen the warm and cold people in the world. The ambition and pride hidden in this woman's eyes are obvious.

However, Susan is also very wary. Although she listened to Wu Qingran's words, she was not stupid enough to believe everything Wu Qingran said.

"But this is the first time we've met. How can I trust you, Miss Wu?" Susan raised her head slightly. She is also a person who is qualified to negotiate with others, and of course she won't bow down.

"And how can you help me when you say you want to help me?"

Wu Qingran naturally prepared for this. Although she didn't know much about design, she also saw the video of the competition when Nora Smith replaced Susan to win the championship. The clothes designed by Susan really had a little less eye-catching meaning than Nora Smith.

"Do you want Nora Smith's fashion design? If you know what clothes she will design, it is too late to temporarily modify your manuscript and make it more dazzling than her."

"I can get her manuscript for you."

I have to say that this condition offered by Wu Qingran is really attractive. Susan has indeed studied the clothes designed by Leo in private. Both of them are similar in the cut version, but Leo pays more attention to details than her.

She really wants to move closer to Leo, such as this design manuscript-

It's just a bottleneck.

And no one knows about it.

Almost subconsciously, she looked at the design draft she put on the table, and her eyes flashed for a moment. Wu Qingran stared at Susan motionless. She was confident in her own way and sure that Susan would be tempted.

For a loser, what he wants most is undoubtedly to defeat the person who let himself fail, especially the person who has been proud all his life like Susan.

"How, have you moved?" Wu Qingran was pinching the heat. Seeing Susan didn't speak for a long time, he added another fire.

Susan hooked her fingertips. Undeniably, she was moved.

I have to say that the woman who can become the chief designer before Nora Smith is really decisive and has judgment. Her mind moved and looked back at Wu Qingran.

"Your condition really touched me."

She is not a good person, let alone a saint.

"In that case, what do you want me to do?" Susan didn't directly thank Wu Qingran. She knew that there would be some conditions behind such a transaction, and it might be very difficult.

"It's very simple."

Wu Qingran approached her step by step, close to Susan, and his right hand was on his desk. "I just want Nora Smith's life."

"Her life?" Susan gasped, her eyes growing more surprised that she had not expected the woman to be so mad.

Chapter 445 - 444 Each Has A Ghost



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Wu Qingran nodded. "Yes, I want her life. If you help me, I can give you anything I need."

Wu Qingran's idea is really crazy. If you don't pay attention to it, it may kill Susan. Susan certainly knows this, but she nodded her head, with a clear smile in her eyes, obviously interested in Wu Qingran as a partner.

"Happy cooperation, Miss Wu."

"Happy cooperation, big designer."

The two women shook hands with each other, smiling on their faces, but under their beautiful skins, they all had their own ghosts.

Susan didn't really want to help Wu Qingran get involved in this muddy water at all. She is much smarter than Tang Ruoying. Even if Wu Qingran said she wanted Leo's life-she is more accustomed to calling Nora Smith Leo, but she is a designer, and she can't lose everything now.

So, it's the same for someone else to do it.

Wu Qingran's eyes shifted slightly for a moment, but he was coming back soon. The handshake was only a courtesy stay for a few seconds and then loosened.

Originally, there was not much friendship, so there was no need to pretend that sisters were in deep love.

"Well, in that case, I'll wait for good news from Miss Wu." Susan raised her eyebrows. She didn't think it was wrong. How can a person who is used to being the first allow himself to fall off the altar?

Wu Qingran nodded, and the goal was achieved, so there was no need for her to stay here.

She was about to turn and leave when Susan stopped her again.

Susan went back to her desk, took the key, opened the bottom drawer, took out a wallet from the inside, took out a card and handed it to Wu Qingran. "Miss Wu, although the condition you mentioned is crazy, I think since you have helped me with this favor, I still have to pay you. This card will be my revenge for you. Remember, you must follow the plan. If I see the design drawings, I will find a way to meet your requirements. "

Wu Qingran smiled complacently. What she was waiting for was Susan's words.

"With Miss Su's words, I am relieved that Nora Smith's design draft will be handed over to you intact."

A City.

Howard is really resolute in doing things, Since Nora Smith and Asher Hawn asked him to choose a wedding date last time, it didn't take long for him to find someone to spread the news, on the one hand, to stabilize Nora Smith's identity as the wife of the future president of The Hawn Goup Group, on the other hand, to try to completely cut off Asher Hawn's coveted notion.

Because of the instruction of the old chairman of The Hawn Goup, the news spread quickly, but in just two days, both the paper media and the Internet reported that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith would hold an engagement ceremony on the fifth day of next month.

Brittany Sherry has been resting at home since he came back from Korea. Xu Ziyang is afraid that his sister will see any news about Asher Hawn, so he usually orders his domestic servants to put away magazines and other things. But today, he is so coincidental that he is not at home.

"Mr. Asher Hawn, president of The Hawn Goup Group..."

Brittany Sherry lazily picked up the remote control and changed the channel. As a result, the TV was just broadcasting gossip news. As the host's voice came out, when he heard the name Asher Hawn, Brittany Sherry's eyes lit up and became very serious.

"... According to reliable sources, he and Miss Nora Smith will hold an engagement ceremony on the fifth day of next month. According to insiders, the venue of the ceremony is at stake."

When Brittany Sherry heard Nora Smith's name, his face suddenly became gloomy, the light in his eyes slowly became trapped, and his heart was jealous and hateful. Why, why did she suffer so much for Asher Hawn, and finally Nora Smith was with him?

What on earth is that country woman better than her?

Brittany Sherry's eyes were full of coldness, and her fingers clutched the sofa cover tightly. She couldn't tolerate Asher Hawn's refusal to accept her as a

perfect match and her determination to marry Nora Smith.

No, she can't let Asher Hawn and Nora Smith be together, absolutely impossible!

What she can't get, of course, can't be given to Nora Smith!

Tang Ruoying was brought into the police station after being exposed by Nora Smith on the wedding day, and was put in prison for stealing secrets and fraud, at least with a fixed-term imprisonment of more than ten years.

During this time, life in prison made her life worse than death.

Many prisoners look down on her, And what I did outside before, Basically, they all scoff at Tang Ruoying, and several "big sisters" in prisons bully her all day, either letting her get water to wash her face, or deliberately knocking her rice basin on the ground when putting rice, and always letting her serve a woman who has been locked up for five years in prison to wash her feet.

"I said, you don't look at me with that kind of eyes, but it's just a liar who deceives people's feelings. What big lady do you really think you are? I heard that your father is not also a kidnapper?"

The woman sitting on the bed glanced at Tang Ruoying opposite and couldn't help laughing.

Fan Yumei was locked up because of her husband's domestic violence. Although she killed someone, she didn't regret it at all. Instead, she looked down on people like Tang Ruoying.

Tang Ruoying hates others for saying her family most, but she has had enough bullying here. What's more, this woman has been in prison for several years, and it is a piece of cake to get her.

Even if Tang Ruoying was angry again, she knew that she should endure it at this time. She just glared at Fan Yumei bitterly, saying nothing and doing nothing.

"Yo, still dare to stare at me? Do you really think I have a very good temper?" Fan Yumei hissed and bah to the ground, with disdain for Tang Ruoying in his tone.

Several female prisoners next to them couldn't help but say, "Sister Mei, don't be angry, isn't she just like this? It's not the first day of coming in, and the tube will come to the leather."

Said, a short-haired female prisoner also sprinkled the melon seeds left in her hand on the ground, and a few melon seeds shells jumped on Tang Ruoying's face.

Tang Ruoying thought more and more angry in her heart. Huo Ran raised her head and stared at the short-haired female prisoner just now.

"Yo, what's the matter? Long temper still dare to stare at me, don't you?" Unlike Fan Yumei, the short-haired female prisoner stared at her eyes and slapped Tang Ruoying directly after returning her mouth.

With a sound of "pa", Tang Ruoying's face appeared with a red slap print, and the female prisoner gave her an oblique look. "It's really a habit. I really think I am a big lady, and I don't look at what I am.. I still want to dream of flying on the branches and becoming a phoenix. Who cares about you?"

Chapter 446 - 445 Psychological Distortion



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Forget it, I have to study later. Look at her like that. Three sticks can't fart. It doesn't mean anything. Let's go." A prisoner standing next to Fan Yumei watching the excitement, watching Tang Ruoying never speak, just standing there, suddenly lost the mood of watching the excitement, walked over and frowned, and looked at Tang Ruoying impatiently, but more was pulling the sleeve of the short-haired female prisoner, so that she didn't make trouble casually.

They will be released in a few years. Unlike Tang Ruoying, they can't make trouble at this juncture.

The short-haired female prisoner was pulled away. Fan Yumei went out of the prison gate to study. Tang Ruoying stood up slowly with her back against the wall, and her eyes were full of resentment.

From the bullying here, she will double it bit by bit!

"Tang Ruoying."

The door of the prison was opened by the police and called to the woman inside, "Someone came to see you, come with me."

To see her?

Tang Ruoying has some doubts. She is already like this. It can be said that people are rebellious. Who else will come to see her?

But to think so, she followed the police out to the communication room, only to see Brittany Sherry standing in the room at the other end of the glass.

Tang Ruoying narrowed her eyes and frowned slightly.

Brittany Sherry is a woman she knows too well.

"Brittany, Tang Ruoying is coming." When the police finished talking with Brittany Sherry, Brittany Sherry turned around and saw Tang Ruoying wearing an orange vest. She smiled faintly, but the disdainful and slightly provocative eyes were the same as before, and did not change at all.

She sat opposite Tang Ruoying, picked up the receiver on the table and looked at the gaunt woman.

"Long time no see."

"It's been a long time. I never thought you would come to see me." Tang Ruoying smiled, which means that she doesn't smile. She doesn't think Brittany Sherry will have such kindness at all, but simply comes to see her.

Brittany Sherry has no special expression about this. Tang Ruoying may be just a doll coerced all her life. She can see through her too easily.

"Don't do this... maybe I can help you. I know you want to go out, and I can also help intercede with the police to let you out. Seeing that you are like this, you must have a bad time in prison."

Hearing the word "go out", Tang Ruoying's eyes lit up at once. God knows what life she has lived here since she went to prison. Every moment, she thinks about running out, looking for Asher Hawn and telling him how much she loves him.

But before that, she never thought that one day it would be Brittany Sherry who would help her out.

She will help her?

Tang Ruoying was alert and pinched the microphone unconsciously. "Will you help me? Are you so kind?"

"Don't look at me like that, people's hearts are full of meat." Brittany Sherry's face did not change. "What's more, I know what you want. Leaving aside Asher Hawn's relationship, we all have a common enemy. Then the enemy of the enemy is a friend, isn't it?"

This sentence is undoubtedly said in Tang Ruoying's heart. Yes, they don't like Nora Smith, and even regard her as a thorn in the side.

"Then what do you want?" Tang Ruoying paused, her eyes were fixed on Brittany Sherry, and her eyes were also unabashedly eager.

She wants to get out of here so badly that the sooner the better.

There is a trace of pride in Brittany Sherry's eyes. Tang Ruoying can say this sentence, which means she has been tempted. Then, it's time for her to hold each other's lifeblood.

"I want you to tell me all the details of Asher Hawn and the girl named Mia when they were kidnapped. If everything you tell me is true, I will send someone to let you out soon."

Brittany Sherry thought very clearly that if he wanted to bring down Nora Smith, all the breakthroughs were in Mia.

Because she couldn't get Asher Hawn, she hated Nora Smith many times. Since she insisted on cutting her wrist for Asher Hawn, Brittany Sherry's psychology gradually twisted and went crazy, and now it is heinous.

What she is doing now seems to be not to get Asher Hawn at all, but to bring down Nora Smith, her imaginary enemy.

"Is it that simple?"

Brittany Sherry nodded, and Tang Ruoying's eyes lit up and rekindled the light of hope.

"Well, I promise you I will tell you everything if you will let me out of this dark place." Tang Ruoying's desire to go out from here now exceeds everything else.

When Brittany Sherry heard Tang Ruoying's words, she already had a plan in her heart. Since Tang Ruoying, the Mia, was fake, she relied on these details to recreate a "Mia", which was no problem.

...

Qi Yuchu has been giving acupuncture to Levi Lambert in the hospital for two days. Nana also runs to the hospital whenever he is free. Every day, he is in the ward. It has become necessary to take care of Levi Lambert and wipe his hands, feet and body. At the same time, he will communicate with Qi Yuchu about the current situation in Levi Lambert.

"Master Qi, how is Levi Lambert today?"

When Nana came, the needles on Levi Lambert had just been pulled out one by one by Qi Yuchu and put into the acupuncture bag.

"The congestion on his head has been cleaned up almost, but whether he can wake up depends on tomorrow. Acupuncture is not guaranteed to be cured. I have tried my best."

"OK, thank you, thank master qi!" Knowing that Levi Lambert's head congestion had been basically cleared, Nana was already very excited. Anyway, Levi Lambert had a chance to wake up, which was better than waiting like this.

After Qi Yuchu left, she went to the window and sat down. She raised Levi Lambert's hand hanging from the window and held it tightly. Her cheeks were pressed against it, and her voice choked.

"Levi Lambert, wake up, I promised you... as soon as you wake up, I will marry you, I promised you..."

Early the next morning, before Nana woke up, the man's hand on the bedside moved slightly, and his brow frowned gently, which was a sign of waking up.

-The next second, Levi Lambert slowly opened his eyes. After adapting to the darkness for too long, he was a little uncomfortable when he came into contact with the sun. Even his eyes narrowed. The oxygen mask on his face was strange to him. He turned his head slightly and saw the sleeping face of the woman lying by the bed.

For a moment, Levi Lambert felt that he and Nana were separated from each other.

"I haven't woken up for so long, is she worried about me? Compared with before, she seems to have lost weight...."

Chapter 447 - 446 Levi Lambert Wakes Up



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Levi Lambert had just woken up and was still very weak, but he felt more distressed when he saw Nana's haggard face than before. He lifted his right hand gently and scratched her finger on her face a few times, which was more like rubbing.

Nana, who had slept very lightly all this time, could clearly feel someone touching her. She woke up in a daze and looked up just into Levi Lambert's eyes.

Levi Lambert saw Nana wake up, her mouth pulled gently, and tried to show a little smile.

Nana paused, with apparently disbelieving eyes, and rubbed her eyes especially as if to prove something. When her eyes gradually became clear and she was sure that all this was no longer a dream, she couldn't help smiling with surprise, and even her voice trembled.

"Levi Lambert... Levi Lambert, it's really you. It's great that you finally woke up..."

Nana was excited and delighted. She finally waited for the day when Levi Lambert woke up, but some indescribable emotions were mixed together. Her eyes were red, tears flashed in her eyes, and she covered her mouth to prevent herself from crying out loud.

"Awake." Levi Lambert nodded gently. He tried to reach out and wipe Nana's tears, but now he was weak and couldn't lift his hand so high.

No way, he had to soften his tone and said to Na: "Nana, I'm sorry, I... I worried you. Now I'm fine, don't cry. I think you have lost a lot of weight than before."

Nana quickly wiped his tears with the back of his hand, and Levi Lambert couldn't help laughing, but now his face was still pale. For such a long time, although he has been unconscious, he is still different from a vegetative person. Sometimes he can hear what people outside say, but he can't wake up mentally.

For example, he heard Tina say she would marry him.

Levi Lambert did ask so. He looked at Nana, waved her to sit beside him, fumbled to buckle the back of the woman's hand, and slowly asked, "Nana... when I was in a coma, I actually heard you talk. I heard you say that if I wake up, you will marry me. Is it true?"

Nana paused. She didn't expect Levi Lambert to hear this. Although she didn't intend to go back on her word, she couldn't admit that she had been through so much between them.

Nana paused, and his heart was also very tangled. He gently put his face away and wiped the unwarranted tears on his face with the back of his hand.

"I... I just said it casually. Whoever says it will have to marry you."

Although she said so, Levi Lambert was not angry at all. He liked Nana long enough to see which one of her words was true and which was false.

"Nana, I am very glad that you have agreed to my proposal of marriage. You can rest assured that when I am discharged from hospital, I will certainly give you a grand wedding and make you the happiest woman in the world. What kind of wedding do you want?"

Levi Lambert swore that this was the best news he had ever heard since he woke up, and as if he were afraid that Nana would really go back on his word, he had begun to imagine the wedding scene now.

However, Nana is obviously not used to such a scene. Although she has decided to fulfill her promise, it will take time for her to fully accept or fall in love with Levi Lambert.

"You-you have a good rest and recuperation first, and when you are completely well, we will talk about it again. You, you also know that I need time to accept it, don't you? But I won't go back on my word, you can rest assured."

Nana, after much deliberation, tried to say this to Levi Lambert, tucking the man in as she spoke.

Levi Lambert nodded gently. He understood Nana, and it was a pleasant surprise for him that Nana promised it. Since we can marry her sooner or later, what's the point of waiting?

No sooner had Linda reached the door than she heard voices inside. She pushed the door and came in, just in time to see Levi Lambert finish talking to Nana. Her eyes widened, tears came quickly, and the soup in her hand almost fell to the ground with excitement.

"Nan, Nan Nan? Are you awake? You finally woke up?"

As if Linda could not believe his eyes, he hurried to the hospital bed, ignoring even his prejudice against Na. Levi Lambert heard the voice, turned to look at the woman, looked into Linda's eyes, and nodded gently.

"Mom, I'm awake."

Linda's heart, which had been hanging for so many days, finally let go, but after relaxing, it was followed by excitement and sadness, and she couldn't restrain herself from crying bitterly.

"You, you silly boy... you scared me to death." Linda sobbed as she spoke, but after she calmed down, she smiled again. "Okay, okay, just wake up, just wake up."

This hasn't sat for a while, and Yu's mother also went to the ward. Although she felt distressed that her daughter suffered from Linda's supercilious look, she still liked Levi Lambert very much.

As soon as he entered, he saw Linda sitting next to Levi Lambert, and Levi Lambert was already a sign of waking up. Yu Mu paused, and soon smiled on her face. She quickly walked to the side and looked gratified.

"Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert, are you awake? That's great, it's good to wake up, it's good to wake up... After you wake up, my daughter can suffer less. You don't even know that she has been busy going in and out for you these days, even you-"

In the mother just want to say Linda to Nana face to see the attendant bed, saw Nana frowned, obviously let her don't say it.

In the mother wanted to think, also decided not to add to Levi Lambert, Linda has just been in the mother's words choked, but also didn't say anything, since her son woke up, that more or less to give the family some face, or don't say.

"Auntie, I also know that these days... it really makes Nana worry about being involved."

When Levi Lambert said this, he couldn't help looking at Nana, and his eyes were full of tenderness.

When Yu Mu saw Levi Lambert like this, she had a score in her heart, and her face couldn't help but be somewhat proud. What is Levi Lambert's mother's overbearing again? Isn't her son like what her daughter likes?

Several people were talking when Nana's cell phone suddenly rang in her pocket. She heard the noise, took it out, and whispered to her two mothers and Levi Lambert to answer the phone.

She looked down at her mobile phone as she went out. It was a strange number she had never seen before.

After taking the ward door, Nana picked up the phone. "Hello, who are you looking for?"

Unexpectedly, there was a long silence on the other side of the phone. Without saying a word, Nana frowned.. It was strange.

Chapter 448 - 447 Mysterious Telephone



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"... is that you?"

The other side of the receiver didn't speak, but could only hear even breathing. Nana had just tried to ask again, but now she had an answer in her heart.

She lowered her eyes, unconsciously pinched the edge of her mobile phone with her fingers, and tried to ask.

The caller is probably Wu Tianhe.

After Yu Na asked this sentence, five seconds passed, and the phone was suddenly hung up. From beginning to end, the other party didn't say a word.

But it doesn't matter anymore.

Nana's heart is clear, she slumped down her hands, suddenly there is a strong sense of powerlessness in her heart, clearly has passed so long, but she found that until this moment, she still misses Wu Tianhe very much.

Nana half turned his head and glanced at the direction of the door. Inside the door, it was the joy of rebirth after the disaster, while outside, it was disheartened and depressed.

Her heart now seemed to be blocked by a heavy stone, which was stewing and uncomfortable, unable to breathe and speak a word. After a few seconds, Nana turned and pushed the door and entered the ward, but still looked preoccupied.

She walked back to the bed and sat down. Levi Lambert noticed her change when she first came back. As she sat down, Levi Lambert turned her head slightly, took her hand subconsciously and asked softly.

"What's wrong with you?"

"Nothing, it was a sales call just now. She told me for too long and was a little tired. Nothing."

Levi Lambert nodded thoughtfully, expressed understanding, and shook

Nana's hand. "You have worked too hard during this time, and... you are pregnant with children, so don't work so hard, go back to rest early."

"Nothing." Nana shook her head, forced her to show a smile, and sat beside Levi Lambert with him, but she was often absent-minded, and she always remembered Wu Tianhe's face.

"Is he all right now?"

...

After Levi Lambert woke up, Nana went to the hospital to see her almost every day. Even Linda's attitude towards Na eased. Although most of the time he didn't give any good face, he could still say a few words.

"Well, his condition is basically stable now. If he can wake up before, it means that this boy is blessed and lucky. He can be discharged after two days of salt water to supplement physiological nutrition, but remember, it can't be too hard after discharge."

Qi Yuchu finished acupuncture in Levi Lambert as usual on this day, which was a sigh of relief and a relatively relaxed smile on his face.

Nana nodded again and again, and Levi Lambert felt very sorry in his heart. He nodded and said, "I know, I will pay attention to rest, and I have worked hard for Master Qi during this time. I really feel sorry in my heart."

"Knowing that you are sorry, you two will toss yourself less in the future." Qi Yuchu's words are also earnest, provoking Nana and Levi Lambert to look at each other, and they all have a tacit understanding to stop talking.

Three days later, after the doctor diagnosed that Levi Lambert's health was basically fine, Nana went to Levi Lambert to go through the discharge formalities. As a result, she didn't expect that two people had just walked out of the hospital gate and saw a group of reporters, their "long guns and short guns" and even many fans.

As soon as the reporters who were surrounded outside saw two people coming out, they immediately swarmed around, and various problems emerged one after another, but more of them were aimed at Nana.

"Miss Nana, is it true that you are the cause of Levi Lambert's accident?"

"Miss Nana, before this, there was a photo on the Internet of Levi Lambert proposing to you at the airport, but I heard that you didn't agree at that time. So did he have a car accident this time because of the relationship between you two?"

"Levi Lambert, are you and Nana really boyfriend and girlfriend? Why was she the one who appeared beside you when you had an accident?"

The questions became more and more sharp and pungent, and Nana completely thought of it when he came out, and he didn't know how to answer it for a while.

-What's more, crazy fans who suddenly jumped out of nowhere threw their eggs at Nana and shouted excitedly, "It's all you! If it weren't for you, Levi Lambert wouldn't go to the hospital at all, and he wouldn't delay shooting. Do you know how much he will lose this time?! It's all you!"

This sentence is simply a response, and the fans are very excited and even have an uncontrolled posture. When the security guard at the door saw it, he quickly came to maintain order and prevent people from making trouble at the hospital gate.

Levi Lambert frowned, especially after seeing Nana's eggs smashed, and he looked nervous. He hurriedly asked the security guard for a paper towel to wipe Nana. Then he gave an impatient tut and frowned at his fans standing in front of Nana.

"I know you like me very much, I also know that everyone is anxious for my work and occupation, but you can't blame her for the fault. It's okay to propose marriage at the airport. I like her very much and even plan to marry her. If you blame her for me, I don't want such a thing to happen, especially to hurt the personal safety of innocent people! If you like me, please respect me and everything around me! "

Sure enough, the power of loving beans is powerful.

After hearing Levi Lambert say this, the fans who had just been in a commotion now slowly quieted down. Even the girl who smashed Nana's egg hesitated to walk up to them and hesitated for a long time before saying to

Nana, "I'm sorry."

Nana didn't expect Levi Lambert to speak up for himself, and he didn't expect his fans to apologize to himself. After a pause, he smiled and shook his head and said, "I'm fine, you don't have to take it to heart."

Levi Lambert saw that the storm had subsided, turned to Nana, smiled and clenched her hand. "Let's go."

Security guard Levi Lambert and Nana left, Nana subconsciously looked at the men around, a trace of warmth in his heart, even the corners of his mouth unconsciously hooked up.

In fact, the day after Levi Lambert woke up, Yu's mother saw that Linda's attitude towards Na was much better, so she slowly felt at ease. She moved out of the Lin family and went to the apartment hotel booked for her in Nana, but she didn't expect Yu's father to come.

When the two elders get together, there are naturally many words to say.

After the mother watered the flowers on the balcony, Thinking of Nana, I couldn't help sighing again. "I don't know how Nana is doing in the Lambert family. You said that she has never suffered at all in our house. How can we be willing to scold her? Look at that Levi Lambert mother, just like Nana did to Levi Lambert.. During my two days in their house, I didn't see her give our daughter a look."

Chapter 449 - 448 Won't Let Her Be Wronged



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Parents all over the world are distressed by their children, not to mention that their mother also lives in the Lambert family these two days. Linda knows exactly what kind of her heart is like, and now she is reluctant to talk to her father.

Yu Fu was not happy when he heard this. Since Nana was born, he has been holding it in the palm of his hand, which is really holding it in his hand for fear of falling and containing it in his mouth for fear of melting. How can he still get the Lambert family to be supercilious look at now?

But compared with his mother, he was more calm. He just put down what he had in his hand, frowned and asked seriously, "Really? Didn't Levi Lambert's

child wake up?"

"Yes..." Yu mother sighed, "that is, Levi Lambert woke up, and his mother was better to Nana, otherwise don't say Nana will suffer any grievances."

"How can they bully people like this!" In the father sinking voice said, although Levi Lambert this matter is really because of Nana, but feelings this kind of thing, who can say?

The Lambert family used an excuse to bully people, which is why they are wrong.

After a while, suddenly there was a knock on the door.

"Who?" Father and mother looked at each other, and finally mother raised her voice and asked.

The door was pushed open, and Lin's father came in. Seeing Lin's father, Yu's mother's attitude finally eased down. Compared with Linda, her husband was more reasonable.

"This is Papa Levi Lambert." Yu Mu stood up, bowed his head and whispered to his father, then smiled at Lin Fu and said, "Why is Mr. Lin here? Is the child in Levi Lambert better recently? No, I went to pick up my husband today, and I didn't have time to go and have a look."

"So you are Nana's father, hello, I am Levi Lambert's father-" Lin Fu's eyes turned to his father, and out of courtesy, he smiled and shook hands with each other.

"Hello." Yu Fu smiled a little, but compared with Lin Fu's enthusiasm, he seemed more stable and just nodded gently.

"Well, I heard Nana say that she booked a room for you here, and now Nannan is awake. I think it is better for everyone to have dinner at our house and discuss the marriage of the two children."

Father Lin took a deep breath. This is really the best solution he can think of now. What's more, he also sees how Nana has been recently. He is a good boy.

"Well, good." In the mother hesitated for a moment, she thought of facing Linda, the in the mind is really reluctant, but this matter has to be discussed by two people, after seeing in the father's eyes, she thought about it carefully, or nodded.

Lin Fu finally relaxed and smiled and said, "Since both of you agree, we might as well go back now. Nannan said that he had gone home with Nana before and now he misses you very much."

...

Yu Fu and Yu Mu went to buy nutrition products because of Levi Lambert's serious illness. After arriving in the Lambert family, Linda saw Nana's parents, and even if they were reluctant in their hearts, they had to do enough face work, but they didn't say a few words.

Nana was really happy to see his parents, and so was Levi Lambert. He just came down from upstairs and saw his parents enter the door. When he saw his father and mother, he also said with a smile.

"Uncle and aunt, you have finally come, uncle. I heard Nana say that you have just arrived in A City today. Are you tired? Are you still used to it?"

"Very good, very good, Kobayashi, you have just been discharged from the hospital these days, so you must take good care of yourself."

When Yu Fu saw Levi Lambert, his face was mild and poisonous. He knew that Levi Lambert was a good boy, and he and his father exchanged pleasantries as usual. He patted Levi Lambert on the shoulder.

Linda looked at a few people and happy appearance, the in the mind is the boss's discomfort, although Qi Yuchu is Nana invited, but think of Levi Lambert before so for Nana to die to live, her heart is still a little diaphragm should.

Soon it was dinner time, and the parents sat face to face, with Levi Lambert and Nana sitting at the edge. Somehow, Nana suddenly felt a little scared when he saw this scene.

How to fight with the two armies...

"This meal is ready, not to mention Nana's father is just off the plane, must be hungry? Try what our family is doing, do you like it?"

Lin Fu's eyes turned slightly for a moment, probably not used to such a serious attitude, so he smiled and rounded the field.

Several people moved chopsticks one after another. Nana looked at Levi Lambert for help and said in a very light voice: "Why am I so nervous..."

She knew that this was to discuss marriage, and Lin Fu also followed her through the bottom in advance, but looking at his parents like this, Nana was unavoidably uneasy.

Levi Lambert glanced aside, shook his head gently, and squeezed Nana's palm under the table to signal her not to be nervous.

"It's okay, rest assured."

After eating for a while, Father Lin estimated that the time was about the same, and pretended to mention it slowly. "In fact, I invited two people to come over for a light meal this time, and I also wanted to discuss the marriage of two children with you. After all, Nannan finally woke up now, and Nana also had his children in her belly. If she kept dragging her feet, it would be bad for both our families, wouldn't it?"

Nana lowered her eyes and moved her chopsticks slowly. This day would come sooner or later, but she was so uncomfortable.

"I know." Yu Fu also put down his chopsticks at this time, He wiped his mouth with a paper towel and said to Lin Fu very seriously: "Dad Levi Lambert, as you know, her mother and I also hurt a lot when we put Nana in our palms. It was also an accident, but we all know that Levi Lambert is a good boy. If you talk about marriage... our old couple can rest assured to give Nana to him."

"I have only one request, though." Yu Fu raised his eyes. "As long as Levi Lambert and you are good to Nana and love her as your own daughter, otherwise, our children will not suffer when they marry."

Linda sat next to Lin's father, his face sank obviously, and he looked unhappy when eating. Now that she heard Yu Fu say this, why didn't she know that people were deliberately ordering her?

"Understand and understand, everyone's children are distressed. I also know that Nana is a good boy. During this time, she has not been running around for Nannan. You can rest assured that we in the Lambert family are also a big family and a big family. Of course, we will do a good job in marriage. Nana will not let her be wronged after she marries."

"That's best."

When Yu Fu finished this sentence, he stopped saying it. On the contrary, Linda listened more and more unpleasantly.

"Nana dad, words can't say so, if it weren't for Nana, how could our Nannan have an accident? Although Nannan is good now...."

Chapter 450 - 449 He Is My Fiance



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Mom--" Levi Lambert took a sigh of relief and looked at Linda, with a worried look at the same time. For a moment, he stayed in Yu's father's face. He had a hard time waiting until Nana was willing to marry himself, but he didn't want it to fall through again.

When my mother came over today, she was not happy to see Linda's face. She thought that if Nana wanted it, it would be so. Who knows, when she heard Linda say such a thing, she suddenly refused and frowned.

"Mother Levi Lambert, what are you talking about? Nana in our family is very sad when this happens. If she hadn't called Master Qi--"

"Mom, you don't say..." Nana looked at things as if more and more out of control, and was really worried that his mother's hot temper would quarrel with Linda, so she quickly came forward to stop.

"Stop it." Yu Fu said.

Lin Fu pursed his lips, looked at Linda, and sank a little and said, "You should say less. Since the two children are willing, we parents should respect them, and Nana is a very good child. It was really you who were too harsh on her before. Everyone will be a family in the future, and you are better to Nana."

"Tut." Linda heard her husband say this, but she gave a helpless tut, and saw

Levi Lambert's reaction. There was no way. She agreed to come down after all. "Well, I promise, if Nana marries Nannan, I will treat her like my own daughter, and I won't give her a look, otherwise you can take her home at any time."

Hear Linda such a guarantee, in the father in the mother finally no yo what objection, this matter also even so settled down.

Nana also breathed a sigh of relief. Anyway, it is good not to quarrel.

...

There are still a few days before the official start of the design competition. Nora Smith and Asher Hawn have been staying in France, and they often go out to collect the wind. Nora Smith is also trying to get more design drafts. After all, it is impossible for her to bother with only one dress for the entries.

"Nora Smith, let me take you to meet someone tomorrow."

"Who?"

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith are lying side by side in bed. They have just returned from outside, and Nora Smith has added a lot of things to the refrigerator. Hearing her ask, Asher Hawn turned and looked at her with a smile.

"It's a friend I used to know here. He is a prince in the royal family. He is a nice person and talks well. I will show you him tomorrow."

"Good."

At noon the next day, Asher Hawn took Nora Smith out as promised and drove to a villa in the rich area of Paris. He stepped forward and said two words to the security guard outside the door, all of whom talked in very skillful French. The security guard nodded with a smile and let them in.

When the door opened, Nora Smith followed Asher Hawn into the living room. The decoration here was completely different from her imagination. On the contrary, the color matching was very simple black, white and gray, but there were many warm and unique small ornaments, so that the whole space would not look too monotonous and rigid.

"Oh--town, we meet again." Coming down from the second floor, a man dressed in casual clothes looked about 50 years old, but he didn't have the wealth of middle-aged people at all, and his figure was kept very good.

He went downstairs and gave Asher Hawn a big hug with open arms. After they let go, the man saw Nora Smith standing next to Asher Hawn, and a curious look appeared in his eyes. He teased and asked, "City, who is this beautiful lady? The last time you came to see me, there was no such beautiful girl around you."

Nora Smith lowered his eyes and smiled shyly. Asher Hawn heard him praise Nora Smith so much. He made no secret of his pride on his face and naturally took the woman's hand.

"This is my fiancée. Her name is Nora Smith."

As he spoke, Asher Hawn introduced to Nora Smith, "This is what I told you about, my good friend in France, Prince Delego."

After Nora Smith nodded and said good things to Prince Delego, the three of them sat on the sofa and chatted. In a short time, the door suddenly opened again and a fashionable girl ran in.

"Dad--"

As soon as she opened her mouth with great interest, she saw two people sitting in the living room besides Prince Delego. The moment she saw Nora Smith, the girl was obviously stunned, but soon she was pleasantly surprised again. "Nora Smith! We haven't seen each other for a long time. Why are you here today?"

"Do you know each other?" Delego was surprised to see the girl shouting Nora Smith's name.

Nora Smith was surprised when she saw the girl. "It's you! Long time no see!"

Asher Hawn looked at him doubtfully. "Who is this?"

"This is my daughter, Michelle," said Prince Delego with a smile. "She is a princess according to our present title."

"I met Michelle once or twice in the studio before," Nora Smith explained to Delego and Asher Hawn, "and we had a good chat, so we were friends."

Michel ran up to her and was about to say something, but she was attracted by Asher Hawn sitting next to Nora Smith. She promised that she had never seen such a beautiful man, and Asher Hawn was the first one in Paris or China.

She even felt her heart beat missing and her ears burning a little.

"Nora Smith, is this your friend?" Michelle smiled at Asher Hawn, looked away from his face, and tentatively asked.

Nora Smith shook his head and said, "He is my fiance. His name is Asher Hawn."

"My fiance..."

Michel, who heard this sentence, was stunned for a moment, and her smile tended to fade. She didn't expect Asher Hawn and Nora Smith to be a couple. Out of the psychology of young girls, the sweetheart who fell in love at first sight was told that she had a lover, and her heart would certainly be uncomfortable and even unhappy.

"Dad, I came back from the outside and suddenly I was a little tired. I want to go upstairs and rest for a while." Michelle adjusted her mood and said to Prince Delego.

Seeing her nod, she went upstairs. Nora Smith looked at her thoughtfully and soon looked back.

Dai Lego didn't feel anything. Several people chatted for a while, and soon it was dusk. Prince Dai Lego looked at the clock hanging on the wall and asked, "Cheng, this is the first time you have brought your girlfriend to me. Now it's almost time for dinner, otherwise we will have a dinner party. When I give you a welcome, how about it?"

"Ah... I still don't need it, I have prepared food at home, and we came over in the afternoon. I am a little tired, so I'd better go back first." Nora Smith thought for a moment, recalling the look in Michelle's eyes, and politely declined her

invitation.

Asher Hawn looked at her worried. "What's wrong with you? What's wrong?"

"Nothing," Nora Smith shook his head. "Just a little sleepy.. Let's go back quickly."

Chapter 451 - 450 Gloomy



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

During the process of returning home from Dai Lego's villa, Nora Smith was always unhappy in the car. Asher Hawn couldn't help looking at her a few times after driving, and asked with great concern, "What's the matter with you? How did you become strange after you came back from Michelle? What's the matter?"

"Let's talk about it when we go back." Nora Smith shook her head. She was just uncomfortable, but she knew she shouldn't lose her temper at this time.

When they got home, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn took off their coats and put them on the hanger. Nora Smith went to the sofa and sat down and took a sip of water.

Asher Hawn looked at her, walked up to the woman, took her shoulder naturally, smiled and said, "Well, can you always tell me what you are unhappy about now?"

"I think..." Nora Smith considered, put the glass on the table and looked Asher Hawn in the eyes. "I think Michelle likes you."

"Hmm?"

Asher Hawn unconsciously uttered a puzzled syllable. He didn't know why Nora Smith said it all of a sudden, and he didn't think anything was wrong with Michelle...

In other words, he never paid his attention to Michelle.

"What does she like about me?"

Nora Smith choked. She didn't expect a man to ask, but she remembered the look in Michelle's eyes. Women's intuition is always very sharp.

"Can't you see her eyes are wrong after I said you were my fiance? Tell me honestly, do you like her?"

Nora Smith has always been calm, and there is rarely such a little woman in front of Asher Hawn. Asher Hawn paused for a moment, but he couldn't help laughing, and his eyes were full of tenderness.

"What are you thinking?" He whispered, giving Nora Smith another shave on the tip of his nose.

"I've been paying attention to you all the time. I don't have time to see other women. What's more, you don't know. Today, I met her for the first time, and I just said a few words. You heard it."

Nora Smith broke free from Asher Hawn's arms, sat upright and glanced at him again, looking angry, but knowing what Asher Hawn was talking about, and as sweet as honey.

"Well, let me trust you. But I tell you that we are still in France for some time, and you are not allowed to go to her behind my back, do you know?"

Asher Hawn laughed and shook his head as he laughed. He simply raised his hands and said, "I'm really wronged. You are the only one in my heart. I don't remember what Michelle looks like now. Okay, okay? I promise I won't contact her at all."

At last Nora Smith was made to laugh out loud by him, and they became a mess, and the day passed quickly.

At eight o'clock the next morning, Nora Smith was up, packed up, and looked ready to go out. Asher Hawn was surprised to see Nora Smith in the living room when he walked out of the bedroom.

"Why do you get up so early today? Don't you sleep much?"

"No." Nora Smith shook his head, pressed the lock screen of his mobile phone, and shrugged his shoulders with Asher Hawn. "I remember that I haven't visited the design studio that Nana and I opened together for a long time. I sent an email to Nana's assistant to ask her to take care of it, but I don't know what it is now. There are professional design and materials. I just went

to see if there is anything else that needs my design improvement. You wait for me to come back. "

Asher Hawn nodded.

When Nora Smith arrived at Leo Studio, she felt a lot of emotion. It was opened by Nana before and named after her in the design field. Later, after Yu Na arrived in A City, it was temporarily taken care of by others.

"I don't know it's different from before..."

Nora Smith walked briskly in, took the elevator to the main office of the design department, and knocked politely on the door.

Hearing the knock on the door, a blonde French girl who was painting hard at her left desk turned her head. When she found out that it was Nora Smith, she suddenly smiled with surprise and hurriedly ran to give Nora Smith a warm hug.

"Nora Smith, you are finally back. I miss you so much!"

The girl's face has little freckles, and when she laughs, her eyes are curved, just like the crescent moon, which is very lovable.

Nora Smith also smiled happily, greeted the girl's hug, patted her back gently, and said, "Am I back now? Camille, it's been so long, you are still like a child, which makes it difficult for me to rest assured that you have taken care of the design studio."

This girl named Camille, who was in charge of temporarily managing the studio after Nana returned to China, and her assistant, has always had a special liking for design and made small achievements.

Hearing Nora Smith say so, Camille frowned, and the boss was unhappy. "No, since you and Nana left, I have been in charge of this design studio. I also recruited two very good designers before! Also, when did you come back? Don't leave this time?"

When Camille was happy, she would talk and twitter like a sparrow. Nora Smith knew her very well and liked this girl very much. At the moment, she only smiled helplessly and said nothing more.

She followed Camille in, sat in a chair next to her station, and said to Camille: "I came back this time to participate in a fashion design competition. I thought that it had been extinguished for a long time, so I came back to have a look. I will return to China after participating in the competition in a few days. It is still hard for you here."

"Ah..." Camille drooped his eyebrows at this, stretched out his hand to hold his cheeks, and the eldest brother looked unhappy. "Why do you have to leave so soon? I thought you came back this time to continue to be the pillar of the design studio. After you and Nana left, Sunny and I missed you very much."

"I miss you too... ah, but then again, you are really different from before." Nora Smith looked at Camille with an approving look on his face.

Camille laughed and patted his chest seriously. "This is called... well, don't be three days, when you sit up and take notice."

But there is also an old saying in China that Cao Cao, Cao Cao, When they were talking about their colleagues who used to work together in the design studio, they came back from the outside in twos and threes. When they saw Nora Smith, they were all pleasantly surprised, and they all talked around, mostly asking Nora Smith how he is doing now, where he is living, and when he plans to come back.

Nora Smith also patiently answered the past one by one.. Camille finally caught the air. Suddenly he remembered what Nora Smith said about the design competition, and then asked, "By the way, didn't you say you came back to participate in what design competition? Have you finished your design drawings and clothes?"

Chapter 452 - 451 Guarantee Of Foolproof



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Ah..." Nora Smith said thoughtfully: "The design draft has been completed and revised several times. Basically, there is nothing wrong with it, but I also want to see if there are any good materials and other drawings in the studio that can let me find details. As for ready-made clothes... Of course it can be made these days, but it may be to bother you more."

Nora Smith smiled and pretended to be a guest. Only in the face of these friends and Asher Hawn can she relax completely.

"Oh, you have nothing to be polite with us. Isn't this your and Na's studio originally? Speaking of which, you are the boss."

"That is, Leo, when did you get so identified with us? We still want you to come every day. It is best not to go back to China and continue to come back to be colleagues with us."

"..."

Everyone brushed out to comfort, without lightly chastising and joking. Nora Smith looked at such a scene and laughed heartily.

No matter when, only a friend who treats you sincerely will always be good to you.

"By the way, Camille." The pen on the table was put down with a bang. Nora Smith looked back and said to the girl: "I will design the ready-made clothes when the time comes. Remember to help me take it to the competition. I will tell you tomorrow if the time comes, otherwise I am afraid you will forget."

Camille smiled and snapped his fingers. "You can rest assured that I used to take clothes to participate in various competitions. I must never forget this kind of thing."

Nora Smith nodded, smiled and said to his colleagues around him: "Well, well, go back to work quickly, and I will go back later."

Half an hour later, Nora Smith specifically told Camille that she was going back, but just walked out of the office door, but inadvertently saw a familiar figure by the door.

-Wu Qingran.

Why is she here?

Nora Smith frowned lightly, but at the moment when the woman looked over, she resumed her usual expression. Wu Qingran specially waited here, until Nora Smith came out, she pretended as if nothing had happened, and her eyes were full of surprises.

"Tut, this acting, can simply go to win the prize..."

"What a coincidence, we meet again." When Wu Qingran saw Nora Smith, he naturally came to say hello.

Nora Smith also laughed. It was not the first time for her to perform like this. Of course, she came at her fingertips.

"Yes, what a coincidence, why are you here?"

"Oh, I feel too boring to be alone, so I quit my previous job. Anyway, I didn't go well. I thought about traveling abroad. I heard that the clothes designed by this design studio are very good. I just came here. I want the designers here to design me a dress and beautiful clothes. Who doesn't want it?"

"By the way, what are you doing here?" Wu an ran crooked head, a face of curiosity asked.

Nora Smith exhaled gently. She didn't know what bad water Wu Anran was carrying in her belly, but if she wanted to catch her real purpose, she couldn't startle her and let her know who she already knew.

"Oh, I came to find a friend of mine. She is an intern here. I also came to play. I came to see her when I was idle."

"So..." Wu Qingran nodded thoughtfully, but soon lifted his spirits and smiled at Nora Smith. "You see, we all met by chance these times, otherwise we would like to have lunch together later? It's my treat."

If you are warm by nature, then this is understandable, but it is not normal to be warm again and again to a friend who is not very familiar with you.

Especially this person is Wu Qingran, which is even more abnormal.

Nora Smith thought for a moment. She wanted to know what medicine Wu Qingran sold in his gourd.

"No," Nora Smith shook his head and said politely, "I just stopped by to see her. I have something else to do. It's urgent. Why don't we make an appointment next time?"

"Well, good." Wu Qingran nodded regretfully. When she saw Nora Smith turn away, she smiled at her mouth and walked into Leo Studio.

Nora Smith didn't actually go far. When she heard no sound behind her, she turned slowly and just saw Wu Qingran walk into the door of the studio. She took out her mobile phone, but went far and sent a message to Camille.

"If someone wants to ask you to customize a dress, you must keep an eye on her for me. I know that person very well, but you can't startle the snake, okay?"

When the mobile phone jingled twice, Camille picked it up and saw Nora Smith's text message. At this time, Wu Qingran also asked: "I want to customize a dress, can I ask?"

"Received!"

Camille quickly replied to Nora Smith. When she looked up, she saw Wu Qingran's smiling face. She immediately got a score in her heart. She stood up and went around and politely said, "Hello, young lady, I am the person in charge of this studio. If there is anything, just tell me."

"Hello, my name is Anna." Wu Qingran shook hands with Camille politely. "I want a customized dress, it's best not to be too sexy, because it's a more orthodox banquet, want red, and it's best to have some ingenious small designs. I don't know if it's okay?"

"Ah... yes, but because it is customized by hand, the construction period will be a little longer, and you have to pay a deposit of 50% first. I can follow your list."

Camille nodded, but hesitated.

Wu Qingzhen is very frank. "OK, no problem. I heard that your studio has designed many beautiful dresses before, so I want to come and have a look this time."

"Then if you agree, it's a deal." Camille smiled and nodded.

"Good."

After coming out of Leo Studio, Wu Qingran looked around and walked out of the building contentedly. The phone with Susan had just hung up. Twenty minutes later, they met in a cafe downstairs in Susan Studio.

"Miss Wu called me at this time. Is there any progress?"

"Yes." Wu Qingzhen showed a determined smile on his face. "I went to Leo Studio today and saw Nora Smith, but I told her that I came to customize the dress. As for the designer who took my list, I also inquired about it. It is the current person in charge of Leo Studio, and Nora Smith trusts her very much."

Wu Qingran said the process and finally nodded gently.. "You can rest assured that I will find a way to get the design draft of the Nora Smith competition from her to ensure foolproof."

Chapter 453 - 452 Don't Let Me Down



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Assistant?" Susan repeated softly, her mouth gently evoked, and her eyes were satisfied. "Since Miss Wu is so confident, I will wait for your good news, but don't let me down."

"That's for sure."

Wu Qingran showed a confident smile. The two women looked at each other, tacitly stopped the topic, picked up the coffee cup and took a symbolic sip. Some things can only be done in the dark forever.

...

After the storm on the day Levi Lambert was discharged from hospital, Nana's life really calmed down a lot. Even her social account attracted the attention of some fans in Levi Lambert. However, the comment area was always full of two different voices. Nana was very upset at first, but slowly, she learned not to look at those things to upset herself.

Now, her daily life is to take good care of her body with peace of mind and cultivate feelings with Levi Lambert. Nana thought clearly that since she said she would marry Levi Lambert, it is impossible for the two people to keep their current relationship and stop. If this goes on, there will be problems sooner or later.

After recuperating at home for more than half a month, Levi Lambert's body finally gradually loosened up. Although he still can't return to the crew to complete a lot of highlights, the unfinished literary plays have been rehearsed at home countless times, and the heroine's plays are all with Nana.

Levi Lambert has also been brewing a plan for a while.

"Nana, I have run out of medicine. Can you go to the hospital and prescribe some for me?" After Levi Lambert was discharged from hospital, he also took some pills regularly to stabilize his internal organs.

When he said this, Nana was convinced. "OK, I'll go now."

It's four o'clock in the afternoon and the doctor gets off work at five o'clock.

Levi Lambert watched Nana go out of the door, and there was no possibility of coming back, so he began to run into the cloakroom with great interest, took out what he had already prepared and began to decorate.

After half an hour, Levi Lambert was arranging the space in the wall and called Nana again. "Nana, when you come back later, can you go to meet sugar to buy two boxes of mango pudding and a low-sugar black forest? I prefer sweets."

"OK, but now I am taking medicine in the hospital, and the cake shop is still in the west of the city. Maybe it will be more than 7 o'clock in the evening when I go back. Can you wait?"

"Yes, yes, take your time, I'm not in a hurry!" When Levi Lambert heard this, he was very happy, and repeatedly promised that what he wanted was for Nana to come back later, the later the better.

Nana took off his cell phone and frowned at the screen. Why is Levi Lambert strange today? Forget it, let's take the medicine and buy dessert first.

When she got home, it was already eight o'clock in the evening. Lin Fu finally talked about Linda, and in order to let the two children cultivate their feelings, the old couple went back to their hometown to live first.

"I'm back." Nana opened the door and said a word. When she turned her head, she saw that the room was dark. She turned to the left subconsciously

and found that there were already two candles on the table, each with a glass of red wine, and a glass vase with a bunch of gardenias in the corner of the table.

Levi Lambert was busy in the kitchen. When he heard the sound, he quickly turned off the fire, discharged the fried cattle to the table, and said to Na, "Nana, you are back, wash your hands and eat quickly."

Nana had some unknown so, and she slowed down her pace subconsciously. When she saw the bouquet and candles on the dining table, she was not surprised. She looked up and asked, "What are you doing? What day is today?"

Levi Lambert smiled and pulled open the chair for her. After Na sat down, he went around and sat down on the other side. He said to Na, "You have been taking care of me since I came home from the hospital, and you were in the hospital before. I saw that you were too hard and pregnant, so I also want to cook you a meal today. How about tasting my fried steak?"

As he spoke, he handed Nana the steak that had just been cut in front of him, and conveniently took the whole piece of the woman.

Nana felt warm in her heart. She knew that Levi Lambert was a very careful man, and she really seemed to have a good impression on him.

"... delicious. You must have worked hard to get so many things?" Nana ate a bite of steak, chewed it carefully, and his eyes were pleasantly surprised. He nodded to show that he liked Levi Lambert's cooking. Of course, besides steak, there were French fries and ham on the table, and two cups of cream mushroom soup.

Levi Lambert shook his head. "As long as I cook something for you, I don't feel hard, Nana. I also know that you have suffered a lot during this time... but you can rest assured that as long as I am here in the future, you won't suffer hardships."

"You..." Nana hesitated, put down his chopsticks and faced Levi Lambert. He hesitated to say something when he saw Levi Lambert stand up and smiled and said to her, "Nana, wait for me, I'll be right back!"

Nana unknown so's watcher ran into the study. Unexpectedly, a few minutes

later, Levi Lambert came out with a big bouquet of red roses, and a ring box was firmly placed in the middle of the bouquet.

Nana froze. For some reason, her heart suddenly beat so fast that it sounded like a drum to her.

Holding the bouquet, Levi Lambert solemnly walked in front of her, knelt down on one knee, opened the ring box with one hand, faced Nana, and said with a faint smile.

"Nana, I know you may not fully accept me for a while, but I really want to take care of you all my life. I also hope you can marry me. As for feelings, I can wait for you. Can you give me a chance to take good care of you and your children?"

"Will you marry me?"

Perhaps it was the candlelight. At this time, Levi Lambert's eyes were bright and he looked very serious.

Nana stood where he was, his eyes fixed on the big bunch of red roses and the ring box in the middle, and finally raised his eyes slightly and fixed them on Levi Lambert's face. This man... is sincere to her, and she knows it.

In that case, get married.

As soon as this thought came up, Nana nodded and smiled seriously as well. "OK, I'll marry you."

On hearing this, Levi Lambert was overjoyed. In fact, he didn't have much hope today. It was an unexpected surprise for him to hear Nana agree.

He can't wait to take out the ring and put it on Na's ring finger. Cheerfully, like a silly boy, the bouquet of roses was stuffed into the woman. She stepped forward with open arms and tried to hug Nana. When she came to her, she suddenly froze. She obviously didn't know where to start. Nana couldn't help laughing.. She put the roses aside and hugged Levi Lambert generously.

Chapter 454 - 453 Hot Search List 1



[chevron_left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron_right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Since Nana promised Levi Lambert to get married, Levi Lambert didn't want to let go. He simply struck while the iron was hot the next day, grinding his agent hard to make him announce the successful marriage proposal on Weibo, and also opened Nana's social account.

For these, Nana also acquiesced.

Only as soon as this news was announced, it quickly rushed to the top of the hot search list in just three hours, and even exploded.

For a time, Levi Lambert and Nana's Weibo were full of fans' comments. Although there were quite a few people who protested and disliked Nana, the voices in the comment area were mostly blessings. After all, it is well known that Levi Lambert likes Nana.

Even the TV media began to cover the wedding news of Levi Lambert and Nana. After all, Levi Lambert is a household name, and such a thing certainly occupies the front page of the entertainment page.

When Wu Tianhe returned to the mountains, he was still his teaching teacher, but the newly built classroom conditions were obviously much better than before. Only anyone can see that Wu Tian merged without loving to talk and laugh before, and often stayed alone, and no one knew what he was thinking.

A TV set equipped for teachers in the dormitory is playing, and the host is talking about entertainment news. Levi Lambert and Nana's faces appear on the screen, which is their wedding news.

And Wu Tianhe, staring at the TV motionless, looking at the photos of Nana on the screen, his heart suddenly sour.

He still hasn't been able to marry the woman he likes...

The more Wu Tianhe watched the news on TV, the more upset he became. He simply picked up a can of beer lying next to him and took a sip. After leaving Nana, he fell in love with drinking, and only drinking could keep him numb, and he couldn't remember anything or feel sad.

"Angkor." There is a female voice outside the door, who is also a teaching teacher in mountainous areas, Wu Tianhe's colleague, Lin Xiaoxue.

Lin Xiaoxue knocked on the door a few times, and saw that the door was not strict. There was a faint movement inside, and some doubts were inevitable. When he pushed open the door gently, he saw Wu Tianhe sitting on the bed, drinking assiduously, and the news of Levi Lambert and Nana was still on TV.

"Angkor, what's the matter with you?" Lin Xiaoxue was worried when she saw Wu Tianhe like this. She went to Wu Tianhe's side, tried to catch his shoulder with her hand, and asked worried.

But when she saw the news on TV, she understood everything, and instinctively lowered her eyes to cover up the gloom in her eyes.

Lin Xiaoxue came to the mountains to teach after Wu Tianhe, After meeting Wu Tianhe, she liked this man a few years older than her very much. At first, she just felt dependent, but later she gradually developed feelings. But at that time, all her colleagues knew that Wu Tianhe had a girlfriend in the city, so she only dared to put this feeling in her heart.

But after Wu Tianhe came back, Lin Xiaoxue heard others say that he broke up with his girlfriend.

Lin Xiaoxue saw Wu Tianhe like this now, and her heart was really blocked, which was different from the polite teacher Wu in her impression.

After sipping her lips, she sat down beside Wu Tianhe and tried to pat him on the back. "Angkor, don't be sad. I, I think she must be thinking about you in her heart. Maybe she, she is also very uncomfortable..."

Lin Xiaoxue tried to say something, but the more he said it, the more incoherent he became. Wu Tianhe didn't know whether he was awake or completely drunk. His ears were red, shook his head and laughed at himself. "Forget it... anyway, I gave up her at first. Now, now I can see that she has a good home, which is already very good. But, but..."

He slowly clenched the corner of the table. "But I feel uncomfortable in my heart..."

Wu Tianyi is a big man who is one meter eight. At this time, his voice actually brought tears, and even his eyes were red. I don't know whether it was because he drank too much wine or was extremely sad.

The voice on TV continued. Wu Tianhe probably lost his head emotionally and threw the beer can to the ground. Only after a while, he suddenly frowned and growled. Now there is a large red color on his right leg, which seems to be a recurrence of old injuries.

Originally, when Wu Tianhe's right leg was cured, Qi Yuchu told him that the hidden danger of this leg was still there, so he should avoid wine and spicy food, otherwise the old injury would recur easily, but now he made an exception.

Lin Xiaoxue was surprised to see Wu Tianhe in great pain, but she was more worried. She quickly bent down and asked anxiously: "Angkor, Angkor, what's wrong with you?"

When I saw which big red Wu Tianhe's right leg was, Lin Xiaoxue was shocked. She wanted to call someone, but Wu Tianhe obviously needed someone here, and the villagers always went to bed early. She simply supported Wu Tianhe and put a man's arm on her shoulder. Wu Tianhe was taller than her, and most of her body weight was on Lin Xiaoxue, so she moved out of the teacher's dormitory.

Finally arrived at the infirmary in the mountain area, and Lin Xiaoxue's footsteps echoed in the empty corridor, patting the door of the duty room hard.

"Doctor, doctor!"

The light in the duty room came on, and a doctor who looked 40 years old opened the door in a white coat. He looked at Lin Xiaoxue and Wu Tianhe in doubt. Lin Xiaoxue hurried into the house and said to the doctor, "Doctor, you should see how his legs are doing."

The doctor quickly helped Lin Xiaoxue to help Wu Tianhe sit down in his seat, and tried to press the red and swollen place in his legs. Wu Tianhe frowned and suppressed his shouts.

"His right leg has been injured before?"

Hearing the doctor ask, Lin Xiaoxue tried to nod his head, and his voice hesitated. "Yes... wasn't there an earthquake in the mountains before? His right leg was bruised and finally saved. Doctor, what about his leg? Is there any way to cure it?"

The doctor pondered for a long time and shook his head. "He should have relapsed from the old traction injury, but the treatment conditions in the mountainous area are limited. There is no way to treat his leg injury in the infirmary here. If you have time, try to take him to the hospital in the urban area for thorough treatment. I can give him some external medicine today and bandage it."

Lin Xiaoxue took a worried look at Wu Tianhe, but she also knew how hard the conditions in the mountains were. In desperation, she had to nod her head. "OK... OK, thank you, doctor."

A City.

"Nana, don't be nervous, the checkup is very easy." Nana is now three or four months pregnant. Yu's mother is very worried about what grievances her daughter will suffer again. She is also worried that she can't eat well and sleep well in the Lambert family, so she quickly moved here to accompany her.. Today, she is also accompanying Nana for a checkup.

Chapter 455 - 454 Save My Daughter



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Mom, I'm still a little uneasy..." Nana caressed his lower abdomen with his right hand, and said to his mother with a worried face. She has been uneasy since this morning, and she is not afraid of birth check-up, but always feels that something will happen.

She is eating well and sleeping well in the Lambert family now, and people are a little fuller than before. Even if Linda has some opinions about Na, the two families have settled their children's marriage now. What's more, Levi Lambert is still infatuated with Na, and she can only try to accept this future daughter-in-law.

When Yu Mu saw her daughter like this, she thought she was nervous because she went to check for the first time. She was busy comforting her and said with a smile: "Nothing, what big things can happen, just check it, and we will go back later."

Nana nodded slowly, forcing down the uneasy feeling in his heart.

Not far away, a girl lowered her cap and came towards them, but neither

mother nor daughter noticed it obviously.

The girl's eyes were fixed on Nana, and her eyes were full of jealousy and unwillingness. It was because of her, because of her, that her Levi Lambert would delay the filming progress and have an accident!

This bitch!

Yu Na, when they came head-on, the girl calculated the distance in her heart, getting closer and closer, getting closer and closer...

Right now!

"That's you!" The girl suddenly looked up and shouted at Nana. Under her cap, a young and immature face appeared. She looked only about twenty years old, and her eyes were wide open. She didn't know it. She thought Nana had some deep hatred with her.

"Aunt, you don't look at how old you are, and you still think that old cows eat young grass, so can you hook up with everyone? Wear a dress!"

Nana and Yu Mu were startled by the little girl who suddenly opened her mouth. Nana was stunned. Just now, she took a step back anxiously, and her face was at a loss. For a long time, she opened her mouth carefully and asked, "Who are you? Have we met?"

Yu's mother frowned and pointed at the little girl indissoluble. "Oh, the little girl is young and has a poisonous mouth. She should know how to respect people at a small age. What happened to my daughter? You scold her here?"

The girl spat on the ground, "Bah, smelly shameless thing, you seduce our Levi Lambert without looking at what virtue you have. I really don't know what method you have used to make him dead set on you. If it weren't for you, Levi Lambert wouldn't have had a car accident and wouldn't delay his filming progress. Do you know how fast his fever has dropped recently? Do you know?"

She seemed to get more and more angry, and held out her hand and gave Nana a hard push. "Go to hell, bitch!"

The more Nana listened, the more pale she became. She couldn't think of a

little girl who could say such vicious words. What's more, she mentioned Levi Lambert, who seemed to be her fan. She was pushed by the girl, and she stepped back subconsciously, but her ankle fell subconsciously and fell directly to the ground, pressing her stomach.

There was a sharp pain in her abdomen. Even if Nana fell to the ground, her first reaction was to protect her stomach tightly, but the pain was too strong. Her face turned white, and fine sweat oozed from her forehead, giving out a painful whisper.

"My child, my child..."

In the mother also was just meaning startled, anxious to run over to try to help Nana, but she casual glance, but saw Nana body has bright red blood oozing, in the mother frightened to disgrace, hurriedly called the passing doctor.

"Doctor, doctor! Save my daughter, save my daughter, she is still pregnant!"

When the doctor saw this situation, he was anxious and panicked. A doctor and several nurses quickly carried the stretcher out and tried to lift Nana to the delivery room.

The girl was also startled. She didn't expect Nana to have an accident at all. She looked pale and flustered. Her subconscious reaction was to run, but she was grabbed by her mother. She gnashed her teeth and said, "Do you still have a tutor for this little girl? My daughter is pregnant for more than five months. If she has any accident this time, I will report it to the Public Security Bureau! You are a murderer! "

When the little girl heard this, she was scared to cry, and her eyes turned red. The noise here was very loud. Soon the hospital security guard heard the news and simply took it away to the fan girl, and the hospital hall gradually returned to calm.

Yu's mother was angry and anxious in her heart, but the most urgent task was to rush to the delivery room to wait for Nana. She was fidgeting in the chair in the hospital corridor, and her heart was in her throat, worrying about the children and Nana.

Yu's mother was in a hurry. When she thought of Levi Lambert, she quickly called him. "Hey, Nannan, are you busy? Come to the hospital quickly. Nana..."

Nana was just scolded by a little girl, and the woman pushed her. Now, now Nana's children don't know if they can be saved. Come quickly..."

Levi Lambert had just returned to work, but he didn't expect to receive such a phone call. When he heard of Nana's accident, he immediately became anxious and couldn't take care of anything. He just simply said two sentences to the director and immediately rushed to the hospital without stopping. When he saw Yu Mu outside the delivery room, he immediately ran over.

"Auntie, how is Nana now?"

"Levi Lambert, Levi Lambert..." Yu's mother's hands were shaking nervously. When she saw Levi Lambert coming, she stood up, with tears in her eyes, and looked at the closed operating room door in fear and trembling.

"Here you are. Nana has been in the operating room for more than two hours. I, I don't know how she is now. The doctor has never come out. You, you said this child..."

The more Yu's mother spoke, the more incoherent she became. Although Levi Lambert was anxious, she had to appease her elders first. When Yu's mother's mood calmed down, Levi Lambert asked, "Auntie, what's going on? Didn't you come to the hospital with Nana in the morning? I also asked her."

Yu Mu took a deep breath and calmed down the mood before telling Levi Lambert the ins and outs. Levi Lambert couldn't help frowning and exhaling a deep breath, and his heart was a little oppressed. He didn't expect his fans to be like this.

Levi Lambert clenched his fist slowly and said for a long time, "Auntie, you can rest assured that I will handle this matter. Let's wait for the doctor to come out and ask Nana about it."

The mother nodded, and two people sat outside waiting. It took about ten minutes for the doctor to come out from the inside.

Yu's mother hurried to meet her and asked with a worried face, "Doctor, how is my daughter's health? Is there anything wrong?"

Chapter 456 - 455 Can't Stand Chanting



The doctor breathed a sigh of relief and said with her mother, "Pregnant women are now pregnant for more than five months, but it is good to send them to the operating room in time, otherwise, the child will be lost, and her body will easily go wrong in the future. But now it's all right, but she also needs to rest after the operation, so she can't have any more intense emotions, and she'd better keep in a good mood. "

"Well, well, thank you doctor, thank you doctor..."

When Yu Mu heard that Nana was fine, the heart was finally put back into her stomach and bowed and nodded again and again. "Thank you, doctor, thank you!"

She is over 50 years old, and she is only such a daughter in her life. If something happens to Nana again, her mother really doesn't know what to do.

Now she really knew the joy of recovery, and Levi Lambert was overjoyed when she heard this. In a short time, Nana didn't push it out. The woman lying on the stretcher was still pale, perhaps before the anesthetic was strong. She closed her eyes and saw Levi Lambert look distressed.

Nana was sent to the general ward. Levi Lambert looked at Yu's mother's spirit and advised her to say, "Auntie, why don't you go back to rest first? I'll keep an eye on Nana's side. You can rest assured that I have asked the director for leave. It's okay."

Yu Mu is obviously not at ease, but seeing that Levi Lambert is sincere and determined, she has to nod her head and say to Levi Lambert: "Well, Nannan, it's hard for you here... By the way, it won't happen again?"

Seeing Yu's mother worried, Levi Lambert felt a burst of remorse in his heart, shook his head and said, "Auntie, you can rest assured that that kind of thing will never happen again."

Lies in the mother to leave the direct call, Levi Lambert sits in Na bedside, distressed to hold the woman hanging in the bedside hand, he always felt Nana haggard again some.

"How much have you suffered..."

Thinking of what Nana just went through, Levi Lambert felt that it was not a

taste. He stood up, Going a little further, Standing in front of the corner window, I took out my mobile phone and called the assistant. "Hey, I am in the hospital, tell the director, I will go back later... Yes, Nana was just pushed by a fan, fell, and the child almost didn't save. I need you to help me send a statement... Yes, OK, I will send you what I want to say later, and you can ask the team to help me decorate it."

After the assistant agreed, Levi Lambert hung up the phone, looked back at Nana, who was still asleep, and sighed.

He made Nana suffer so much, and he will make up for it twice in the future.

The assistant acted very quickly. About an hour later, Levi Lambert saw the Weibo sent by the studio and made an announcement on his Weibo: "I had a car accident before because of my lax spirit and had nothing to do with the people and family around me. I hope that you who love me can be rational in idolize, live a good life, take care of yourself first, and then care for others."

The tone of these words seemed much stronger, but now Levi Lambert can't care so much. He won't allow anyone to hurt the people closest to him.

Soon, there were more than 2,000 comments under this Weibo in nearly half an hour. The front row was full of fans, but they basically expressed their understanding and appealed to other fans not to get in touch with Levi Lambert's private life. For Nana, they are also in a peaceful mood now, and they all keep a blessing mentality.

After all, people have children.

At about three or four o'clock in the afternoon, Nana woke up. When Levi Lambert saw her open her eyes, he smiled with surprise and felt a lot of peace of mind. He took Nana's hand and said with concern, "Nana, you finally woke up. How are you? Is there anything wrong with your body?"

Nana's brain memory gradually warmed up. When she remembered what she had experienced, her hands covered her lower abdomen. This may be the instinct after becoming a mother, and she always thought of children.

"Children... is there anything wrong with children?"

Levi Lambert smiled, sat by the bed and patiently comforted her and said,

"You can rest assured that the child is fine. Nana, this time I blame me for not protecting you and not being by your side in time. You can rest assured that I have asked my assistant to make an announcement. Things like today will not happen again in the future."

Hearing this, Nana was moved in her heart. She also knew that Levi Lambert should not be blamed for today's events. After all, an artist can't manage all his fans, but Nana is grateful that he can do this for her.

"Nothing... in fact, you don't have to do this for me. They also care about you. It doesn't matter to me, really..." Nana smiled a little and thought of comforting Levi Lambert.

Levi Lambert clenched her hand tightly. "Even if they like me again, they shouldn't hurt the people I close to and love, and they shouldn't hurt you."

This sentence is undoubtedly the most sweet. Nana smiled unconsciously, took the initiative to wrap around Levi Lambert's waist, and leaned his face against his chest.

...

In a blink of an eye, the filming of Farewell My Concubine is coming to an end, and the tacit understanding between Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis is getting higher and higher. The two people get along well, but because Nora Smith has gone abroad, he is not in the company or on the set during this time. Sometimes Julian Spencer will inevitably be absent-minded because he misses her.

One of the highlights of the last few scenes of today's shooting also requires the hero to hang Weiya. Julian Spencer is tied with Weiya, and the machine is slowly lifted up. He rises to the sky. Nina Lewis looks at Julian Spencer anxiously. When shooting this relatively dangerous scene, she is always afraid of Julian Spencer's accident.

It's just that sometimes, some things can't stand chanting.

Julian Spencer fell directly from Weiya because he missed Nora Smith, neglected for a while, and his movements were not standard. Before others could recover, Nina Lewis rushed over and shouted: "Senior Shen!"

At this time, the director also hurriedly asked someone to run with the sponge pad, but it was still a step late-at the critical moment, Nina Lewis put a hand on the sponge pad in time and caught Julian Spencer who fell from the sky with half his body.

She frowned in pain and could even hear the sound of bone cracking. After Julian Spencer reacted, she got up from the sponge pad and looked at her with worry and guilt.

Nina Lewis's forehead was sweaty, and he couldn't move in pain at this time. The staff hurriedly came to take care of her. After the ambulance arrived, they also helped the doctor to carry Nina Lewis on a stretcher and send him to the hospital for examination and dressing.. Julian Spencer was a little annoyed, but because he was worried about Nina Lewis's injury, he also went to the hospital.

Chapter 457 - 456 I Like You Very Much



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The ambulance arrived at the hospital, After examining Nina Lewis's injury, the doctor said to her: "Why are you so careless? Your injury is a moderate fracture. It will take at least three to five months to move, but HIA will have to rest in the future and can't lift too heavy things. Now young people, what's the matter... I asked the nurse to put bandages and plaster on you. Let me be hospitalized first and observe for a few days."

Nina Lewis paused for a moment, for fear that Julian Spencer would feel guilty when he heard it. He smiled faintly and said to the doctor, "I accidentally hurt my arm while filming. I remember your words, but how long will it take to stay in hospital? I still have a few scenes..."

"You are like this now, don't think about filming first. How long do you need to stay in the hospital? It depends on when your arm recovers, otherwise it will relapse after discharge. Who will be responsible?"

The speaking female doctor sighed and shook her head, quite helpless.

Why don't these young people take their bodies seriously?

"Oh, also, you hurt your right hand. You can't move or lift anything for a long time after putting it in plaster. In my opinion, you'd better let others take care of you."

The doctor looked up and saw Julian Spencer standing beside Nina Lewis with a nervous face. Naturally, he thought that the two were lovers, so he said to Julian Spencer, "You should take care of your girlfriend more these days. It is not easy for her to be a little girl."

Nina Lewis froze. She looked at Julian Spencer subconsciously. For fear that the man had a knot in one's heart, she wanted to quickly open her mouth and explain: "You misunderstood, he is not..."

Julian Spencer also wanted to say something, but the doctor waved his hand. "Okay, okay, who wants to know about you, Xiao Liu, you are just in time. Take her to plaster and bandage, moderate fracture, and arrange a ward."

Nina Lewis said, also had to first to the mouth words and swallow back, helpless and carefully looked at Julian Spencer, two people turned to go out with the little nurse bandage wound.

Ward.

Nina Lewis had a plaster cast, his right hand hung on his chest, and he couldn't move. Julian Spencer sat in the chair beside the bed and peeled the fruit for her. Nina Lewis leaned against the bed and looked at Julian Spencer embarrassedly. It took a long time to say: "Sorry, senior Shen... please."

"Xiao Ning, it's very kind of you to say this." Julian Spencer paused, looked at Nina Lewis doubtfully, smiled, and said apologetically, "If you hadn't just saved me, it would be me lying here now. I'm sorry for you in any way. It's right to take care of you now. You don't have to be polite to me."

Nina Lewis laughed, but she was still a little uncomfortable at the thought of what the female doctor said just now. She looked at Julian Spencer and stopped talking for a long time before she got up the courage to hesitate and said, "By the way... Senior Shen, just now, don't take what the doctor said to heart..."

Julian Spencer sipped her lips and smiled casually: "Nothing, how can I take it to heart? She misunderstood. Aren't we good friends? You can rest assured that I won't mind."

A good friend, just a good friend ...

Nina Lewis's eyes could not help but dim down. She slowly lowered her eyes, and her hands and thumbs on the quilt were unconsciously pinched. She was already ready, and knew that Julian Spencer liked Nora Smith, and she was going to never say it for the rest of her life...

But Julian Spencer's words suddenly made her unwilling, and Nina Lewis knew that she really wanted to say it.

And this is probably her only courage to face Julian Spencer.

"Senior Shen."

"Here."

The two men spoke almost at the same time, and Julian Spencer had just handed Nina Lewis the peeled apple. After a short silence, Julian Spencer smiled first and looked at her easily.

"Go ahead, what's the matter?"

Nina Lewis looked into Julian Spencer's eyes, and her heart was extremely nervous. She knew she shouldn't say something, but if she didn't say it now, she might have a chance in her life.

In the end, impulse triumphed over reason.

Nina Lewis swallowed his saliva and tried to overcome the tension in his heart. He looked at Julian Spencer quickly but clearly and said, "Shen, Shen predecessors... what the female doctor said just now, in fact, I don't want it to be just a misunderstanding. I like you very much. I also know that you like Sister Nora Smith, but I still want to fight for it. I want to be with you!"

The girl's words completely shocked Julian Spencer. He looked at Nina Lewis quite unexpectedly, but what he saw from each other's eyes was completely sincere and serious.

Julian Spencer was at a loss. He never thought Nina Lewis would like him, and he only regarded women as a sister to take care of, that's all.

"..." Julian Spencer opened his mouth carefully. "Xiaoning, in my heart, I think

we are very good friends. I can also help you complete your professional deficiencies. I can also help you. We have always maintained such a relationship, isn't it?"

Although Julian Spencer didn't say it clearly, the rejection of this remark was obvious enough. Every time Nina Lewis listened to a word, his heart sank one point.

It seems that she really has no hope at all.

The woman's eyes can't hide her loss, and finally she just nodded in silence. After thinking about it, she said softly: "OK, I know."

Julian Spencer tried to say something to calm the atmosphere, but when the words came to his lips, he found that he couldn't say a word. There was endless silence in the ward. For a long time, he just stuffed the apple into Nina Lewis's empty hand and made an excuse.

"Xiaoning, I remember that I have to tell the director about your injury on the crew side, so... I can't accompany you in the hospital first. You have a good rest first, and I will come to see you tomorrow."

This reason is very appropriate, but it is clear to both of them why they intend to leave in such a hurry.

Julian Spencer got up and walked out of the ward without looking at Nina Lewis again in the whole process. Nina Lewis looked at the closed door, and his eyes could not hide his loss.

...

Brittany Sherry has been living in a plastic surgery hospital for some time. Because she didn't show mercy to herself when she cut her wrist at that time, and the wound was deep, even if she returned home, she had to insist on applying the ointment brought back from the hospital for a period of time, so that the wound could gradually recover and her wrist would be as smooth as ever.

Including this period of time, she has been letting people pay attention to the movements of Nora Smith and Asher Hawn. Knowing that they had gone to Paris together, Brittany Sherry knew that the opportunity had come.. She

contacted the people who had already arranged in the police station and went to the prison in person to dredge the prison guards.

Chapter 458 - 457 Tang Ruoying Escaped From Prison



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

There, she met Tang Ruoying again. Tang Ruoying was more haggard than the last time she met, but when she saw Brittany Sherry, she came to the spirit.

"There you are at last. When will you get me out?"

Tang Ruoying looked at Brittany Sherry eagerly. She can only take Brittany Sherry as the only lifeline now. As long as she can leave this hellhole, she can do anything.

"What's the rush?" Brittany Sherry smiled faintly, still calm; She took out a key from her bag and quietly put it in Tang Ruoying's hand.

"From 7:00 to 8:00 this evening, the prison guards will change shifts. I have dredged the prison guards here, but there is also a class of prison guards who take turns to change posts outside the door. When the time comes, you will take this bunch of keys to avoid the position of the monitor. After leaving the prison gate, go west and climb over the wall. I will arrange someone to wait for you there."

"Good, good." Tang Ruoying nodded hastily and wanted to pull her hand back. She held the key in her hand and felt that there was hope in life.

Brittany Sherry took her wrist at once. "The key is for you, but you promised me that you must tell me, too, or how I let you out will make you roll back, okay?"

Tang Ruoying stunned for a moment and quickly nodded and promised. "As long as you can let me out of prison, I will tell you everything, and I must know everything and say everything!"

Hearing her promise, Brittany Sherry smiled with satisfaction, let go of her hand, and turned out of prison.

Tang Ruoying breathed a sigh of relief. She opened her fist and looked at the key in her palm, with a morbid smile on her face.

Finally waited until the evening, Tang Ruoying counted the time according to what Brittany Sherry said in the afternoon, quietly took out the key to open the prison gate when the prison guard changed his post, went out softly, and then closed it.

She has been here for a long time, and has basically understood the position of the surveillance camera. Finally, Tang Ruoying succeeded in reaching the position that Brittany Sherry told her, which happened to be a dead corner, blocked by a house, and the prison guards who changed their posts would not come here at all.

After she climbed over the wall, she saw a white car parked in front of her eyes. Tang Ruoying quickly ran to open the door and sat in the back seat, only to find Brittany Sherry sitting inside, next to her, leaning against the back of the chair to close her eyes.

After hearing the noise, Brittany Sherry spoke slowly: "Come out? Xu Shu, drive."

The driver nodded, the car started slowly, and the street lamp outside the window began to move slowly and was thrown behind. Tang Ruoying looked at the scenery outside the window and suddenly felt reborn, but she didn't know where Brittany Sherry was going next.

"Where are we going?"

"You'll know when you get there."

Half an hour later, the car stopped in the suburbs, and Tang Ruoying got out of the car in a daze. As a result, Brittany Sherry dragged his arm and came to a villa. The house was full of dust, and no one had lived there for a long time.

"Where is this?"

Brittany Sherry turned a deaf ear to Tang Ruoying's question, but looked at her with her arms in her arms. "I have kept my promise to save you, so you should tell me the details of Asher and Mia being kidnapped now. You have to know that I am not doing charity either."

"You--"

Tang Ruoying's pupils are constricted, and she immediately understands the purpose of Brittany Sherry bringing her here. If she doesn't tell Brittany Sherry about Asher Hawn and Mia, it is possible for her to die here today.

Brittany Sherry can help her escape from prison. Why can't she dare?

She took a deep breath. "OK, I'll tell you everything. But after today, you must help me leave. I don't want to be in A City anymore. I want to go abroad. I want to go to a safe place. Otherwise, how can I know if you will listen to everything and send me back to prison?"

Still make a deal with her?

Brittany Sherry squinted instinctively, but finally his eyebrows spread out slowly, nodded gently, and agreed to Tang Ruoying's request.

"Well, as long as you tell me what happened, I promise you will leave A City safe and sound."

The next second, however, her voice became sad again. "But I advise you not to play any tricks with me. If you lie to me, you should also know the consequences."

Tang Ruoying listened to this before she let go of her heart, but she still kept her hand, and she calmed down her emotions before she began to tell Brittany Sherry the details of Asher Hawn and Mia being kidnapped to the cabin.

"... that's it."

Just as Brittany Sherry was about to listen to it again, Tang Ruoying suddenly stopped and made it clear that he refused to say it again.

"I'll tell you so much first, and when I get abroad safely, I'll tell you the remaining half by phone, I promise."

Brittany Sherry paused, glanced at Tang Ruoying in disgust, but did not say anything. He unzipped his bag and took out a card and a air ticket from his wallet.

"This is a ticket to M country, a ferry in the early morning, and there are still three hours left. I will arrange someone to send you away immediately. The money in this card is enough for you to live in M country, but if you let me know that you lied to me, you will definitely come back, understand?"

Tang Ruoying doesn't care about anything now. She knows that if she stays in A City and thinks about Asher Hawn again, her life may not be guaranteed. In this case, why don't she go ahead and send her personal feelings?

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith wouldn't be better off without her anyway.

She smoked the card from Brittany Sherry's hand and put it in her pocket openly. "Brittany can rest assured that when I get abroad safely, I will tell you everything. Just wait for the phone call."

...

Two days later, Brittany Sherry was resting at home when he suddenly received a strange phone call.

She picked up the phone, but she didn't say anything until Tang Ruoying's voice came inside, "Brittany, you are all right."

"It seems that you have settled down, so what about the rest? Can you tell me?" Brittany Sherry fiddled with her hair carelessly. She knew this number was Tang Ruoying, because no one would play so mysteriously except her.

"..."

Inside the receiver came a woman's voice, and Brittany Sherry listened silently, but after the phone hung up, there was a faint smile in her eyes.

Nora Smith, there's something for you next.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn have been playing and shopping in Paris these days. Even the design competition is just waiting to start, and Nora Smith rarely relaxes.. On this day, she just came to Big Ben with Asher Hawn and prepared to have a good stroll, but she received a phone call from Clark.

Chapter 459 - 458 Birthday Dinner



"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn twisted his eyebrows slightly. Clark had always been his best stop. If something hadn't happened, he wouldn't have contacted Asher Hawn at this time.

Clark's voice sounded eagerly at the other end of the receiver. "President, no, I found someone to go to prison today to inquire about Tang Ruoying's current situation, but found that she was not in prison at all. She should have escaped from prison!"

"What?!" Asher Hawn screwed his brows and even his voice was very angry. He looked at Nora Smith subconsciously, then calmed his emotions and asked in a low voice, "How long have you been running?"

Clark didn't know that such a thing would happen, but he replied truthfully: "The person I was looking for asked the prison guards. They said that people had disappeared three days ago, and now they don't know where Tang Ruoying is."

Asher Hawn's eyes suddenly became cold and heavy. He said coldly: "I don't care what method I use, now send someone to find her immediately, and I must find Tang Ruoying!"

The more Nora Smith listened, the more wrong he became. After Asher Hawn hung up the phone, he frowned and asked, "What's the matter? Is Tang Ruoying missing?"

Asher Hawn exhaled a deep breath, nodded and said: "Yes, Clark asked someone to go to prison to see Tang Ruoying, but she escaped from prison and disappeared three days ago."

Nora Smith frowned at this, rather disbelievingly, but she soon calmed down.

Tang Ruoying is just a pawn in Li Chengyang's hand. Since she was sent to prison, if she wants to escape from prison, no one can risk helping her, and she can never run out.

She looked at Asher Hawn, who was obviously a little angry. Or endure the heart to comfort each other. "Don't worry, Tang Ruoying's only backer in A City is Li Chengyang. What's more, there are prison guards in the prison. If no one helps her, she will never run out. But now it seems that this person can never be Li Chengyang. After all, Tang Ruoying has no value to him. Why don't you

let Clark ask who has been to prison recently, or did Tang Ruoying do anything unusual before she escaped from prison? "

Although the words are this reason, but Nora Smith for a while also can't think clearly, besides Li Chengyang, who else will use Tang Ruoying... What is the purpose of taking pains and taking risks to help her escape from prison?

It's so weird.

Asher Hawn is calming down now. He thinks what Nora Smith said is really reasonable, but the most important thing now is the design competition she will participate in. He doesn't want Nora Smith to worry about these things.

Asher Hawn gradually loosened his eyebrows and said to Nora Smith comfortably: "Well, you don't have to worry about these things. I have asked Clark to find the whereabouts of Tang Ruoying. Your first task now is to raise your spirit, participate in the design competition and get the prize back."

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing, hugged Asher Hawn and whispered, "Okay, okay, I see, you don't have to worry about me..."

Asher Hawn is very popular with women's spoiled tone, and his impatient mood has gradually improved. He gently raised Nora Smith's chin, kissed the woman on the bottom lip like a dragonfly water, and then gently pinched her cheek.

"You are my wife, I don't care who you care about? Leave those annoying things to me, and you can enjoy your peace of mind in the future."

Nora Smith dropped his eyes slightly, but he kept looking at Asher Hawn, and finally nodded. Asher Hawn looked at the woman, but she couldn't help kissing her.

This is in Paris, French people advocate romance, they can also be so unscrupulous, and don't care about other people's eyes to make out, kiss, do everything couples should do.

Just as they were touching, Nora Smith's cell phone suddenly rang.

"Wait." Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away like a dream, pretending not to see the man's depressed face, took out his mobile phone and saw the

number, and looked at Asher Hawn.

"It's Michelle."

"Then take it." Asher Hawn made a casual remark. For some reason, he always felt that Nora Smith's remark meant something.

Nora Smith pressed the answer button, put it in his ear and said, "Michel, what's wrong?"

"Ah, Nora Smith." The girl's sweet and lively voice sounded. "Well, tomorrow is my birthday. Dad is going to hold a birthday dinner for me. I want to ask, do you and Asher have time? Why don't you come together? We haven't seen each other for a long time? Just as Dad said that he missed Asher a little."

Michel has already called Asher Hawn by her first name, perhaps because French people are warm by nature, but Nora Smith also knows what she has in mind about Asher Hawn. Now hearing Michelle say so, I feel a little uncomfortable.

She paused and was about to say no when she heard Michelle say, "You didn't speak, I'll take it as if you agreed. Be there or be square at eight tomorrow evening ~"

"Well, we'll be there on time."

When the phone was hung up, Nora Smith sighed helplessly. Asher Hawn noticed that her face was wrong and wondered, "What's the matter? Why is she calling?"

"Michelle said that tomorrow night is her birthday, and Dale Lego will give her a birthday dinner. She wants us to attend together."

Said it was to call Nora Smith, but in fact it was for what, several people knew in their hearts.

Nora Smith sighed again and looked at Asher Hawn. Suddenly, a sour feeling appeared in his heart. He couldn't help but deliberately say, "It's the meaning of drunkenness, not wine..."

As soon as Asher Hawn heard her words, he knew that women were playing

with small temper, but he didn't feel any irritability at all, but he liked Nora Smith very much.

Now, he just walked over with a smile and took the woman's shoulder and said, "Are you jealous? You can rest assured that even if I go to her birthday dinner, I will only be with you, and I won't look at other women at a glance."

"All right, all right." Nora Smith was a little embarrassed when he was said to be in the middle of his heart. He pushed Asher Hawn gently on his shoulders. "Who told you this, let's go back quickly."

Dai Lego's house.

After hanging up the phone, Michelle's smile faded and she dropped her eyes. It was inevitable that she was not happy. Although she had asked Nora Smith and Asher Hawn to come to the birthday dinner, she was sad to think that they would appear in pairs at the party tomorrow.

Yes, she fell in love with Asher Hawn at first sight, and Michelle was sure.

But why should that man be Nora Smith's fiancé?

Michelle has been thinking about Asher Hawn since she last met him.. It is not that there are no Chinese students in the school, but she has never seen one as beautiful as Asher Hawn.

Chapter 460 - 459 Sweetheart



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Michelle now as long as the thought of Asher Hawn's name, the corners of the mouth will unconsciously rise, dream is all the time he, as long as a close eyes can see the face of his sweetheart.

But she knew how painful it was to miss someone, so she wanted to take advantage of this birthday party to meet Asher Hawn, even if she could talk to him.

..... But I don't just want to talk to him.

Michelle knows that she still wants to see Asher Hawn all the time and do many things with him, not just "know" this relationship.

But the thought of Asher Hawn with Nora Smith, or Nora Smith's fiancée, made her feel a little uncomfortable, and though Nora Smith was not so bad... but who could make sense in such a thing as feelings?

...

Since Wu Qingran asked Camille to customize her dress, she ran to Leo Studio at two ends in three days and often chatted with Camille. Thanks to Camille's remembrance of Nora Smith's words, she was not enthusiastic or very close to Wu Anran, for fear that there was any bad water in this woman's stomach.

On this day, Wu Qingran came again with many fruits in his hand.

"Everyone has worked hard ~" Wu Qingran knocked on the door, walked into the studio with a smile, and said this, which made him seem to be very familiar with the people here, and everyone was given some fruits.

"I still came to see the dress today. By the way, I brought you some fruits. Don't be polite to me."

Wu Qingran is very enthusiastic every time she comes, and no one will pay attention to what she wants except Camille, so some designers greet her and even think that this customer named Anna is very good.

Except Camille.

When Wu Qingran put some oranges on her desk, Camille just looked up and smiled at Wu Qingran and said, "Miss Anna, you don't have to be so polite. You bring things every time you come. If you continue like this, these designers in our studio will be spoiled by you."

"It doesn't matter ~" Wu Qingran naturally sat in the chair next to Mical, showing a kind smile. "Anyway, I have nothing to do here, not to mention that my family also plans to open a design company. I'm not going to come and secretly teach ~"

Camille only laughed, but she was always polite. Every time Wu Qingran came, she had to be more wary.

Ask is what Nora Smith said. It must be true.

"What kind of stealing teachers, except Leo, the backbone of our here, everyone designed the same-"

Camille breathed a sigh of relief. Wu Qingran heard this sentence, and her eyes flashed with pride. If it weren't for this little assistant, she would still be worried about how to stir up trouble.

Just in time.

"Yeah." She pretended to suddenly realize. "I heard before that Leo is the most famous designer and boss in your studio. I wanted to meet him originally, but why did I come here recently? He is not there?"

"Leo is very busy and can't come back several times a year." Camille breathed a sigh of relief.

Wu Qingran frowned and pretended to mention casually and doubtfully: "Hmm? But I heard, isn't there a fashion design competition recently? When my friend told me about Leo before, he said that he was like a god in the design world, and he won prizes every year when there was a fashion design competition. What about this year? Will he still participate?"

Camille was still busy with what she was doing, and what she said to Wu Qingran went in one ear and out the other. Who knows that she immediately asked about Leo and the design contest, and how to listen seemed to be prepared?

The pen in her hand paused for a moment, then naturally dropped her eyes as if nothing had happened. "I don't know. Leo seldom goes back to the studio and won't tell us these things."

"Oh..."

Wu Qingran nodded thoughtfully, then didn't continue to ask Camille what, just looked at her from time to time, and didn't speak.

Camille took care of himself, peeled an orange brought by Wu Qingran, ate a few more petals, and suddenly said after a while, "Sorry, I have to go to the bathroom first."

Camille got up and left. Wu Qingran turned to look at her back and squinted slightly.

Camille quickly walked to the bathroom, opened a cubicle door and hid in. He took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, the Miss Anna you mentioned suddenly asked me about Leo today, and asked me if Leo would go to the design competition and said she wanted to see your work."

"What should we do next?"

Camille frowned slightly, and his pinched fingertips were nervous.

Shortly after Nora Smith and Asher Hawn returned to the villa, they saw the news sent by Camille. There was a smile in her eyes. It was time to come. Why was Wu Qingran so impatient...

"If she wants to know anything, you can tell her, just make up a dress style and tell her. It takes so much effort, isn't it just

Want to know what clothes I will design in the competition? Camille, I know you have the best ability, so I'll leave it to you. "

News of Nora Smith soon returned, and Camille looked at a few lines on the screen and smiled with confidence.

If so, she will know what to do!

Camille briskly back to the office, Wu Qingran really haven't left, see Camille back and smiled at her.

"Excuse me." The woman's tone is very relaxed. "When I went to the bathroom just now, I received a phone call from Leo. She told me that I remembered to bring the design drawings to the competition, so I came back a little late."

When Wu Qingran heard this, he came to the spirit and his eyes lit up. "You, do you mean Leo will participate in the design competition?"

Camille nodded seriously. "But to be exact, I will take the design drawings and clothes to attend for her every time. Leo is very busy, but I tell you, the dress

she designed this time is very beautiful. I just saw the design drawings she sent. It is very beautiful!"

Camille said and gave a thumbs up. She looked at Wu Qingran, sipped her lips and said, "Forget it, because you like Leo so much, it's nothing to tell you."

Wu Qingran nodded hard. "Well, I won't tell anyone."

Camille lowered her voice and said to her, "I just saw a drawing, which is an evening dress with shoulder pads, deep red, decorated with pearls and a few pieces of lace.. It is a retro style in medieval Europe, and it is really beautiful, just like what you told me. Hey, why don't you design your dress like this?"

Chapter 461 - 460 Birthday Dinner



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Yes, of course." Wu Anran looked excited and nodded. After turning her eyes, her eyes flashed a trace of pride. Nora Smith Nora Smith, even if you don't guard against death, what I should know, don't I still know?

Go and tell Susan the news tomorrow, and there will be a good show then.

Villa.

Nora Smith glanced at her phone. It was a location message from Michelle. She looked at Asher Hawn sitting next to her and reminded: "Michelle just sent me a message to attend her birthday dinner at 8:00 tomorrow night. It seems that this location should be in a cottage in the suburbs. I went with her once."

Asher Hawn pondered for a moment, thinking that if he agreed, Nora Smith would still be jealous in his present temper, so he might as well save this trouble and make himself less troubled.

"Oh," he nodded. "Tomorrow's dinner... I don't really want to go, and I don't know Miss Michelle well. Why don't you go by yourself?"

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn for a moment with a smile in her eyes. She thought she might know what Asher Hawn was thinking.

Although I will definitely have a headache when I see Michelle tomorrow, it is all right.

"OK, then I will come back later and call you then."

At eight o'clock in the evening, Michelle's birthday dinner.

In order to make her daughter happy, Dai Lego made this birthday party extremely grand. Children who had contacts with Michelle's family since childhood and had a good relationship with her were invited. However, Michelle saw it and only exchanged pleasantries, and then she kept looking in the direction of the gate.

She's waiting for Asher Hawn.

About half an hour later, Nora Smith arrived at the villa in the suburbs. Michelle's eyes lit up when she came in, but she didn't see anyone except Nora Smith.

"Is it Asher Hawn who didn't come..."

The little girl was inevitably lost in her heart, and the smile in her eyes soon disappeared, and she hung down her eyes bitterly.

Nora Smith caught sight of Michelle at a glance. Seeing her unhappy, she sighed softly, pretended to know nothing, walked up to her, and handed her the gift bag in her hand. "What's the matter? Today's birthday, why are you so unhappy? Here is a birthday present for you."

Michelle looked up at the noise and saw Nora Smith standing in front of her. Her heart was even more disturbed. Her eyes turned to the gift bag in the woman's hand. It was not good for her not to take it.

"Thank you, what you sent has always been my favorite. I am just a little tired, nothing." She tried to cheer up and smile, but she still hid her thoughts from the past.

Prince Joseph, who has always been a good friend with Michelle, was taking two glasses of champagne from the tray carried by waiters in the crowd, trying to find Michelle for a drink, only to find Nora Smith beside her not far away.

Joseph's eyes straightened at once.

He swore that he had never seen such a beautiful and gentle girl, and that he

really realized the feeling of being shot in the heart by Cupid only today.

"Eh? This beautiful lady has no male companion with her."

Joseph thought for a moment, with a smile on his lips, and walked over with champagne. Michelle only looked up at him and didn't speak. Nora Smith was puzzled and thought he was looking for Michelle, so he wanted to get up and leave.

"This beautiful lady." Who knows, as soon as Nora Smith turned around, he was stopped by Joseph, who held out his hand to pass Nora Smith the glass in his right hand.

"I wonder if I have the honor to ask you to dance?"

"Me?" Nora Smith pointed to himself, slightly surprised. Michelle looked at Nora Smith and then at Joseph. She was about to say something, and then she swallowed it.

Forget it, just think of her as selfish.

"It's just a dance. It should be nothing."

Nora Smith thought for a moment, and when she saw Joseph's eyes, she also felt that she should not be too reluctant, but looked melodramatic. What's more, this is not a domestic place, and there is no big deal.

She nodded. "OK, but I can't dance very well. I hope it won't bring trouble to you."

When Joseph saw Nora Smith nodding, he laughed and said very gentlemanly, "It's okay. It's my pleasure to dance with such a beautiful lady."

Nora Smith followed Joseph to the center of the hall. As the rhythm of the music began, Nora Smith put his hand on Joseph's shoulder and danced to the music. Joseph put his arm around Nora Smith's waist in a very intimate manner, and he kept watching Nora Smith's face and praised him.

"I didn't expect you to be so beautiful and dance so well. You were really modest just now."

"It's just fun." Nora Smith smiled, and then said nothing else, but thought of finishing the dance with Joseph quickly.

What she didn't expect was that there were also reporters who came from China on business. When she just saw the scene of Nora Smith dancing with men, she took a picture and quickly edited it into a short marketing draft and sent it to the Internet, which soon became a hot search.

Asher Hawn was waiting for Nora Smith to come back at home, and brushed his mobile phone by the way. As a result, he saw a hot search about Nora Smith and Prince Joseph dancing. After he clicked in, he saw the photos of the scene, and his face suddenly sank, especially the distance between Joseph and Nora Smith, which made him very uncomfortable.

What is she doing!

After putting down his mobile phone, Asher Hawn thought more and more unhappy in his heart. He simply stood up and put on his coat and went out. He wanted to see which man was so short-sighted!

Towards the end of the dinner party, Nora Smith and Joseph had already finished dancing and returned to the rest area, but Joseph kept following Nora Smith and asking her some questions. Although Nora Smith was uncomfortable, he answered them politely.

It was not until Nora Smith found Michelle and said he was leaving that Joseph finally couldn't help but say, "Nice to meet you today. Can you leave me your phone number or other contact information so that we can chat together in the future?"

By this time, Nora Smith had already walked outside the door.

She half looked back at Yue Se, who looked forward to it, smiled politely and said apologetically, "Sorry, in fact, I came to France only on business. As for the contact information... I'm not used to it, so it's not necessary, is it? Sorry."

When Joseph saw this, he was about to say something more when he heard a fierce "Nora Smith!" From a short distance.

It was Asher Hawn who came quickly.

He saw the man in the photo talking to Nora Smith from afar, so he couldn't say how jealous he was.

Chapter 462 - 461 Arguing For Reasons



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

When Nora Smith heard the voice, he naturally looked back, and Joseph followed the voice, with a trace of incomprehension in his eyes.

Nora Smith was instinctively relieved when he saw the man coming. It seems that he should be safe to get away tonight, but-

"Why are you here?" Nora Smith was a little strange. "Haven't I called you yet?"

Asher Hawn came up in an aggressive manner. He had just seen Joseph talking to Nora Smith, and his heart was completely jealous. He was in no mood to explain anything to Nora Smith. He just walked up to the woman, pulled Nora Smith's hand directly, pulled it behind him, looked slightly askance, and said in a low voice.

"Go, come home with me."

Before Nora Smith knew what was going on, she was pulled over by Asher Hawn. She sighed silently. Forget it. This man seems to be jealous again. Let's talk about it later.

She was just about to go with Asher Hawn, but Joseph was very strange in his heart. He only knew that Asher Hawn was a strange man he didn't know. Now, when he saw that Nora Smith was going with him, he certainly refused. "You can't take her away!" He said aloud.

When Asher Hawn heard this, he stopped and turned to look at him funny. His eyes became dangerous. He had learned French, and he could certainly understand what Joseph said.

"What are you talking about?"

There was a lot of noise here, and the coming and going naturally attracted the attention of some people who had just left the house at today's dinner party. Michel had just sent her good friend out when she heard several voices. She stood on the steps and stared at Asher Hawn intently.

"Is he here, for Nora Smith?"

Joseph knew there were many people watching, but he was not afraid. His eyes crossed Asher Hawn and fell on Nora Smith. He wanted this woman, not only in a simple sense, but also in her heart.

"I said, let him go, I knew her first, and she didn't know you!"

Joseph stuck his neck, arguing for it.

"She doesn't know me?" Asher Hawn paused for a moment, and then laughed with a sniff. He really didn't expect that he didn't come to the dinner party because he was afraid that Nora Smith would be jealous. He didn't expect to hear such a big joke now.

Where did this French boy get this confidence?

He held out his finger, gave Joseph a hard point on the shoulder, and stared at him coldly. "Did she tell you she didn't know me, or did you think of it yourself? Boy, I tell you, Nora Smith, she is my woman and my fiancée. I don't care how you feel today. You'd better stay away from her."

With these words, Asher Hawn squeezed his lips and pulled Nora Smith straight away.

Joseph's surprise had not completely receded when he saw the two men leave. He could not help but feel a little lost. He turned subconsciously and just saw Michelle standing outside the door.

When the girl saw Asher Hawn leaving with Nora Smith, she felt very uncomfortable. She came into contact with Joseph's eyes, bowed her head and dropped her eyes staggered, and returned to the villa in a slouch.

Asher Hawn walked fast and quickly, and Nora Smith, who was still wearing high heels today, almost couldn't keep up with him. He could only try to shout, "Asher, what's wrong with you? Slow down, you walk slowly, I can't keep up with you."

Although Asher Hawn was suffocating in his heart, he still couldn't bear Nora Smith's involvement. His face didn't ease at all, but he slowed down. Only

when he got on the bus, he was also gloomy and didn't say a word.

Nora Smith sat on the co-pilot and suddenly felt a little panicked. She was familiar with Asher Hawn's reaction, but now she was puzzled most.

"Asher, what happened to you today? Why did you suddenly come to pick me up?"

In the face of Nora Smith's question, Asher Hawn didn't answer a word, but drove the car very fast all the way. As soon as two people opened the door and entered the house, Nora Smith just closed the door and was still standing in the porch, the man reached out and held her face and kissed her domineering.

Nora Smith couldn't dodge and instinctively whined. She even tasted blood.

It was a bit of a bite on the lip.

The man let go of her for a long time, still panting. Asher Hawn's eyes were red. Nora Smith frowned and brushed Asher Hawn's hand. She didn't like Asher Hawn very much. She was a mental derangement.

"What's the matter with you today?"

After Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith, his mood was relieved a little, so that he could be sure that Nora Smith belonged to him.

He wiped his lower lip and said in a low voice, "If I don't come today, that Joseph won't know anything about you. You are not allowed to dance with others in the future, and I can't see their hands and feet on you, okay?"

Well, I'm angry again.

When Nora Smith heard Asher Hawn's words, it suddenly dawned on him, but it was even more angry and funny. It was just a dance. What's the matter? And does Asher Hawn think she can't take care of herself? Even this kind of thing should limit her?

She exhaled and glanced away, speechless, speechless.

"Can you stop being jealous like a child? Joseph and I are just dancing. It's

really stingy."

Nora Smith was really a little tired of Asher Hawn's moodiness at this time. He didn't even bother to coax him. He complained and went straight into the study, only saying a word when he entered the door.

"I'll change the design draft."

Asher Hawn was left sulking on the sofa alone.

He looked back, helpless and angry in his eyes, and reluctant to give up. Only lovers quarrel, which have really angry for a long time.

Seeing that it was almost eleven o'clock, Asher Hawn thought for a moment, and it was better to take the initiative to make peace. What's more, the birthday dinner was not an occasion to eat seriously. He went to the kitchen, opened fire and cut vegetables skillfully, made noodles for Nora Smith, and gently pushed open the door of the study and went in. At a glance, I saw Nora Smith facing the computer screen, staring at the design draft.

Asher Hawn sighed, walked over and put the noodle soup at her hand, and said, "Well, don't be angry. I haven't eaten much at other people's birthday parties, have I? Eat this bowl of noodles before working. I can't let my wife have health problems."

Nora Smith was still a little angry, but when she was busy, she forgot everything. Asher Hawn's words rang in her ears. She stopped moving the mouse and looked up at the man.

"You're not angry?"

Asher Hawn nodded slightly, sat beside her, and said helplessly, "I'm just jealous. I wish I had figured it out. You can't blame me for this. The women I have a crush on are always the best.. Of course I'm afraid they have any wild desires for you."

Chapter 463 - 462 The Inner Ghost



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

He said soft words like this, and explained to Nora Smith in a good voice, making it clear that he didn't want to quarrel any more. Nora Smith's temper relaxed when he saw it.

It wasn't a big deal to her, she just couldn't understand why Asher Hawn was furious when she saw her dancing, and she didn't like people restricting her personal freedom.

"I know you are jealous, but you have to believe me, at least don't continue to be like today, I will feel that you are restricting my personal freedom."

Nora Smith is also the first time to say this to Asher Hawn. After all, it has decided that two people should be together, so it is better to say everything, so as to avoid similar contradictions in the future.

Asher Hawn paused. He admitted that he was possessive of Nora Smith sometimes, but he was also sure that the so-called possessiveness also came from love.

He knows his heart very well.

"... OK, I see." After pondering for a moment, Asher Hawn nodded his head. He knew what was wrong with him. He had just done such a thing and said such a thing only because he was jealous, but since Nora Smith didn't like it, he could change it.

Nora Smith smiled and held his hand sincerely. "I know you don't like me with others. You are jealous, but you have to believe me. Let's work together, and I won't make you unhappy in the future, OK?"

Looking into Nora Smith's eyes, Asher Hawn finally had a little smile in his eyes. He rubbed Nora Smith's hair and spoiled it.

"Ok, I know, you should eat noodles quickly, or it will get cold later."

Nora Smith nodded, picked up his chopsticks and bowed his head to eat noodles. In this gap, Asher Hawn looked at her computer screen and found that it was still the design draft of the last competition. He was a little strange and asked Nora Smith.

"Why are you still changing your design draft? Aren't they all ready, just waiting for the competition to start? What's going on?"

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn with a helpless expression of "Don't you

understand this?", took a deep breath, turned to him and said, "Wu Qingran has also arrived in Paris these days, and she went to Leo Studio to find Camille to customize the dress, and asked her about the design contest. I guess I want to know my design draft, and I have found out in the past few days. It was her and Susan who joined forces to discredit me. "

Wu Qingran?

When he heard the name again, Asher Hawn frowned again. The woman survived the disaster and was hungry. She didn't expect to chase Nora Smith.

He couldn't help but frown, and his tone was not as relaxed as before. "What are you going to do?"

Nora Smith shrugged his shoulders and motioned him to look on the computer screen. "Since they want to know, I'll let Camille tell them that it's no problem to change their design draft."

"Anyway--" Nora Smith added slightly, "I'm going to make Suzanne suffer the consequences this time."

Asher Hawn's intuition is not so simple. Since Susan can unite with Wu Qingran, they may have a successor. Looking at Nora Smith, he still spoke with great concern: "Since Wu Qingran can come back unnoticed and come to Paris to find you again, she must not be a role that can be underestimated now, and I have heard the name of Susan, so you should be careful and protect yourself."

Nora Smith looked at him, smiled slightly, and patted Asher Hawn on the back of his hand soothingly. "You can rest assured that I will be careful not to worry you. All right, I'll get a glass of water--"

Nora Smith had just stood up and tried to go out when he was hugged by the man. Asher Hawn's jaw rested on her left shoulder, her arm around Nora Smith's waist, and her voice was very low, and the hot breath she exhaled sprinkled in the woman's ears.

"Nora Smith... I'm serious. When you finish this period, let's make a wedding after we return home. I don't want to wait for any auspicious day. I can't wait. I want you to marry me."

Asher Hawn's words, though ambiguous, were deep in them. Nora Smith could still hear them. She dropped her eyes and smiled, patted Asher Hawn's arm, and whispered, "Now, let me go first, it's too tight."

Asher Hawn let go of his hand, and Nora Smith turned to help him tidy his collar and smiled at him. "Are you in such a hurry? What about grandpa? And don't you take time to prepare for the engagement ceremony, or are you ready?"

"Don't worry about grandpa." Asher Hawn thought it was something, but when he heard Nora Smith say it, his heart let go, and he smiled with complacency. He knew Howard's temper best.

"He also wished I had married you home sooner, so that you could never run away again. As for the engagement ceremony, you need not worry, I will have everything ready, and will certainly give you the grandest engagement ceremony in the world, so that everyone can envy you."

Now Asher Hawn's attitude is very different from that when he pretended to be engaged to Tang Ruoying. If Tang Ruoying was here and could see it, he would certainly know that he was in Asher Hawn's heart, and there was no way to compare with Nora Smith.

Feelings are sometimes the most humble and sad.

"Ok, ok, I know your heart, don't repeat it with me, I believe you and look forward to it." Nora Smith's voice was soft and soft, and his hand touched Asher Hawn's side face. They watched each other, and finally they couldn't help kissing. It took a long time to let go, and Nora Smith's face was somewhat unnatural.

"Okay, okay, don't make trouble yet, I'll talk about it when I'm busy."

...

Wu Qingran rarely went to Leo Studio after that day. She took time to ask Susan out, which is the same place where they conspired last time-cafe.

She looked at Suzanne sitting opposite and whispered, "I know what Nora Smith's design looks like."

Upon hearing this, Susan immediately came to her senses, and simply attached herself to her ear. After listening to Wu Qingran whispering in her ear, she laughed, and her eyes were quite proud.

"In this case, it's better to do this next..." Susan said softly to Wu Qingran: "Since we all know what her design draft is like, it's better for me to arrange someone to take away Nora Smith's design draft before the competition and revise it before going to the competition. In this way, it saves some time. If Nora Smith investigates it, it is not Leo Studio."

Wu Qingran nodded, and she thought of something. "But... this person must not be our person."

Susan smell speech a little pause, a meaningful look at her, instantly understand what Wu Qingran wants to do, two people show tacit smile.

Only the mole can catch people off guard.

Chapter 464 - 463 Xiao Ning Is A Good Girl



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Wu Qingran promised: "In this case, this matter will be wrapped in me to ensure that it is done properly."

Susan knew about Nora Smith's design draft, so her doubts about Wu Qingran turned into trust at first. "I am waiting for good news from Miss Wu, but-of course, the sooner the better."

If Leo Studio really reports them, there is no chance of winning, and Nora Smith can continue her so-called "Shinhwa" treatment? I'm afraid of losing my reputation, but also in the morning and night.

She has wanted to see such a scene for a long time...

Susan took a sip of coffee, her eyes full of smiles, and she seemed to have foreseen the scene after Nora Smith was trampled under her feet.

"Ok, Miss Wu should go back first. If there is anything, we will continue to contact."

A City, in the hospital.

In a blink of an eye, Nina Lewis has been living in the hospital for three or five days, and she is also very anxious to shoot things, but it takes a hundred days to hurt her muscles and bones, not to mention that she is fractured, and it is not so easy to get better.

However, on the first day of hospitalization, after Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer had turned white, Julian Spencer never came to the hospital to see her again. In the long run, Nina Lewis was always disappointed and hated his impatience.

But today, she was surprised.

"Xiao Ning," there was a knock on the door outside. After two knocks, Julian Spencer pushed the door and came in. He was still holding a bunch of gardenias. "Do you feel better recently?"

The moment Nina Lewis heard the sound, she came to the spirit. Seeing that it was Julian Spencer, she smiled unconsciously, straightened up, turned slightly to face the man and said.

"Fortunately, it doesn't hurt much now... but the doctor said that it should be well raised. How did you come here today? Did the crew call it a day?"

Nina Lewis was still a little embarrassed to see Julian Spencer at this time. She wondered if Julian Spencer would think of her after she had expressed herself, or if they could not even be friends.

In fact, Julian Spencer was also very entangled, and even thought about whether to visit Nina Lewis, but this feeling has lasted for three days in his heart. He had no special thoughts on Nina Lewis, and he couldn't let this misunderstanding last.

What's more, Xiao Ning is a good girl.

"When I destroyed my play this morning, I took one or two shots. I thought that I hadn't come for a long time, so I bought a bunch of flowers and brought them over. It is said that if I put flowers at the bedside, it will make the patient feel better and more conducive to recovery."

Julian Spencer smiled gently and sat in a chair beside the hospital bed.

Nina Lewis dropped his eyes and chuckled, looking at the tip of his finger. It took a long time to say, "Thank you. Senior Shen... I thought you wouldn't come to see me. A few days ago, I-"

"I know." Julian Spencer said a word softly, and Nina Lewis looked at him, moved his lips slightly, and swallowed everything he had to say back into his stomach.

He took a deep breath and decided that it is better to explain some things today. "Xiaoning, I know your heart, but some things... there is no way to force it. I believe you also know who I really like. I, to be honest, I only treat you as my sister, sorry."

Julian Spencer lowered his eyes. He didn't know what to say to Nina Lewis properly. At last these two words popped out of his mouth, and they weighed as much as a thousand pounds.

The light in Nina Lewis's eyes went out bit by bit because of Shenjun's words, just like the last candle, and there was no spark at all.

The finger unconsciously pinched the corner, and it took more than ten seconds to loosen it little by little. Nina Lewis finally nodded. "It's okay... I know, you can rest assured that I won't pester you. What I said that day is also a joke. You don't have to go to your heart."

Nina Lewis raised his eyes and smiled with a light-hearted smile, but only they knew whether it was true or joking.

Julian Spencer felt strange, but at this time his cell phone rang, and when he saw that it was a call from Nora Smith, he answered it naturally.

"What's the matter, Nora Smith?"

On hearing Nora Smith's name, Nina Lewis consciously turned away and stopped talking.

Nora Smith just turned off the computer. "Nothing, I just want to ask you how the progress was when I was not in the crew supervisor. Is there any problem?"

Julian Spencer laughed. "No problem, everything in the crew is progressing

normally. You can rest assured to participate in the competition. We will definitely be in time to participate in the film festival. You don't have to worry too much. You can't let your efforts go down the drain anyway."

When talking to Nora Smith, Julian Spencer even softened his own voice unconsciously, as if he were afraid that his voice would scare the other party. Nina Lewis saw it in his eyes, and his heart still blamed it.

But she also knows that Julian Spencer has clearly rejected himself, and even if he wants to be jealous and angry, he is not qualified, let alone should.

"Then I am relieved that the competition in France is about to begin. When I finish the competition, I will return to China. At that time, I have to see your results."

"OK, then contact me again if you have anything. I still have something here, so I won't talk about it first." When Julian Spencer looked up at Nina Lewis, he first found an excuse to hang up, otherwise he would be embarrassed.

"Xiaoning, Xiaoning, I came to see you!"

Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis and was about to say something when he heard a man's voice in the corridor, and the footsteps were getting closer and closer. Soon, a good-looking man in a flowered shirt came in the ward, with a smile on his face and a big bunch of roses in his hand, including the man who came in behind him and a big fruit basket.

Just like a constantly chauffeured who plays around.

The moment Julian Spencer saw the man, he unconsciously twisted his eyebrows and pinched his lips. Nina Lewis sat in the hospital bed and was surprised to see people coming. "Mr. Qin, why are you here?"

When the man saw Nina Lewis talking to him, he quickly walked to the bed and said with a worried face, "I didn't hear that you were injured in your film crew and needed to be hospitalized for recuperation. I didn't worry about you, so I quickly bought flowers and fruits to see you."

"Xiao Ning, you must have a good rest, or I will feel distressed." The man frowned and looked affectionate, which made Julian Spencer, who stood next to him, feel uncomfortable. As the man spoke, he grabbed Nina Lewis's hand.

Nina Lewis was full of discomfort and quickly pulled out his hand.

When the man saw her, he was not angry. He smiled and took out a jewelry box from his pocket. "Xiao Ning, I know you are in a bad mood when you are hospitalized. Look, this is a gift I bought for you.. A diamond necklace made by hand. Do you like it?"

Chapter 465 - 464 Design Draft For Competition



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nina Lewis looked at the necklace, and her heart was a little uncomfortable. Last time, she was arranged by her agent to go to a wine bureau to get resources. After meeting this Mr. Qin, he has been caring and attentive to her, and all her closeness is abnormal.

Nina Lewis's vigilance has always been very high. After seeing the situation wrong, she either euphemistically or directly said that she didn't want to have any involvement with men, but after Qin Shang stopped for a day or two, she chased her again. No, she didn't expect Qin Shang to catch up with the hospital this time.

Now she has a feeling of riding a tiger.

"Thank you Mr. Qin's kindness, but I..." Nina Lewis hesitated to open his mouth, still thinking about how to properly refuse Qin Shang, she looked up, subconsciously to Julian Spencer.

Julian Spencer also frowned. He knew Qin Shang and even had a problem with him because he touched an actress at the wine bureau, and Julian Spencer was present at that time.

But he never thought that Qin Shang would provoke Nina Lewis.

When he came into contact with Nina Lewis's eyes, Julian Spencer strode forward, grabbed Qin Shang's left shoulder with one hand, and said: "Master Qin, Xiaoning is resting, and this is a ward, not a place for you to cheat. You'd better go quickly, so as not to make things big later, and everyone is not good-looking."

When Qin Shang heard the noise, his eyes were full of impatience, and his mouth also tut-tut, why is this Julian Spencer like a fly, flying everywhere every day and buzzing around, sick.

He half turned his head and looked Julian Spencer up and down with disdain. "Julian Spencer, I'm surprised. Why do you follow me everywhere like a fly every time I go?" What's more, I came to visit Xiao Ning this time. What does it have to do with you? Are you her parents or her boyfriend? It's all right. Don't meddle. Go quickly. "

Nina Lewis frowned gently. Just about to speak, he heard Julian Spencer turn back and say, "Xiao Liu, take Master Qin out. Not everyone can enter the ward. Tell him to go out and wash his mouth."

"You!"

When Qin Shang heard this, he was so angry that he turned his head and stared at Julian Spencer maliciously. His fists were clenched, and he had a quick expression of killing in advance. But Julian Spencer didn't care about these at all, just looking straight at him.

Julian Spencer's assistant heard the sound and quickly came over, grabbed Qin Shang's arm, and took him out. "Master Qin, Miss Liu needs a rest. You'd better go first, go first, ah."

Very not easy to get rid of Qin Shang, assistant can calculate a sigh of relief, simply also go out to get some air, but also very intimate to take the door.

Nina Lewis's embarrassed face finally eased. She smiled faintly and said gently: "Senior Shen, thank you."

"Nothing."

Julian Spencer also breathed a sigh of relief, Sit by the bed and look at Nina Lewis, Seriously said: "Actually, it's not a big deal, It's just that I didn't think Qin Shang would provoke you. I know that sometimes it's normal for new actors to be taken to some wine bureaus and dinners to pull resources, and there is no way to avoid it, but you'd better keep a distance from him and stay away from him. This man is rich in his family and a playboy, and he doesn't do less philandering. "

Liu Xiao, you sipped your lips and nodded. In fact, she has always been very careful, but she can't hold Qin Shang's hot pursuit. She can't say it again directly.

"OK, I see, I will be very careful. But... senior Shen, it sounds like you have a problem with Mr. Qin?"

Julian Spencer sighed and said with an understatement: "Nothing, it was that I went to a dinner before and met him with his hands and feet on the little girl, but I was angry and had a fight."

Nina Lewis suddenly froze, blinked, looked at Julian Spencer in surprise, and laughed again with a sloped voice. "I didn't expect you to fight, Senior Shen. I always thought you were a very gentle person."

Her few jokes succeeded in lightening the serious and dangerous atmosphere just now, and Julian Spencer curved his eyes with a smile.

Ever since she knew Suzanne and his family were going to write the drawings, Nora Smith had been revising the details of her own drawings and forging a new one, which was exactly the same dress she had taught Camille the other day, without changing at all.

After drawing the artwork, Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief, typed it out again with a printer, and called Camille to come and get it.

After Camille came over, Nora Smith handed her the drawings in transparent plastic bags and said: "If Wu Qingran comes to you again to talk about the dress problem, you must put this drawing in a conspicuous place so that she can have a chance to get it, okay?"

Camille looked at the artwork and nodded emphatically, pressing it firmly on his chest as if it were a top secret document. "Remember!"

As expected, Nora Smith didn't expect, or people couldn't stand chanting behind their backs. The next afternoon, Wu Qingran went to Leo Studio again, or said under the pretext that he wanted to see how the dress was designed.

Camille was very excited when he saw her. He showed her the drawings like a treasure. "Look, this is the first draft I designed. I want to bring you opals of the same color as an ornament. The cuffs are trimmed with gold thread. Look, if you feel dissatisfied, tell me again and I will revise it."

Wu Qingran looked like a face of surprise, but in fact, her mind was not on it at

all. She was holding a drawing in her hand, but her eyes were turning around inadvertently. Suddenly, she noticed that Camille had a bright drawing on the swing frame at hand, and a corner was exposed, which was a red dress skirt.

-It's Nora Smith's design draft.

Wu Qingran thought of this at once, and the whole person was excited, but she couldn't do it too obviously. She just pretended to look at the drawings in her hand, then nodded and said, "Your design is very good, I like it very much, just follow this style."

After putting down the artwork, Wu Qingran paused for a while, and then locked the target-pretending to have just seen it. She pulled out the plastic bag with curiosity on her face, turned it over and saw that it was really a red European retro dress skirt, which was the style Camille told her last time.

Wu Qingran suddenly showed a pleasantly surprised smile. "Wow-Camille, is this the design draft Leo is going to take to participate in the competition? It's really beautiful!"

Camille was frightened to disgrace, hurriedly grabbed the plastic bag, took a look at Wu Qingran, put it in the chest of drawers at hand, and locked it with a key.

Chapter 466 - 465 Design Competition 1



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Camille's movements are simply flowing in one go, and Wu Qingran's eyes follow her movements.

She looked at Camille with a puzzled face and asked, "What's the matter?"

Camille pulled the cupboard specially after locking it, and let go of her hand after she was sure it couldn't be opened. It seemed to be a sigh of relief. She raised her head and smiled apologetically at Wu Qingran.

"Sorry, this is what Leo gave me yesterday. This is indeed the design draft she is going to participate in the competition. It can't be leaked before the competition officially starts. I'm really sorry, but... since you saw it just now, don't tell it, OK? Otherwise, I will definitely be criticized, and maybe I will be expelled."

Camille looked at Wu Ching-ran with a pleading face, his eyes flickering as if he could talk, and he looked miserable. He folded his hands and worshipped him

Wu Qingran had her own plans in her heart, but in the face of Camille's plea, she nodded her head and looked firm.

"Don't worry, I won't tell. I'll forget it when I get out of this door!"

"Sounds great!"

Camille's broken face suddenly smiled and became very happy. After a while, she received a phone call, "Oh, oh, OK, I'll go down now."

"Well, I'm going to the company downstairs to get the courier. Will you go down with me?" Camille stood up and asked Wu Qingran politely.

Wu Qingran reacted and shook his head in a flash. "No, go down first, I want to go to the bathroom."

After Camille went out, Wu Qingran looked back and forth, only to find that the key she used to lock the drawer was on the mouse pad, and no one noticed it. Wu Qingran took the key softly, carefully inserted it into the keyhole, opened the drawer, took out the artwork, and put it in his pocket.

After all this, she slowly locked the drawer and put the key back in place. When she got up and left, she deliberately tidied up her hair and left the design studio openly.

Five minutes after Wu Qingran left, Camille came back. When she saw that the chair next to the station was empty, she smiled a little. After sitting down again, the first thing was to open the drawer.

After seeing that the design draft in the drawer was gone, she showed a clear smile and continued to work in a good mood.

The task was successfully completed!

After leaving Leo Studio, Wu Qingran walked on the road, thinking of what happened just now, and his face showed a proud smile.

"Nora Smith, aren't you going to lose to me anyway?"

When she arrived at Susan's studio and saw Susan in the office, Wu Qingran directly took the design draft out of her bag and put it on Susan's desk. "I have already got the design drawing, that is, the dress Camille told me before. Look at it and change it."

When Susan saw the design drawing, she showed surprised eyes and gave Wu Qingran an incredible look. She didn't expect Wu Qingran to really have the ability to get Leo's entries.

But it was just a surprise. The next second, her heart surged with a violent ecstasy, and she rushed to take the design draft and put it in her drawer.

Wu Qingran looked at Susan's movements and showed a clear smile on her face. "Since I got what you want for you, you have to help me do what you promised me before."

Susan nodded. As long as she got Leo's design draft, the rest was not a problem for her.

"Miss Wu, wait for good news."

After Wu Qingran left, Susan took out the design draft and looked at Nora Smith's design style carefully. I have to say that Leo's design technique is very clever and always ingenious in details, but so what?

After a day, Susan finally changed the ready-made design draft and added her own style to Nora Smith's original design. Now she is waiting for the design competition to start.

On the day of the design competition.

After two rounds of model competition and design draft competition, not surprisingly, a design master in the main seat of the judges stood up and announced: "The champion of this design competition is-the main designer of Leo Design Studio, Leo!"

"Wait!" Susan stood in the crowd until the chairman of the judges announced that she didn't stop. The woman confidently walked out of the queue, looked around and said, "I report that the design draft handed over by Leo designer

copied my work!"

All the people sitting under the stage showed surprised and unexpected looks, and the voice of whispering gradually appeared in the stands. The judges also looked at each other, and even took out the design draft on the stage to read it.

I don't know what I saw. When the hand of the chairman of the judges stopped, his face became extremely complicated. Susan watched his reaction intently, thinking that she was right, and kept a smile on her face.

She won't believe Leo can't be brought down this time!

"Miss Susan, go back to the line first." After a long time, the chairman of the judges said this sentence, and Susan didn't feel anything wrong. When she turned back to the contestants' queue, she took a meaningful look at Nora Smith.

Strangely, after she went back, there was no reaction on the judges' bench. Susan waited for a long time without waiting for a word, and her heart was puzzled.

It was not until the exhibition that Susan's face finally became wrong.

This time, all the entries are anonymous, and the models will show them first, and then all the ready-made clothes will be displayed on the shelves. However, the etiquette lady pushed all the clothes display shelves out, but Susan did not see a similar red dress.

What's going on?

She unconsciously frowned tight eyebrow, hand also slowly clenched, subconsciously looked at Nora Smith standing not far away, the woman perceived Susan's eyes, but did not look at her.

Susan looked down at the famous brand carved under each display cabinet. It was not until she saw the famous brand of "Leo Studio" that she found that there was a sky blue fishtail dress in the corresponding display cabinet, and the skirt was gradient blue and dotted with a lot of sequins. Susan suddenly froze.

She remembers very clearly that when the dress was exhibited by the model, the lights of the whole audience dimmed, and the skirt with a length of more than one meter was also colorful, as if the stars and rivers were spread all over the sky, and even she was really amazed.

How did this happen?

Susan's heart was oppressed, and she vaguely felt that things didn't seem so simple. At this time, all the experiences were connected in series in her mind, which seemed reasonable, but in fact there was something wrong everywhere.

Chapter 467 - 466 Design Competition 2



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Was Wu Qingran cheated?

Susan couldn't help but sip her lips tightly, and she felt more and more that what she said just now was like a joke. When she saw the designers of Susan's studio dresses and looked at the Galaxy fishtail dress in Leo Studio, her eyes became wrong, and some people even shook their heads.

Susan felt that her face was burning now, embarrassed and angry.

At this time, the chairman of the judges also opened his mouth and said to her, "Miss Susan, the dress you designed is not the same as that designed by Leo. Susan can only smile dry now. At the moment when she lowered her head, it was obvious that Sichuan characters gathered around her brow. She simply turned her back and walked aside, took out her mobile phone and quietly called Wu Qingran.

When Wu Qingran saw the caller, her mouth obviously showed a smile. She thought Susan had come to report good news to her. Nora Smith had been deprived of the qualification by the judges of the design competition.

She answered the phone in a brisk tone. "What about Miss Suzanne? Did Nora Smith make a fool of himself?"

"What make a fool of yourself?!"

Susan was angry when she heard this. She simply didn't know what Wu Qingran was doing. She just took a so-called design drawing to prevaricate

her. Just saying it, she had to keep her voice down so as not to be heard.

She looked back carefully and found that other designers were still looking at the exhibition stand, which made her feel a little relieved. Looking back, she whispered and hurriedly said to Wu Anran, "What's the matter with you? Did you take the wrong design manuscript? Why is the ready-to-wear designed by Leo completely different from the design draft you gave me! It is not a retro style dress at all!"

"How come?" Hearing this, Wu Anran was also anxious, subconsciously refuting, and there was a moment of shock on her face. She clearly saw Camille put the design draft on the table...

"This is what I got." Wu Qingran finally didn't think Camille, who looked so simple and even stupid, would lie to her. "I'm sure."

"Miss Susan," Susan was about to retort again, when she heard a voice behind her. Her heart shook. Her first reaction was to hang up the phone quickly, turn back in panic, and her eyes flustered for a moment.

The person who called her was the chairman of the judges. He saw Susan turn back and gently repeated, "Miss Susan, please explain and exhibit your own design works."

Susan breathed a sigh of relief, but she quickly put away her mobile phone, pretended to walk calmly to the display stand, showed a courtesy smile, and extended her hand to the dress.

"This dress was inspired by watching American TV series one day..."

Susan said a few words in a voluminous way, and said everything from design inspiration to details of this dress. If Nora Smith hadn't known what happened to this dress, I'm afraid even she would have believed Susan's words.

Only after she finished speaking, the expressions of the designers present were different, and most of them were hesitant or even strange.

Susan looked confused and took another look at the dress subconsciously.

Did she say anything wrong?

Camille and Nora Smith in the crowd looked at each other with a tacit smile on their faces. Camille looked back, pretending not to understand, and raised his hand.

"Wait!"

She came out of the crowd and looked at the dress with doubts. "Miss Susan is really thoughtful, but where do I feel like I have seen this dress? It seems that I have seen a similar one in the collection of Master Gao Le's works, and even the position of the opal in the belt is exactly the same."

The moment she saw Camille, Susan's face went white, especially when she said Gao Le, and Susan had a foreboding in her heart.

"I remember reading the works of Master Gao Le. He also said that this is his most satisfactory work. Why is Miss Susan similar to his design? Isn't it plagiarism?"

Camille said this sentence unintentionally, and Susan's face turned white, and the whole person froze.

Other designers also talked in succession, and Susan cast disdainful or suspicious eyes, and the voice also passed into her ears.

"I said that dress looked very familiar, and I saw it exactly the same in Lego books..."

"I was wondering just now. I really don't know how she won the prize in the design competition before. This time she even copied it. How did such a person become a designer?"

"If you ask me, Leo doesn't know how much better than her, but the great God has never been seen. It's a pity. I participate in this competition every year just to meet him."

"..."

Susan blushed and turned white, especially when she heard the name Leo, which was like stepping on her life.

The judges' faces also became serious, and it was obvious that they all saw

that Susan's so-called original design was seven or eight points similar to Lego's design.

The chairman of the judges looked at her seriously and said in a low voice, "Miss Susan, please explain what is going on."

Susan paused, her eyes flashed with panic. What should she say? Did she use the drawings of Leo Studio? This is the same as plagiarism in their circle, and even more in their eyes than this. It is impossible to say it at all!

She faltered and couldn't even say a complete word. She only shook her head and denied, "No, it's not like this... it's not..."

Camille said, "What the hell is that? Tell us why your dress is so similar to Lego Master's."

Susan couldn't say a word, but stared at Camille maliciously, because she didn't make sense.

When the chairman of the judges saw Susan like this, In his heart, he also had a judgment. He turned around and discussed something with the other two judges in a low voice. In less than a minute, he turned around and said to Susan with a serious face, "Miss Susan, after the discussion of the judges, we all agreed that you no longer need to participate in this design competition, or even in the future. Plagiarizing design works is a taboo for a designer! "

Susan froze completely, as if she had been poured down by a pot of cold water, and her palms broke out in a cold sweat. Not only her palms, but even her blood was cold.

This sentence undoubtedly sentenced her to death in the design circle.

The rest of the designers also cast sarcastic or reasonable eyes on Susan, and most of them didn't like Susan, and even got angry with her at the designer exchange meeting.

Chapter 468 - 467 Really Lost



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

So now Susan has been disqualified for plagiarizing the works of big designers. In fact, some people come to see jokes. After the judge chairman said this sentence, he turned and walked back, and everyone followed them

away one after another. Only Susan stayed in place.

She couldn't believe looking at the vintage red European dress in the showcase. The original gorgeous and hot color is now hanging there, which is a silent irony to her.

"Did you really lose like this?"

The designers returned to the podium, and now the result is obvious. Originally, only Susan could compete with Leo, but now Susan has been deprived of the qualification to participate in the competition, so correspondingly, only Leo can win the championship.

Sure enough, the chairman of the judges stepped onto the podium the next second and announced: "I declare that the champion of this design competition is Leo!"

Everyone expected the result, which was also a heartfelt applause. When the judges said to let the representatives of Leo Studio go to the rooftop to receive the award, Camille did not come forward.

When she came into contact with the eyes of the chairman of the judges, she shook her head and smiled gracefully: "I don't have to cut the award today, because Leo has already arrived at the scene!"

"What? Leo came to the scene?" All the designers who heard this sentence showed surprise or surprise. They looked at each other, and there was confusion and ecstasy in their pupils, but more doubts.

Everyone knows that Leo is a great god in the design circle. Even if he participated in so many design competitions, he won the prize. He never really came to the competition site. As a result, the Leo studio said that the great god is here today?

Really?

Camille smiled proudly and turned back slightly, so that Nora Smith, who was born, and everyone looked at her. Nora Smith also smiled and walked slowly forward. With the speed of her walking, the people who stopped in front of her slowly got out of the way.

The judges were surprised to hear that Leo was at the scene today, but they were even more surprised when they saw a Chinese girl with black hair and black eyes coming out of the crowd.

Designers who have been speculating about Leo before, when they see that the great god in their mind is a woman, also show their eyes of appreciation or disbelief, but obviously the latter is more.

Nora Smith's appearance almost shocked the audience, and the reporters looked at each other. Of course, they refused to miss the great opportunity of this mysterious designer's appearance. The shutter sound clicked one after another, and all the pictures were taken of Nora Smith.

Who can believe that after Susan, the designer who even compared her to win awards every year turned out to be a young Chinese girl who looked just in her early twenties?

Nora Smith received the attention of everyone, natural and graceful to go to the stage, the chairman of the judges saw the woman coming this only to regain his mind, the surprise in his eyes perfectly disguised the past, smiled and nodded, and handed the trophy to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith smiled and bent slightly, took the trophy with both hands, pointed it at the microphone, and said, "Hello everyone, I'm Leo."

The name Leo is no stranger to many people and reporters in the design circle. After Nora Smith finished speaking, there was a moment's pause, but the audience surged with violent applause.

Especially those who came to watch the game, a large part of them came with Leo. Originally, they didn't have much hope to see their idol this time. Who knows that Leo actually came today, but he is actually a woman.

After waiting for the applause, Nora Smith continued: "I am very happy to participate in the international design competition again today. I am honored to win this award. This should be my first time in front of everyone. In the future, I will make the name Leo no longer synonymous with mystery."

Her words were frank and frank, and the applause from the audience lasted for a long time. Journalists who have been taking pictures will certainly not miss the great opportunity for Leo to show her true colors, and keep standing

up and asking questions, but many of them are about the design concept and why she wants to show up.

Nora Smith answered politely one by one, and there was no sense of restraint in talking.

Just when Nora Smith wanted to step down with the trophy, he suddenly heard a distant voice: "Wait!"

They looked back, Nora Smith on the stage also looked doubtfully, but saw a man coming in from the door, leather shoes heel on the ground, making a crisp sound.

The man who came was Asher Hawn, holding a big bouquet of roses in his hand.

Nora Smith looked at the man slowly approaching her with some surprise. She remembered that Asher Hawn said she was busy today. Why-

Seeing the bouquet in his hand, Nora Smith's eyes suddenly warmed.

Asher Hawn smiled and walked towards her until she reached the stage. She nodded and smiled at Nora Smith and said, "Sorry, I'm a little late to prepare flowers for you."

"You, you are--"

Nora Smith's eyes fell on the rose in Asher Hawn's hand, and he probably had a little guess in his heart, but he couldn't speak.

"Everybody," Asher Hawn smiled, turning to the audience, "Leo designer, Miss Nora Smith is my unwed wife. I'm sorry to come to watch her game at this time, but today, I want to do something more important to her."

Said, and he turned around again. Look at Nora Smith, Kneeling on one knee, I reached out to the woman and sent the bunch of roses. "Nora Smith, I know that today is a very important day for you. In fact, this plan has always been in my heart for a long time. We have experienced ups and downs together, so many things, since I like you, I have never planned to be separated from you... Now, I want to ask you, Miss Nora Smith, will you marry me?"

Nora Smith froze. She knew that Asher Hawn might do something by dressing up and fighting, but she didn't expect that he would propose marriage on such an occasion.

Nora Smith blinked and looked down at the man who was still looking at her. It was with four eyes opposite each other that she suddenly laughed.

Although she doesn't like publicity, for the sake of Asher Hawn and for herself, she can have a vigorous experience together. What is she afraid of?

Nora Smith nodded and spit out three words softly and firmly: "I do."

The audience burst into cheers, or booing, or sincere blessings. In short, people like to be lively. As for the reporter, of course, he refused to miss this opportunity. The shutter sound clicked, and he didn't know how many scenes and close-ups he took.

Asher Hawn smiled happily when he heard this, stood up and gave Nora Smith a firm and warm hug. After five or six seconds, he let go, and their fingers were clasped.. Nora Smith still held the bouquet of roses and bowed to the audience.

Chapter 469 - 468 Why Did You Get His Heart?



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

In front of happy people, pain is always not worth mentioning.

Especially when there is only one person in pain-Susan, this anger will be infinitely magnified.

Just now, when she was told to disqualify from the competition, her heart was really panicked. When she reacted to catch up, she saw Nora Smith taking the stage to receive the award. Susan tightened her lips, wrinkled her brow, and looked at the woman on the stage with resentment. If there was no accident, this trophy should have been hers...

"Leo, you set me up!"

When Nora Smith and Asher Hawn walked out of the design competition in pairs, it was already six o'clock in the evening. They were just talking and laughing about going to the parking space, but Susan suddenly killed them. She stared at Nora Smith. "Leo Oh, no, it should be Miss Nora Smith.

Why did you frame me? Why, today's award, this trophy in your hand, should obviously be mine! "

Susan's voice became more and more uncontrolled, and her comely face became ferocious. Many passers-by stopped to watch. Asher Hawn frowned and subconsciously blocked Nora Smith half a step behind him with his arm.

Nora Smith frowned, but also looked at Susan in disgust, she didn't expect this woman's obsession has reached this point.

She pulled at Asher Hawn's sleeve, motioned the man to leave it alone, stepped forward and squinted slightly at Susan. "You set me up, Miss Susan. Everyone is a designer. If you can clearly compete with me, I may still respect your opponent, but you are now being despised. Intentionally plagiarizing other people's works is actually punishable in France. "

When she said this, she signaled Asher Hawn to call the police and told him with her mouth: "Wu Qingran."

Asher Hawn immediately understood, nodded, immediately took out his mobile phone and called the police station. He spoke fluent French about the situation outside the gate of the awards venue, and told Susan's plagiarism and Wu Qingran's theft of the design drawings.

Suzanne's face suddenly changed. She had lived in France for many years. Of course, she knew what Asher Hawn was talking about, but it was too late to stop her. The man hung up the phone and put his mobile phone in his pocket without mercy.

About half an hour later, the car of the police station drove over, and two policemen got off and took Susan back to the car. This night, Susan was completely ruined.

On the other hand, Wu Qingran saw the live broadcast of the awards on the TV set in the hotel room, and she was scared to death. She was fidgeting, and she never thought that Nora Smith would turn against the army.

She held her cell phone tightly and tried to make a phone call to Susan, but she was very hesitant.

Suddenly there was an eager knock on the door.

Wu Qingran hitched in his heart and suddenly became uneasy. He looked tentatively in the direction of the door, and people walked slowly and asked, "Who is outside?"

Turn the door handle with your hand, rotate it gently, and open it with a clicking sound.

What Wu Qingran didn't expect was that two policemen came in from the outside. One of them showed his police officer's card and said, "Miss Anna, someone reported that you were suspected of theft and kidnapping. After investigation, the situation is true. Now we will arrest and detain you according to law. Please come back to the police station with us."

Wu Qingran was frightened to disgrace and instinctively wanted to hide back, only to find that the handcuffs had clicked on her wrist. She couldn't help running again. Finally, she had to keep her head down and go out of the door with the police and get on the police car.

Everything seems to have settled, and Nora Smith's marriage proposal has been seen by many people through live TV broadcast. Now it has become a mess on the Internet.

But she and Asher Hawn didn't seem to want to take care of these things. They had a good time in France for a few days without any chores. They either went out on a date or stayed at home every day and spent a happy time with each other.

After returning to A City, the first thing they did was to go back to their old house and visit Howard.

Asher Hawn held Nora Smith's hand tightly, afraid that she would run away, and entered with a smile. "Grandpa, Nora Smith and I are back."

Howard, who talked about these two young people all day long, was pleasantly surprised to see Asher Hawn and Nora Smith come back. "You two are finally back. Grandpa misses you so much."

"After Nora Smith participated in the competition, she said that she would come back to see you. I think she is too tired, so she wants to take her to play in France for a few more days, and when we come back, we have to prepare

for the engagement ceremony as soon as possible. I proposed to Nora Smith at the awards ceremony, and she promised me."

Howard looked at Nora Smith in astonishment, smiling, of course. "Nora, you finally agreed to marry this smelly boy? Oh, that's great, so I can rest assured-"

Nora Smith shyly nodded. "Yes, I have promised Asher's proposal and bought a ring. Grandpa, you can rest assured."

Which is her right middle finger, wearing a diamond ring, which Asher Hawn took her to the jewelry store to buy again the day after attending the awards ceremony. It is a hand-made diamond ring, which is unique.

While the grandparents and grandchildren were talking, Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn also arrived at the old house. As soon as they entered the door, they saw Nora Smith and Asher Hawn sitting beside Howard, and Ashley Hawn's face suddenly went wrong.

Madge Hawn's face is quite normal. After all, she has eaten more than Ashley Hawn for decades. She smiled and said to Howard, "Dad, Qianqian and I have come to see you."

Asher Hawn heard the noise and looked up at the two women in front of him. The smile on his face slowly disappeared. He asked gloomily, "What are you doing here? You are not welcome here. Please leave quickly."

Nora Smith frowned slightly and whispered, "Asher."

She doesn't want Asher Hawn to have a head-on conflict with Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn. After all, it doesn't look good.

"Oh cousin, why are you so angry? We just came to see Grandpa and won't do anything." Ashley Hawn turned a deaf ear, smiled and said to Asher Hawn, and put the tonic in his hand on the table.

"Grandpa, this is the tonic that my aunt and I bought for you. You must accept it."

Howard sipped his lips and dropped a sentence without salty or light. "You have a heart."

"You have just returned home. I watched your competition and award ceremony." Ashley Hawn, as if he didn't care, straightened up, stepped aside to look at Nora Smith, and his attitude was much higher.

She watched the award ceremony of the design competition and knew that Nora Smith had won the championship, but she also saw the scene when Asher Hawn proposed to Nora Smith. Ashley Hawn was very jealous, and she was almost crazy with jealousy.

Why can this woman get Asher Hawn's heart?

Chapter 470 - 469 Everything Looks Best In Clothes



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Thank you."

Nora Smith just said this politely and politely. Now in front of Grandpa, he didn't want to have too much conflict with Ashley Hawn. Madge Hawn pretended not to see it, and only talked with Howard. Even if Howard did not see it, Madge Hawn still pretended not to see it.

Asher Hawn, however, kept an eye on Madge Hawn, for fear that she and Ashley Hawn might make any moths to harm Howard.

A few people had lunch together in the old house. During the dinner, Ashley Hawn said nothing. Even if he looked up at people, he mostly looked at Nora Smith. On the contrary, Asher Hawn and Howard had been giving food to Nora Smith, so that the uncle and nephew opposite were outsiders, not Huo family at all.

By the pool.

Nora Smith was standing by the pool, the breeze blowing through her hair. She wanted to get some air and see if there was any new inspiration for her to design clothes. Ashley Hawn pushed open the door from the balcony and saw Nora Smith standing by the pool. Her mouth couldn't help but show a smile, which was cold and jealous.

"It's better to let her fall into the pool and be a drowned rat."

Ashley Hawn walked over, stood beside Nora Smith as if nothing had

happened, and said to her, "Yo, the big champion is watching the scenery here alone."

"Yeah." Nora Smith just gave her an understatement, crossed his hands and stretched his arms. "Look at the scenery and think about inspiration. Why, you want to swim?"

Ashley Hawn laughed. "I don't have your leisure, but I'd love to... help you swim!"

When Ashley Hawn said this, he had quietly moved a few steps towards Nora Smith, and his hand reached behind Nora Smith unnoticed. When his voice fell, his face changed, and he wanted to push forward maliciously, and his eyes showed decisive pleasure.

Nora Smith, go to hell!

Who knows, when she was about to push her hand over, Nora Smith suddenly took a quick step back.

It turned out that she had noticed Ashley Hawn's little tricks for a long time, so she secretly left her mind. Otherwise, with this woman's temper, she could suddenly come to her side.

Ashley Hawn was shocked, but it was too late to fall into the swimming pool.

"Wow--"

There was a big splash in the swimming pool, but Ashley Hawn could only flutter with his eyes closed.

She can't water at all, and the deep water area is enough to drown a person.

"Save... save, life..."

Every time Ashley Hawn appeared, he began to cry for help with difficulty, but he choked several times because of this.

Nora Smith stood indifferent, but she also counted the time. Seeing Ashley Hawn's pale face, she felt that it was almost there. She simply jumped down and pulled Ashley Hawn to the edge of the pool, stretching out her hand and

pulling her up.

Ashley Hawn's face was pale. Although her cosmetics were waterproof, her delicate makeup and expression now looked miserable. Her hair and body were wet. When she was pulled out, she coughed several times, and her throat and chest were very uncomfortable.

"Enough?" Nora Smith folded his arms, looked down at her, and said very indifferently.

Ashley Hawn looked up at her instantly, her eyes red with anger. "Nora Smith, you are so mean!"

"Despicable?" Nora Smith smiled and looked at her like an idiot. "If it is mean, isn't it you who are mean? Together with Mrs. Huo, she framed Grandpa and tried to push me down the swimming pool. Isn't it you who are despicable from beginning to end? I tell you, Ashley Hawn, don't think no one knows your little trick. This time it's just a warning to you, don't tamper with me in the future, or you will be even worse next time. "

When Nora Smith finished saying this, she turned and left. She had to change her clothes, or she would catch a cold. But she was not a virgin, and of course she was not in such a good mood and warned Ashley Hawn to wear more clothes.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith's departure, Ashley Hawn clenched his teeth with hate.

Sooner or later, she will make Nora Smith pay!

Nora Smith returned to the guest room of the old house, changed into clean clothes, and when he went out, he happened to meet Asher Hawn coming towards her. Asher Hawn was surprised to see that Nora Smith's hair was still a little wet.

"What's wrong with you?"

"It's okay. Ashley Hawn tried to push me down the pool just now, and I let her go down by herself." Nora Smith said it lightly, but Asher Hawn's frown loosened again. He looked at Nora Smith and suddenly laughed.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith looked at him with some strangeness. "What are you laughing at?"

"Nothing, nothing." Asher Hawn waved his hand. "I just didn't expect you to have such a side."

Nora Smith felt puzzled, but the next second, she didn't care very much. She just went back to the room and worked for a while. She took out a notebook and held it on her chest mysteriously. She took Asher Hawn's hand and ran into the garden.

Asher Hawn followed Nora Smith's footsteps to the garden. They were standing on the grass. He couldn't help wondering. "What's the matter? Why did you suddenly come here?"

"Look." Nora Smith loosened his notebook and handed it to him. It turned out that it was a wedding dress, and the skirt yarn was faded with pleats. Nora Smith didn't know what pigment or colored lead was used to paint it. When the sunlight was refracted, the faded part was really illuminated.

Asher Hawn looked at the design with a stunning look, and Nora Smith suddenly thought of something, showed a mysterious smile, and ran back to the room without hesitation, and walked to the garden for a long time.

Asher Hawn heard the voice and looked back, only to find that the woman was wearing the wedding dress on the design drawing. He was completely stunned. It was not until Nora Smith came up to him and asked Asher Hawn if the wedding dress looked good that the man woke up like a dream and nodded again and again.

"Good-looking, good-looking, everything you wear is the best."

When Nora Smith heard this, he lowered his head and smiled shyly. After a while, he raised his head again and said, "I designed this wedding dress for the engagement ceremony. Now I will wear it for you first. Shall I redesign it then?"

The stunning color in Asher Hawn's eyes never retreated. He stretched out his hand and put his arms around Nora Smith's waist. The distance between the two was instantly closer. He looked into Nora Smith's eyes and said with deep affection: "No, this is it. As long as it is you, everything looks good. Even if I

have seen this wedding dress, I still feel beautiful when you wear it."

Although Asher Hawn is unsmiling at ordinary times, it is easy to talk about love words to Nora Smith. They started a waltz on the grass, and the atmosphere was very warm.

After Brittany Sherry returned to China, Xu MUYANG was very happy to see that the scar on her hand was gone, but who knew that Brittany Sherry happened to see a widely circulated video of Asher Hawn proposing marriage to Nora Smith.

Chapter 471 - 470 You Must Help Me



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When I saw this video, Brittany Sherry's teeth were almost broken. Her obsession with Asher Hawn has reached a level of demons. What's more, under the video, there is also a related news: "The president of The Hawn Goup Group and the president of Star Entertainment will hold an engagement ceremony next month."

Brittany Sherry suddenly turned livid and upset. Without hesitation, he turned off the webpage and patted the table with resentment.

Xu MUYANG heard the sound coming in and looked at his sister anxiously. He knew that Brittany Sherry's mood was very unstable, and all he could do now was to try his best to take care of her.

"What's the matter with you, Brittany?"

"Brother." Brittany Sherry sat in a chair and looked at the computer desktop. After saying this word, he stopped and turned to look at Xu MUYANG. "You must help me this time. Asher is going to marry that bitch. You must help me!"

"Asher Hawn?" When Xu MUYANG heard the name, the alarm rang in his heart. He tried to persuade Brittany Sherry to let go more than once. Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were not what they could provoke at all, but Brittany Sherry didn't listen to a word.

Over time, he can't help it.

"Hmm." Brittany Sherry nodded heavily, gnashing his teeth. "He and Nora Smith are going to have an engagement ceremony next month. Brother, now I

only have you. You must help me. I can't get them engaged!"

Xu Muyang paused, He looked at Brittany Sherry and didn't speak for a long time. He didn't know what ecstasy soup Asher Hawn had poured into Brittany Sherry, which made her so haunted by him. Moreover, he didn't want to promise this kind of thing, but seeing Brittany Sherry as a madman, Xu Muyang couldn't hurt that heart, and he was even more afraid that Brittany Sherry would be stimulated for a while and commit suicide.

He promised his mother to take good care of his sister.

Finally, Xu Muyang bit his teeth and promised: "Then I... I'll think about it again, but you must not get into trouble, you know?"

After listening to Xu Muyang's promise, Brittany Sherry's expression finally loosened, and the whole person's face showed an excited smile, and his eyes faintly revealed the meaning of madness.

"Brother, why don't you find a way to pursue Nora Smith? Or drug her. the Hawn family's family is very concerned about whether her future daughter-in-law is innocent. What's more, Aunt Huo doesn't like Nora Smith either. As long as you can sleep with Nora Smith and let people in the Hawn family find out, then nine times out of ten she can't marry Asher, and Asher won't want her. Isn't that good? "

"You-" Xu Muyang didn't expect Brittany Sherry to say such a thing, and at that time he choked. His eyes were confused and puzzled. He really didn't understand why Brittany Sherry wanted to turn himself into this for Asher Hawn.

Even let him sleep with Nora Smith.

It's just--

Xu Muyang was silent. When Brittany Sherry saw it, she was in a hurry. She grabbed Xu Muyang's wrist in a hurry and looked at each other sincerely. "I really like him, brother, can you help me?"

Looking at his sister like this, Xu Muyang still relented. He nodded and crustily skin of head said, "OK, I promise to help you with this, but you must not make trouble in the future."

"Good."

Brittany Sherry nodded hastily. As long as she can get Asher Hawn, she can do anything!

The next day, Xu Muyang found Star Entertainment and asked to see Nora Smith by name.

In the president's office.

"Hello, Mr. Xu." When Nora Smith saw Xu Muyang, he paused, but shook hands politely. Although she didn't like Brittany Sherry, she was also normal to Xu Muyang. The biggest mistake of this brother was to spoil his sister too much.

But a visitor is a guest, and she has no reason to disappear.

"Nora." Xu Muyang held back for a moment and quickly let go, nodded, gathered his suit and sat on the sofa opposite his desk, while Nora Smith sat next to him.

"Mr. Xu is here today. What can I do for you?"

"That's true." Xu Muyang pondered for a moment before he said, "Our company also wants to expand the field of film and television recently. I saw several new TV dramas invested and produced by your company before, so I also want to invest in a new film, which is a costume drama, which crosses the theme. Now I am looking for someone to write the book. I want to invite your company to supervise this play. What does Nora think? "

Nora Smith was a little surprised. In her impression, the Sherry Group has never been involved in the field of film and television, and there are still many companies in the industry that are longer than Star Entertainment. It is really surprising for Nora Smith that Xu Muyang can find them.

However, these things were only in her mind, and after pondering for a long time, Nora Smith agreed.

"Well, if Mr. Xu has this intention, we can actually give it a try, but after your notebook is written, show it to me first, so that we can continue the next

contract matters."

"Good." Xu Muyang laughed, and his eyes were bright and warm.

"The script will definitely be brought over, so I am looking forward to Nora's reply."

"If Nora is willing to personally supervise this drama, after the drama starts broadcasting, I am willing to write Star Entertainment first in the producer. As for your company's film and television platform, it will also have the exclusive broadcasting right of this drama."

This is a very rich condition, although Nora Smith is worried, but after starting a company, she is also a businessman, of course, from the company's interests. Since the conditions given by Xu Muyang are so generous, why doesn't she try?

The Lambert family.

"Nana, how are you feeling today?" Levi Lambert sat beside Na and asked with concern.

After the last incident in Nana, although the child was saved, people also lay in the hospital for almost half a month. After the doctor checked every day, it was completely confirmed that both mother and child were safe before leaving the hospital. Linda did not dare to say anything more, and rushed to take Nana into the Lambert family for fear that she would make any mistakes.

Hearing Levi Lambert's words, Nana smiled and shook his head. "Well, didn't the doctor say I was okay? What's more, I have been at your home these days. You don't have to worry about me if there is anything big."

Say so, but Levi Lambert remembered what happened in the hospital last time, and still had a lingering fear. He managed to catch up with Nana, and he didn't want to lose her.

"Now I am the father of the child, and you finally agreed to my proposal. As the pillar of the family, I certainly want to protect you two from any harm."

"Ok, ok, you can talk about it later.. Come to Nana and drink this bowl of soup first."



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Linda went up to Nana and Levi Lambert and put his freshly stewed soup on the table.

Nana pursed his lips and nodded with a smile.

While she was drinking soup, the doorbell rang outside, and the servant went to open the pot. Nora Smith came in with a lot of supplements and smiled at Nana. "I came to see you. How are you recently?"

When Levi Lambert saw Nora Smith coming, she hurried over to greet her with a smile. She took the tonic in her hand and found a proper place to put it away. Nora Smith sat down affectionately beside Nana, looked at the bulging lower abdomen, touched it tentatively, and smiled at her: "It will be four or five months, right? Did the doctor say it was a boy or a girl?"

When Nana saw Nora Smith bring a lot of supplements, he couldn't help but show his lightly chastised eyes. "Why did you bring so many things? I am not a national treasure now, and I am fine."

"Where, you are pregnant now, but you are not the baby of their family. It is agreed that you can recognize me as a dopted mother after your child is born."

Nora Smith smiled, and now Nana has been unanimously recognized by the Lambert family. As Nana's best friend, she is also relieved. Of course, she is free to joke with each other.

Nana smiled shyly. Since she was rescued in the hospital, Levi Lambert and Linda really regard her as a treasure. She can't do anything risky. She has gained a little weight and looks much better.

"Of course it is, but when will you and Asher give birth to a child, and then we will go and buy clothes for the child together?"

Nora Smith choked for a moment. She looked at Nana's smiling face, and suddenly it was a little funny. To be honest, she and Asher Hawn hadn't thought of that step yet.

But if you mention it to this man, he must have started preparing early.

"We are still early, but you and Levi Lambert, when are you going to have a wedding? This child has been read occasionally, so it is impossible not to do it."

Nana sighed. "It's been more than five months now, and it doesn't look good in wedding dresses. Moreover, the doctor said that my children and I saved our lives this time. Now we need to rest when we are discharged from the hospital. We can't move or bother. Therefore, I discussed with Levi Lambert that I wanted to reissue a wedding after giving birth to the child."

"Yeah." Levi Lambert took a plate of grapes from the direction of the restaurant and put them in front of Nora Smith and Nana. "Nana has been working hard recently, and she is in poor health. We just thought about not tossing about first, and both parents agreed."

"It's good of you to be like this, it's good." Nora Smith looked at Nana and Levi Lambert now and nodded with relief, as if watching her daughter get married.

At this time, she won't mention Wu Tianyi's sentence again. What is more important than watching her best friend get happiness?

"The most important thing for you now is to take good care of your body and children, but don't go wrong. You don't know. I was scared to death when I knew that you entered the operating room that day."

Although Nora Smith lightly chastised, his eyes were full of worry, and he buckled Nana's wrist.

Nana nodded. "Okay, okay, I see. Your engagement with Asher will be next month. How are things going now?"

"It's almost done. He said that there are still some details at the ceremony that have not been handled properly, and it will take a few days. Grandpa has made a list of wedding guests, and then you and Levi Lambert must come."

"Definitely!" When Levi Lambert heard this, he immediately agreed with a smile and chatted with a smirk. "Nana and I will definitely be there. Nora, you can rest assured. After all, I have to learn from experience."

"What are you talking about?" Nana smiled at him, and Nora Smith immediately echoed. The atmosphere of chatting between the three people was extremely happy and harmonious.

Nora Smith watched and stayed in the Lambert family until noon. Linda originally wanted to stay in Nora Smith for dinner at home, but Nora Smith politely refused: "Auntie, I really don't need it. I have to go back to the company to deal with something. You have to eat quickly. I will eat again next time."

As soon as she came out of the Lambert family, she walked outside the gate and found a white Porsche parked at the door, which was Xu Muyang's car. The man was waiting by the bushes outside the door.

Nora Smith frowned when he saw the car, and looked around when he walked out. When Xu Muyang heard the sound, he turned sideways and stepped forward, saying, "Nora, what a coincidence."

"It's not a coincidence." Nora Smith paused, and she showed a polite smile. "You should have been waiting here for a long time. I am a straight speaker. Mr. Xu, you might as well say something straight."

Xu Muyang smiled and didn't seem to feel embarrassed. "Well, I am really waiting here, but I just want to ask Nora how the cooperation is being considered."

"Also, it's noon now. I wonder if Nora has had lunch. Why don't we find a restaurant to eat and talk?"

"Thank you, Mr. Xu, for your kindness, but I don't think so." Nora Smith is really not quite used to, she and Xu Muyang is not very familiar, this man's recent attentions are really strange to her.

Xu Muyang has no plans to give up at all. "Nora, don't refuse in such a hurry. Don't worry, I just want to invite you to have a meal. After all, we still ask the stars to entertain and make friends. How about that?"

Nora Smith looked up at him, pondered for a moment, and then nodded in agreement. "Well, let's talk over dinner."

Xu Muyang smiled when he heard this, and stretched out his hand to open the

back seat door and asked Nora Smith to get on the bus. Twenty minutes later, they went to a famous private kitchen restaurant in A City.

After Nora Smith followed Xu Muiyang in, the waiter nodded to Xu Muiyang and led them to a relatively secluded position near the window. Xu Muiyang stretched out his hand and motioned the waiter to pass the menu to Nora Smith.

"Nora, see what he wants to eat."

Nora Smith stretched out his hand and took the menu. He said to Xu Muiyang as if he had no intention: "Mr. Xu seems to have planned for a long time. Why did you even book the table when I came with you today?"

Xu Muiyang smiled and didn't feel embarrassed. Although he was very uncomfortable, he was willing to try anything for his sister.

"After all, to talk about business is to show sincerity, and Nora didn't promise to have dinner with me today? Do you think Nora is not satisfied with the conditions I put forward?"

Xu Muiyang's unconcealed attitude surprised Nora Smith slightly.. As for his offer, it was really generous, but Nora Smith was always afraid of fraud.

Chapter 473 - 472 Happy Cooperation



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

However, since people have asked about the present, there is no reason to avoid talking about it. "I have already considered the conditions mentioned by Mr. Xu. For the stars, it is indeed a big influence, but I want to ask Mr. Xu why he trusts me so much. You know that your sister and I-

After that, Nora Smith didn't go on. I believe this man has understood her subtext.

Xu Muiyang just paused, His face didn't change at all, The smile at the corners of the mouth also has a little apologetic meaning, "Nora, I know my sister has done a lot of wrong things before, Hurt you and Asher, However, I chose to talk to you about this business, which has nothing to do with my sister. Although Star Entertainment is a company that has not been established for a long time, it is undeniable that your company is full of elite forces, including half of the TV dramas and movies with high discussion rate in recent years.

What is my reason not to choose you? "

Nora Smith nodded gently. The reason given by Xu MUYANG is really sufficient, and what he said is not unreasonable. Although he doesn't deal with Brittany Sherry, there is no need to have a hard time with his brother. They all open the door to do business...

"Since Mr. Xu has said so, if I don't agree, isn't it too embarrassing for you?"

Xu MUYANG laughed when he heard this. "So Nora, do we cooperate happily?"

They were talking and laughing, and began to eat after the food was served, but none of them noticed that Ashley Hawn was outside, just in time to see the scene of two people eating.

She looked at the scene with resentment, but some happiness in her eyes. She was originally shopping with her friends. Who knows to this neighborhood, she just saw Nora Smith and Xu MUYANG enter the restaurant.

"Nora Smith, now you dare to say that you are sincere to me? I really don't see the coffin and don't cry. I caught it this time!"

Without any hesitation, Ashley Hawn took out his mobile phone and pointed it at Nora Smith. He took a photo of her eating with Xu MUYANG and sent it to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn was just about to get off work when he heard the sound of his mobile phone and picked it up. As a result, he saw the photos of Nora Smith and Xu MUYANG eating sent by Ashley Hawn.

Asher Hawn looked at the silhouette of the woman on the screen, changed her face, pinched her fingers on the edge of the mobile phone, and finally pressed the screen directly and put it in her pocket.

Nora Smith went to the company after eating with Xu MUYANG, and was busy until six o'clock in the evening before going home. As a result, he saw Asher Hawn sitting on the sofa with a black face as soon as he entered the door, and Nora Smith unknown so looked at him.

"What's the matter with you? Why are you unhappy again?"

Asher Hawn looked up at him, obviously not happy plan, "What are you doing in the restaurant with Xu MUYANG today?"

Nora Smith froze, She didn't know how Asher Hawn knew about it, However, it was nothing to her. She conveniently hung her coat on the hanger next to the porch and said, "I went to Levi Lambert's house to see Nana today. When I came out, I met Mr. Xu. He wanted to talk to me because of his work. I went to the restaurant with him and talked while eating. How did you know about this?"

Nora Smith said so much, but Asher Hawn couldn't stand the name Xu MUYANG when he heard it. He had a strong desire for monopoly, especially when he had told Nora Smith many times.

"You don't care how I know," said the man after Nora Smith sat down beside Asher Hawn. "You can't release it with other men at will in the future, okay? I am very jealous."

Nora Smith sighed helplessly, turned his head aside, and even rolled his eyes. How can Asher Hawn always be like this?

Speechless, really speechless.

"I said I didn't. I was just talking to Mr. Xu about work. Don't restrict my life."

"I don't want to limit your life?" Asher Hawn grinned at the remark, and when Nora Smith had finished, he kissed her on the lips as hard as ever.

After more than ten seconds, he let go of each other, and the two still lingered. Nora Smith broke free from Asher Hawn's arms for a long time. "Okay, don't make trouble... the phone rang, I'll answer the phone."

No sooner had Nora Smith picked up and said hello than Grandpa's voice came from the other side of the phone. Nora Smith's eyes were pleasantly surprised, and even his voice became extremely excited. "Grandpa, why did you call me? I missed you-"

Grandpa smiled cheerfully and said: "I watched TV these days, and I also saw that you are going to have an engagement ceremony with a big boss in the city. I saw that the young man is very good-looking. Grandpa is not thinking about being free recently. He is in good health and wants to come back to

attend your engagement ceremony."

"Really?" Nora Smith laughed, and his tone was filled with happiness. "Of course, when will you come to A City, I will pick you up!"

"In a few days... Grandpa will call you when he arrives."

Nora Smith smiled and said yes. After talking to Grandpa a few more words, she hung up and turned to Asher Hawn and said, "Grandpa called and said that he will attend our engagement ceremony with A City in a few days. It's good. I haven't seen him for a long time."

Asher Hawn smiled, clapped his hand on Nora Smith's shoulder, and said, "OK, when Grandpa arrives in A City, tell me we'll pick him up together."

...

A week later, Nina Lewis was discharged from hospital. As usual, Julian Spencer helped her to go through the discharge formalities.

Until he walked out of the hospital gate, Julian Spencer was still holding Nina Lewis, and Nina Lewis lowered his head slightly and was embarrassed. "Senior Shen, I am really fine..."

"Xiao Ning!"

Nina Lewis looked up and saw Qin Shang waiting under the steps, coming towards her with a bunch of lilies and smiling, without the embarrassment of being driven away from the hospital last time.

"I know you came to pick you up when you were discharged from hospital today. How about it? Are you in good health? Come, I will take you home."

Say, Qin Shang just want to take Nina Lewis's hand in the past, Nina Lewis stiff, hand take the initiative to seize Julian Spencer's sleeve, is obviously a signal for help.

Julian Spencer obviously frowned, did not hide the disgust of Qin Shang, "Why are you here again?"

Qin Shang didn't take a white look at Julian Spencer angrily. "No, I said Julian

Spencer, why are you haunted? I came to pick up Xiaoning from the hospital and you are here. Do you deliberately have a hard time with me?"

Julian Spencer didn't return angrily and subconsciously protected Nina Lewis behind him.. "I have long warned you not to provoke Xiaoning and not to provoke people in our company. It seems that you are turning a deaf ear to my words, aren't you?"

Chapter 474 - 473 The Influence Is Too Bad



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Qin still didn't good the spirit and very contemptuous up and down swept Julian Spencer a glance, "Listen to you, don't listen to what? Julian Spencer, do you think you are the king Laozi? Who also wants to listen to you? You protect Nina Lewis so much, do you also have a crush on her?"

Nina Lewis was pale and afraid, but afraid of Julian Spencer's embarrassment, so he could only look up at each other carefully.

Julian Spencer was livid. He thought this sentence offended Nina Lewis, and Qin Shang was really annoying.

Qin Shang continued there, as if he didn't notice Julian Spencer's increasingly MoMo's face at all.

"Why don't you talk? Am I right? Julian Spencer, I didn't expect you to be a risk-averse, too. Didn't you always like Nora Smith?"

A dull impact, the sound of fists hitting meat.

Qin Shang was caught off guard, and there was a sharp pain on his face. He grinned and got up from the ground to cover his face, and stared angrily at the gloomy man who had just put down his fist.

Qin Shang couldn't help swearing: "Julian Spencer, what the hell are you doing?! Are you crazy?!"

"What am I doing?!" Julian Spencer also angry, he also don't know why, especially angry in the heart, lost his mind, jumped up and scuffled with Qin Shang.

"I'll help your parents cure your broken mouth!" Julian Spencer furious answer,

is to give Qin Shang a punch.

The two men scuffled fiercely, and Nina Lewis was in a hurry. He wanted to pull the two away, but there was no way to start. "Shen, Shen predecessors, Qin young master... don't fight, this is the hospital gate, don't fight..."

The fight between the two men quickly attracted passers-by to stop and watch, and others may not know who Qin Shang is, but Julian Spencer is a household name, and his fame is not generally big, so he was quickly recognized.

Many people took out their mobile phones to take pictures, including Nina Lewis who stood on one side.

"Tut tut, isn't this Shen Yingdi? How to fight with people in the street?"

"The woman next to me is not the new Jade Girl Nina Lewis? Is there any inside story?"

People who eat melons are talking about happiness.

There are many reporters who have heard the news, scrambling to catch up, for fear of missing the first-hand news.

Because the influence was too bad and wide, not to mention that the security guard couldn't control the scene at that time, it took a long time for the two people to be pulled away, and the netizens who had already had good things sent the photos of the scene to Weibo, and even the accompanying texts were embellished, guessing what Julian Spencer had with Nina Lewis.

The two entries # Nina Lewis, Julian Spencer # and # Julian Spencer, two men competing for one woman # were also quickly filled with hot searches, including the photos of Qin Shang and Julian Spencer fighting sent by netizens at the beginning, which were also forwarded by many marketing numbers, and the Weibo quickly became a mess.

Star entertainment.

There is a lot of noise on the Internet, and Nora Smith can't know nothing. As early as ten minutes ago, when she went to see the work of employees and the marketing of film and television dramas, a little girl brushed this hot search

on Weibo, and now Nora Smith has asked the public relations department to deal with it urgently.

She is in the office, her hands on the desk, staring at the computer screen, which is playing the video of Shen Junyan and Qin Shang fighting, and the photographer even recorded it in Nina Lewis.

Nora Smith frowned and had a headache.

"Where is Julian Spencer? Let him come back." She took out her cell phone and called Julian Spencer's assistant.

"Julian Spencer is such a big person, how can it only add chaos to her..."

The public relations department was already processing the video and marketing draft on Weibo, and it took Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis an hour to return to the company.

Nina Lewis was obviously timid. She didn't dare to speak when she followed Julian Spencer into the president's office. Her eyes were red, her face was tearful, and she didn't dare to say more when she saw Nora Smith out of the corner of her eye. She just lowered her head and was wronged.

Julian Spencer has obvious bruises on his face and a red corner of his mouth. He has been cold and does not speak.

"Still know to come back?" Nora Smith had been sitting in her office chair, pressing her lips tightly, and she was furious when she saw Julian Spencer come in. She hardly knew whether Julian Spencer's head was broken or not, and what influence she had. I can fight with others in the street.

Julian Spencer still didn't say a word. Instead, Nina Lewis panicked and hurriedly wanted to explain: "Sister Nora Smith, it's like this..."

"You don't have to speak for him." Nora Smith cut off Nina Lewis's words, but the tone still slowed down deliberately. "Xiao Ning, go home and have a good rest first. You have just been discharged from hospital, and your health is important. Julian Spencer and I have a few separate words to say."

Nina Lewis's throat moved, obviously trying to say something more, but at last he looked at Nora Smith's face and gave up. He said yes timidly and turned

and walked outside the door.

Nora Smith frowned and gave Julian Spencer a helpless and angry look. He walked quickly to him and looked up at the man with his arms in his arms. For the first time, he was so angry.

"What's the matter with you, Julian Spencer? ! You are the best actor now. What status should you know in your heart? How can you do such a thing? Do you know how much the company will suffer because of you if it is not handled well? ! I know you are doing it for Xiao Ning's sake, but when you are outside, you should pay attention to your own image at least. You are a big film emperor! "

Nora Smith simply hates iron and does not produce steel. Julian Spencer has always been calm and calm. Why is he so impulsive this time?

"Nora Smith, I..." Julian Spencer Jun looked cold and wanted to explain.

Nora Smith waved his hand and interrupted him. "Come on, go to the hospital first. Your face is hurt. I will find a way to deal with this matter."

In the evening, when the night was dark, Nora Smith got off work and returned to Water Moon Island.

There was no light on in the drawing-room, and it was empty. She couldn't help wondering, hasn't Asher Hawn come back yet?

Nora Smith approached the living room and turned on the lights conveniently. Only then did he hear the sound of splitting miles and trumpets in the kitchen.

She subconsciously thought Wilma was cooking at home. "Wilma, is Asher back yet?"

Nora Smith asked as he changed his slippers, but no one in the kitchen responded.

Curious, she approached the kitchen and saw Asher Hawn cooking in the kitchen wearing a shirt and suit trousers.

"Why are you cooking? President Huo Da is so leisurely today?"

Looking at the tall and long figure in front of him, Nora Smith stunned, and then smiled.

Asher Hawn looked back, his deep eyes on a tired-looking Nora Smith, and said slowly, "I know you are in a bad mood today. I'll prepare a candlelight dinner for you."

Because of Julian Spencer's incident, it brought him a lot of negative news. Nora Smith has informed the public relations department to solve it, but the heat continues to rise, as if someone deliberately opposed their star entertainment.

So Nora Smith has been dealing with this matter in the company today.

Chapter 475 - 474 Candlelight Dinner



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"How do you know me so well, know that I am in a bad mood, and cook for me specially?" When Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn cooking for himself, he couldn't help but feel warm in his heart.

She reached around Asher Hawn's waist from behind and pressed her cheek against his back.

Feel the residual temperature of a man's body, and Nora Smith's heart is warm.

This kind of feeling, very comfortable and warm, is what she likes.

"Why didn't you bring an apron when cooking? The clothes will smell like oil smoke." Nora Smith noticed that the man was not wearing an apron, so he took off the apron hanging behind the door and tied it to Asher Hawn with his own hands.

Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and took advantage of the anti-customer to embrace Nora Smith.

He nodded slightly, to her shining eyes, couldn't help but bow his head and kiss the woman's lips, lingering and sentimental.

"Woo..." This sudden kiss made Nora Smith stunned at this moment.

This man, cooking in the kitchen, does not forget to take advantage of her!

Nora Smith subconsciously tried to push Asher Hawn away. "You let me go..."

However, before her voice fell, Asher Hawn's big tongue took the opportunity to stick into her mouth and seal her lips.

Lips and teeth are entangled, and Nora Smith's nose is full of masculinity of men in front of him.

There is a wonderful feeling, just like an electric shock, tingling, gushing through every cell of Nora Smith's whole body.

His big hand, conveniently buckled Nora Smith's narrow waist, imprisoned her.

The kisses fell, and Nora Smith leaned back subconsciously and leaned against the stove.

"Don't move." In front of the woman that is like jelly general attractive sweet red lips, let him how also taste not enough, Asher Hawn involuntarily deepened the kiss.

Nora Smith was kissed out of breath. She subconsciously wanted to push Asher Hawn away, but the man tightly buckled her waist. "Don't move, let me hug you."

Two people hugged and kissed each other sweetly in the kitchen, and the air was filled with sweet atmosphere.

"Wait a minute, will Wilma come in later?" Nora Smith suddenly remembered something, afraid that the intimacy between two people would be broken. "You let go of me first."

Asher Hawn leaned in a different position and said slowly, "No, I have told her to leave work early."

Hearing this sentence, Nora Smith's face turned reddish. It seems that Asher Hawn had planned it long ago.

There was still soup on the kitchen stove. Nora Smith sniffed it carefully and felt a strange smell in the air. Suddenly she realized, "Wait a minute, Asher,

something is burning. Do you smell it?"

Two people are so busy kissing that they forget to close the pot above the stove.

Asher Hawn hastily released Nora Smith and closed the switch. "This is the chicken soup I stewed for a long time today, which is specially designed to replenish your qi and blood."

Looking at the burnt pot, Asher Hawn frowned.

Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn's loss and comforted her intimately. "Nothing, you can cook me a candlelight dinner with your own hands. This heart is very precious. Besides, there is no chicken soup and steak."

She glanced at the steak marinated on the plate. "I like steak best." Nora Smith said with a smile.

Asher Hawn rubbed Nora Smith's hair spoilfully and said seriously and deeply, "As long as you can be happy. I prepared this surprise today so that you can be happy. I hope you can be happy every day, as happy as you are now."

He wants to keep Nora Smith's smile forever, so he will use all his strength to protect her.

"I am very happy when I am around you." Nora Smith said softly. She looked at the messy kitchen, smiled and said, "I'll help you, and we'll do it together."

You can cook with your beloved and have a candlelight dinner together, and all the sad things can pass.

Nora Smith's eyebrow eyes were curved, and gentle eyes stayed on Asher Hawn's face from time to time.

Two people are busy in the kitchen together, Asher Hawn fried steak, and Nora Smith handed seasoning; While Nora Smith was cooking, Asher Hawn was cutting vegetables, and the cooperation was very tacit.

"The steak is delicious, and the cooking skills of President Huo Da are not bad." Nora Smith took the plate and joked. She sniffed it gently. She brought the steak into the restaurant.

As soon as he entered the restaurant, Nora Smith was stunned by the scene before him.

My eyes fell on the dining-room table, where the candles flickered over the candlestick, and there were some roses in the vase, and ninety-nine bouquets of roses on one side, and the red wine in the glassware had awakened.

It turned out that Asher Hawn had arranged the restaurant in advance, and Nora Smith's reddish lips rose slightly.

"Asher, you have worked hard today." Nora Smith returned to the restaurant and said with emotion, "I like roses very much."

The man's heart successfully touched Nora Smith's heart, and she sank into Asher Hawn's gentleness and ambiguity.

Asher Hawn's angular face showed a little smile, stretched out his hand and held the woman's slender hand. "If you are happy, I won't work hard. After dinner, I will give you another surprise."

He deliberately sold a imprisonment son, and let Nora Smith not reveal the surprise after dinner.

"What, tell me first, and I'll pretend I don't know." Nora Smith said curiously that the surprise of candlelight dinner was enough to impress people, and she didn't know what was behind it.

With a mysterious smile on his face, Asher Hawn ticked his finger gently, but he didn't tell Nora Smith.

If the surprise is said in advance, it will not achieve the expected effect.

At dinner time, the delicate candlestick exudes a faint fragrance, and Nora Smith's face is more ruddy against the delicate and charming roses. The woman's red lips are slightly open and she says charmingly, "Asher, I really thank you today. I am very happy." Nora Smith raised his glass and chuckled.

Asher Hawn squeezed the corner of the goblet and took a sip. "We'll get married early, and you won't have so many troubles with me."

Nora Smith's face turned red. Although Asher Hawn had proposed and the two were about to hold an engagement ceremony, Nora Smith was very moved when he heard this sentence again.

Looking back, along the way, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn have experienced all kinds of frustrations, hardships, hundreds of turns and thousands of times, and finally got together. Fate seems to be predestined.

"Eat first, steak is your favorite flavor." Asher Hawn said leisurely, staring deeply into the woman's eyes.

Red wine, beautiful woman, Asher Hawn's cold face showed a rare smile.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn picked up the wine glasses, and the glasses collided in the air, and laughter spread all over the room.

Romantic candlelight dinner, affection is strong lovers, the air of the whole room is revealing a sweet atmosphere.

Looking at the ruddy Nora Smith, Asher Hawn's eyes were deep and he said faintly, "Go, I'll take you to the next surprise place."

He got up and took Nora Smith's arm and led her outside the door.

Nora Smith was in a fog, and the surprise was still outside. What kind of surprise made her more curious.

Chapter 476 - 475 A Surprise For You



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"It's so late, where to go?" Nora Smith followed Asher Hawn, inquiring curiously where he was going next.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand, and they clasped their fingers.

He glanced sideways at her, his thin lips slightly raised, and his magnetic voice sounded. "It's a beautiful place, and you will like it."

"Really?" Nora Smith smiled faintly.

Why is this man so mysterious?

It aroused her curiosity.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith to the garage and opened the door for Nora Smith very gentlemanly. "Get in the car, wife."

Wife ...

Such a title is too ambiguous.

Nora Smith pretended to be angry, Jiaochen stared at Asher Hawn, "Who is your wife? What a thick skin!"

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, leaned close to Nora Smith's ear, and said in a low and heavy voice, "Who else can there be besides you, huh?"

His magnetic voice, like cello playing, is deep and pleasing to the ear.

Coupled with his deliberate rising tail sound, it was simply Su and Liao.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and changed the subject. "Come on, where are you taking me? Drive quickly."

Asher Hawn nodded and started the car.

Sitting on the co-pilot, Nora Smith looked at the night scene outside through the window, which seemed to be getting farther and farther away from the city center. Nora Smith seemed to have a little impression in his mind, but he couldn't remember the details.

Suddenly, she saw a sea, and memories surged. "Are you going to take me to the seaside?"

The seaside is the place where Asher Hawn proposed to Nora Smith at the beginning, where they made promises and accompanied each other.

Looking back on the beauty at the beginning, Nora Smith felt sweet in her heart. She turned her head, looked at the deep eyes of the man in front of her, and sipped her lips. "No wonder you said you wanted to give me a surprise."

"Do you like it?" Asher Hawn looked at her condescending, her eyes full of tenderness only in front of her.

"Yes." Nora Smith nodded, and there was a sweet emotion in her heart, which spread in every cell of her body.

After proposing marriage, they were busy with their work and rarely came to this sea again.

After getting off the bus, Nora Smith looked up and opened his arms, feeling the cool sea breeze and the evening breeze in Xu Lai, and Nora Smith's mood relaxed.

Looking at Nora Smith with a calm face, Asher Hawn knew that it was right to bring Nora Smith to the seaside, which could relieve her pressure.

"How, is the trouble of work gone?" Asher Hawn took off his coat and put it on Nora Smith. "The temperature by the sea is low, so don't catch cold."

Nora Smith smiled and said with emotion, "Sure enough, only you know me best and can relieve my pressure."

Just as two people were chatting sweetly, they suddenly heard a faint voice of saving lives.

"Asher, did you hear it? It seems that someone is calling for help?" Nora Smith closed his eyes carefully and judged the direction of the sound source. "Over there, let's go and have a look."

Two people frowned and hurried to the seaside. An old woman fell into the sea and was desperately shouting for help. Listening to the old man's breath getting weaker and weaker, Nora Smith was worried.

"Grandma seems to be running out of strength." Nora Smith looked at the distance anxiously, and there was no lifebuoy nearby. She jumped into the sea alone and prepared to swim to save her grandmother.

Seeing Nora Smith jump, Asher Hawn was worried. He took off his coat and plunged into the sea without saying anything. He followed Nora Smith and swam to the grandmother.

The voice of saving life gradually weakened and could not even be heard. Nora Smith was worried that the old man was exhausted and swimming

faster.

When Nora Smith saved the grandmother, he found that the old man was shaking and fainted. No matter how she called, she couldn't wake up the grandmother. "Wake up, grandma, grandma..."

"Take her to shore first." Asher Hawn said calmly, holding the old man's body to the shore.

Because she had been floating in the water for too long, the grandmother's body was cold and her lips were white.

Nora Smith held the grandmother's body in the back and tried to wake her up. "Grandma, wake up, you are saved..." Unfortunately, Nora Smith's voice never got a reply.

"Asher, are you still holding up?" Helping a man swim so far, Nora Smith is also worried about Asher Hawn's health.

Asher Hawn shook his head slightly and motioned Nora Smith not to worry about himself. He was fine.

On the shore, Nora Smith tried to press the grandmother, but after three or four attempts, she didn't respond. "I'll give her cardiopulmonary resuscitation, so it's faster."

Every minute and second of the rescue work is precious. Nora Smith hurriedly pressed the grandmother's chest regularly, trying to make her spit out the sea water in her belly.

"Grandma... Grandma..." Asher Hawn tried to wake her up in the old man's ear.

Unfortunately, the rescue work of the two men was unsuccessful. In desperation, Nora Smith was in a hurry. Suddenly, she patted Asher Hawn anxiously. "Asher, call 120 and send Grandma to the hospital."

She was so busy saving people just now that she forgot the ambulance.

Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith look anxious, gently raised his arm and patted the woman on the back. "Don't worry, it will be fine."

Because Nora Smith grew up with his grandfather since childhood and had a special closeness to the elderly, he couldn't help thinking of his own grandfather when he saw his grandmother fall into the sea.

Before the ambulance arrived, Nora Smith had been waiting by, and she would give her grandmother cardiopulmonary resuscitation every few minutes.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the ambulance.

"Where is the patient?" Several nurses hurried down from the ambulance and asked, "What is the patient's condition?"

Nora Smith said slowly, "Here, the patient is an old woman. She fell into the sea and fell into a coma. I gave her cardiopulmonary resuscitation, but she never woke up." She gave a brief account of the patient.

The nurse nodded and gently put the grandmother on the stretcher.

"We'll drive with you." Asher Hawn drove closely behind the ambulance and accompanied the grandmother to the hospital.

In the hospital, the doctor who received the notice has been waiting at the door. When he saw the stretcher, he immediately pushed the hospital bed. "Come, give way, there are patients to be rescued."

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn didn't leave safely until they watched the grandmother enter the emergency room.

From candlelight dinner to saving people by the sea, two people tossed all night. When they got home, they found that it was already midnight, but Nora Smith was very awake. The grandmother who just fell into the sea stimulated her.

"Asher, I think life is so fragile." Nora Smith sat in front of the floating window, blankly thinking about what had just happened.. The old woman's cold body was so close to her

Chapter 477 - 476 I Just Hug You



Nora Smith has always had a strong personality, and rarely shows such sadness.

Asher Hawn took a long leg, walked to Nora Smith, and reached for her.

"What's the matter?" He put Nora Smith in his arms and asked with concern.

Nora Smith leaned against Asher Hawn's broad and strong chest with an inexplicable feeling of peace of mind.

She shook her head and smiled faintly. "Nothing."

Asher Hawn guessed that Nora Smith was remembering her grandfather. "Call Grandpa. It's daytime on his side according to the jet lag. Tell him the date of the engagement ceremony."

Nora Smith nodded and dialed Charlie's phone.

"Grandpa, it's me. It's noon over there." Nora Smith asked with a smile.

Hearing the voice of her baby granddaughter, Charlie was also very happy. "Yes, at noon, I just came back from playing outside, and I should play in Dubai for a few more days."

Grandpa had a good time, and Nora Smith was relieved.

"Grandpa, my engagement with Asher is scheduled for next weekend. When will you come back?" Nora Smith talked about this business, and her grandfather must attend her most important day.

Asher Hawn was relieved to see the smile at the corners of Nora Smith's mouth, knowing that Charlie Smith was all right.

On the other side of the phone, Charlie Smith said happily, "I will return to A City in a few days. How can my granddaughter's engagement ceremony be without me? I have prepared an engagement gift for you and Asher. You two will love it..."

"Really?" Nora Smith's heart warmed.

As long as she can see Grandpa and get his blessing, she is already very

happy.

As for gifts... from childhood to adulthood, Grandpa spoiled her and couldn't wait to pick all the stars in the sky and give them to her.

"Well, you are already very late? Go to bed early." Charlie's kind voice came through the radio waves.

"Hmm." Nora Smith nodded.

Hang up the phone, Nora Smith's thoughts drifted away.

In her memory, she had only grandpa since she was a child, and never met her parents.

Grandpa just told her that her parents died in an accident.

However, even if her parents have an accident, she should be impressed.

Why doesn't she remember at all?

Only occasionally, some fragments of memory flashed through her mind.

Nora Smith and tried hard to remember what the pieces were and put them together, but they never remembered.

Also, who is Ah Xue?

What is the relationship between Uncle Qi and Ah Xue?

Why every time she mentions Ah Xue, Uncle Qi takes care of him. It seems that there are many things to hide from her and don't want to tell her.

Why?

Nora Smith remembers that Uncle Qi once said that A Xue was her aunt.

So where is Ah Xue now?

Looking up to my uncle, I should love Ah Xue very much.

If Ah Xue is still well, why does Uncle Qi live in seclusion alone in such a remote place with ice and snow in Jade Pen Peak, why not go to Ah Xue?

Is it ...

There are many things that Nora Smith can't understand. She once tried her best to find out, but she couldn't find anything.

"What's the matter, Nora Smith?" Seeing the woman beside her on the phone, her face became more dignified, and Asher Hawn couldn't help worrying and asking.

Nora Smith returned to absolute being, lifted his eyes and looked at Asher Hawn's deep eyes full of concern, and his heart moved.

"Nothing, it's getting late. Go to bed early." Nora Smith's face, with a trace of tiredness.

As soon as her voice fell, Asher Hawn suddenly picked her up sideways.

"What are you doing?" The whole person took off, and Nora Smith exclaimed.

"Don't you want to rest?" Asher Hawn looked down and glanced at the woman in her arms.

He carried Nora Smith directly into his room and carefully placed her on the Kingsize bed in the middle of the room.

"I'm going back to my room." Nora Smith protested.

She's not going to sleep with this man.

"Don't move." Asher Hawn overbearing held down the attempt to get up Nora Smith, hands tightly around her waist, imprisoned her.

Two people stick so close, posture is incomparably ambiguous, Nora Smith's breath smothered.

"Don't be afraid, I'm just hugging you." Knowing what Nora Smith was worried about, Asher Hawn suppressed his lust and whispered, "I said I would respect you."

With Asher Hawn's words, Nora Smith felt at ease.

Two people hug each other and sleep, and have a good night.

The next day, Nora Smith woke up very early, and her heart was still worried about Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis.

After breakfast, Nora Smith went to Star Entertainment.

Along the way, she brushed her mobile phone, and the topic about Julian Spencer remained high and there were many negative comments.

Nora Smith has some headaches. If this continues, I am afraid it will affect the launch of Farewell My Concubine.

At Star Entertainment, Nora Smith went straight to Julian Spencer's office.

"Nora Smith." Julian Spencer was sitting in his seat, looking impassively at all the comments about him on the Internet, when he suddenly saw Nora Smith push through the door and his eyes brighten.

Nora Smith stepped in and said faintly, "Julian Spencer, I've thought it over carefully. You'd better clarify this matter, otherwise, public opinion is very unfavorable to our star entertainment."

Julian Spencer looked slowly back into Nora Smith's face, as if to see her from the outside to the inside without saying a word.

Nora Smith exhaled heavily, his head sideways, trying to calm himself, and it took him a long time to hear Julian Spencer ask, "Are you really going to be engaged to Asher Hawn?"

What time is it? He's still thinking about this!

Sometimes Nora Smith really can't help Julian Spencer. She refused him from the beginning. I don't know why Julian Spencer is still so persistent.

"Yes, I'm going to be engaged to him next weekend."

Julian Spencer had imagined such a scene in his mind a thousand times, but

when Nora Smith said it, his heart was twisted to the extreme, and his eyes fell down and his eyes were dim.

When Nora Smith saw him like this, he couldn't help sighing and kindly persuaded him, "Jun Yan, I have told you many times that I like Asher Hawn and he likes me. Why do you waste your time on me? It is better to cherish the people in front of you and stop thinking about me."

Julian Spencer raised his face with some surprise in his eyes. He didn't expect Nora Smith to mention this.

"You mean--"

Nora Smith nodded. "Xiao Ning is a good girl. Last time I was in the hospital, I could see that she actually likes you very much. You might as well try with her."

"Xiao Ning?" Repeated Julian Spencer, with a smile on his lips. He admitted that Nina Lewis was very nice, but he didn't like it at all.

After a long time, Julian Spencer shook his head. "Don't delay others. Xiaoning is really a very good girl, but I only regard others as my sister."

The office door was left unlocked, and Nina Lewis came to work early in the morning.. She was worried that Julian Spencer was standing outside the office door, looking for an opportunity to say sorry to him, listening to the movement inside, but she didn't think she heard the man's words.

Chapter 478 - 477 Mysterious Gifts



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nina Lewis was stunned for a long time, only feeling that his eyes were sour, his fingers were hooked, and he clutched them gently. A sour feeling churned in his heart, and finally he just smiled at himself and turned to leave.

What is she expecting? I should have known that Shen's predecessors couldn't like her...

When Nora Smith heard these words, he choked in his throat for a moment. He didn't know what to say. At last, he had to give up. He just told Julian Spencer seriously, "In this case, I shouldn't worry about your private affairs, but I hope you can think about the company when you are impulsive. After all,

you are not the only one. Julian Spencer, I hope to see you work hard again in three days. "

Nora Smith was rarely so serious, and Julian Spencer was silent. Knowing that he had gone too far this time, he nodded earnestly. "OK, I see. I'll pay attention."

After all kinds of twists and turns, the crew of Farewell My Concubine is very dedicated, and finally finished the work at the expected time. However, it may take some time for the staff of the film cutting group to work hard, but they all express their understanding.

After all, out of Star Entertainment, you can't find a second boss as humane as Nora Smith.

In the party restaurant.

In order to treat everyone in the crew, Nora Smith specially packed the lobby in the next hotel to invite everyone to attend the wrap-up banquet. She raised her glass and stood up at the main table. She looked around and smiled: "This time, everyone has worked hard. You are also very attentive to the filming of the film. I believe that this time we will definitely achieve good results in the film festival!"

Everyone booed and raised their glasses to drink together. Suddenly, a young brother wearing black clothes and white gloves, who looked very formal and even domineering, came in, holding a box in his hand, which was made of blue velvet satin, and the packaging looked very classy.

"Who is Miss Nora Smith, please?"

When Nora Smith heard the noise, he stood up puzzled and went around the table. "I am."

The little brother nodded slightly and handed her the box with a smile. "Hello, a gentleman asked us to bring it to you. He said he must give it to you in person. If there is no objection, just sign it."

Nora Smith Leng Leng, confused to take the box.

Who will give her a present? Still making it so mysterious?

Is it Asher Hawn?

Several close friends around her had already started heckling. Everyone knew that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were going to be engaged soon, so they took it for granted that Asher Hawn gave it to her.

"Sister Nora Smith, Asher is so well informed. When our film part is finished, he will send you a gift."

"Yes, your relationship is so sweet ~ don't forget to send us invitations at the engagement ceremony."

Several people kept heckling. Nora Smith looked down at the box in his hand and opened it slowly, only to find that it was a valuable DIA necklace. This necklace she had seen in magazines, which was a limited edition French hand-made necklace. Even DIA and platinum chains were hand-cut, and the cost was very expensive.

Except Asher Hawn, she couldn't think of anyone who would give her such an expensive gift for a while.

Nora Smith's mouth unconsciously evoked a smile, closed the lid well, and put away the jewelry box.

This man, didn't he just send her a necklace a few days ago? Send another one so soon?

It was almost ten o'clock in the evening when I returned to the villa. When Nora Smith entered the door, he saw Asher Hawn sitting on the sofa reading. Asher Hawn heard the noise, put down the magazine in his hand, sat up straight and asked her, "Why did you come back so late? Don't tell me, let me pick you up."

"Nothing!" Nora Smith shook his head and smiled happily.

She is really in a good mood today. She stretched out her hand and put her arms around Asher Hawn's neck. "I didn't drink much wine at night, so I took a colleague's car and came back on the way... By the way, how did you spend so much money to buy me gifts today? Don't tell me, I am not psychologically prepared."

Asher Hawn used to enjoy women's active coquetry, but when he heard Nora Smith's words, he paused and asked with some doubts: "What gift? What are you talking about?"

Nora Smith also paused, with a puzzled look in his eyes.

Asher Hawn reacted like this. Didn't he give that necklace?

Nora Smith doubtfully took out the jewelry box from his bag and handed it to Asher Hawn. "This is it. I also read this necklace in the magazine. It is very expensive. Today, someone sent it directly to the hotel where we held the banquet. I thought it was from you."

Asher Hawn looked at the necklace in the jewellery box, and his eyes grew more and more puzzled. It was indeed valuable, and he could afford to buy it. But he had been busy with the engagement ceremony these days and had no time to prepare other gifts for Nora Smith, as Nora Smith knew.

"No." Asher Hawn shook his head, and his face was not good-looking.

Unexpectedly, someone mysteriously gave his fiancée such an expensive gift, mysterious meaning?

Nora Smith frowned and simply put the jewelry box aside. "That's okay, it doesn't matter."

She knows Asher Hawn's life and weakness. Now, half of the purpose is to reassure Asher Hawn. Besides-she really doesn't need gifts from unknown sources.

The next day, shortly after Nora Smith arrived at the company, about an hour or so, the inside phone at the front desk came.

"Shu Zong, someone at the front desk is looking for you and saying it is your friend."

"Who?" Nora Smith has some doubts. Her friends are nothing more than a few in A City. Where can I make an appointment to come to the stars, let alone stop the front desk?

"He says his name is Joseph, and you know him."

When Nora Smith heard the name, he froze instantly. Prince Joseph? Why is he here?

She pursed her lips, wondering, but thinking that it was not good to keep people standing at the front desk all the time, and that they had been photographed dancing at the dinner party, Nora Smith didn't want to make any big influence.

"Let him come to my office." Thought of here, Nora Smith said faintly.

The front desk nodded and hung up the phone. Joseph, who looked up at the front desk, said, "Shu always said please go to her office, walk right and take the elevator to the eighth floor."

When Joseph heard Nora Smith say he wanted to see him, his face immediately smiled. Sure enough, his Chinese girl still remembered him.

Nora Smith's office is next to that of the editing staff, and Joseph also attracted the attention of several colleagues when he walked past.

And most people have a gossip heart willing to eat melons.

Chapter 479 - 478 I Am Obsessed With You



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Joseph today in order to see Nora Smith also specially dressed up, he walked to the president's office door is also a full face of smiles, directly pushed the door and walked in, Nora Smith looked up to see him also did not have any expression.

Joseph, on the contrary, raised his lips and greeted him warmly. "Nora Smith, remember me?"

He got Nora Smith's name from Michelle, and her address in A City and her company address, so he just rushed over.

Nora Smith made a polite hook of her mouth. She had no other feelings for Joseph, and she didn't know what this man was doing here today.

A European royal aristocrat will never have any business dealings in China.

"Of course, I don't know why Prince Joseph came to me. What is it?"

When Joseph heard this, he smiled more happily, his eyes brightened, his face looked proud, and even some children were waiting for praise.

"Do you still like the necklace I gave you?"

Nora Smith's eyes widened as soon as he heard it, and he instantly thought of the valuable hand-made necklace of yesterday. At first he thought Asher Hawn had given it to her to surprise her, but he didn't expect it to be Joseph.

She paused, then shook her head. "Thank you, prince, but I... I don't need such an expensive gift, sorry." With that, Nora Smith went back to his desk, opened the drawer, and took out the jewelry box.

"You'd better take it back."

Joseph was anxious when he saw the jewelry box, and his eyes were full of sincerity. He hurriedly asked, "Why? Don't you like this gift from me? I can change it for another one. I think this necklace is very beautiful and suits you very well. You'd better accept it."

At this time, there are already several people outside the president's office to watch the fun, and they all look inside the office with glass, and some people have whispered.

Isn't the president going to be engaged to Asher? Then who is this Frenchman? It seems that I still have a deep affection for her.

Nora Smith shook his head. "No, what I want to say is that I don't really need, ah... sorry, I'll take a phone first."

When she heard the phone ringing, she said a short word to Joseph. When she saw that it was Asher Hawn who called, she sipped her lips, thinking that she would always make Joseph give up, and simply answered it in front of him.

"Hey, Asher, what's the matter?"

Asher Hawn's car just drove outside the Star Entertainment Company. He sat

in the car and said with a smile: "Today I got off work earlier, and the company has nothing to do. I will take you out shopping together?"

"Ah... I have guests here, so let's talk about it later."

Joseph didn't know who Nora Smith was talking about Asher, But when he looks at women, it seems that something is wrong. After all, he was a hot-blooded young man. He couldn't hold back his emotions and said directly: "Nora Smith, I have been thinking about you since you arrived at Michelle's meeting. You are really beautiful and dance beautifully... I like you very much. I hope you can stay with me. I will always be good to you!"

Joseph's words didn't deliberately lower his voice, and even the employees watching outside the glass heard them. They showed surprised and gossiping eyes, looked at each other and whispered something.

Even Asher Hawn heard it, and even heard it clearly.

The man's eyes are visible to the naked eye, even revealing murderous look, and his hand holding the mobile phone is tight. "Who is there? Joseph? The Frenchman I met last time I went to pick you up?"

Nora Smith, too, was startled, and her eyes were obviously impatient. What's more, she recognized that Asher Hawn's tone was wrong, and she was not in the mood to take care of Joseph. After all, Asher Hawn's jealousy is the most deadly.

She glanced at the man opposite, holding the phone in her hand, and hurried out. "Let's talk about it when I go downstairs to find you. Are you downstairs?"

Asher Hawn put his hand on the steering wheel, and it took him a long time to make a sound.

Nora Smith hurried out of the office. When he went out, he saw that his colleagues were only stunned for a second. Then he didn't open his eyes and left quickly. The employees who ate melons were stiff, and they felt caught. Before they could speak, they saw Joseph chase out of the office and run away.

Several people looked at each other with puzzled eyes.

What's going on here... is the martyr afraid of pestering Lang?

Nora Smith hurried out of the building and saw Asher Hawn's car parked outside at a glance. He trotted to open the door and sat on the attachment. He hurried to Asher Hawn and said, "I don't know how Joseph found this place, and he gave him yesterday's necklace... Forget it, drive quickly, don't eat first, go to your company, and he chased it out."

Asher Hawn didn't have time to ask a word, but he heard Nora Smith say so much in a hurry. At present, without hesitation, he stepped on the accelerator and turned around to drive to The Hawn Goup Group.

Originally, the half-hour journey took only 20 minutes. After Asher Hawn got off the bus, he took Nora Smith's hand and quickly walked into the hall and into the elevator. He came all the way to the office without taboo on other people's eyes.

When the office door closed, Nora Smith finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She looked helplessly at Asher Hawn and said before the man asked, "The boy who invited me to dance at Michelle's dance last time, he also sent the necklace yesterday. He said he wanted to be with me, and I don't know how he found the stars for entertainment. When I came out to look for you just now, he chased me out. I couldn't help it, so I had to come here with you first... eat or something, let's talk about it later. "

Asher Hawn squeezed her lips, her hands akimbo, and her eyes suddenly darkened, but she didn't say no to Nora Smith, but she was jealous.

He looked up at the woman, an idea formed in his mind, and then said without thinking, "Let's get the license tomorrow. I don't want other men to covet you any more."

Nora Smith vowed that this was definitely the calmest Asher Hawn had ever done.

But she was still a little helpless about the man's statement. When her mood calmed down, Nora Smith couldn't help but remind: "But we will be engaged in a few days. Your proposal is too whimsical, Mr. Huo."

Asher Hawn paused, then instantly changed his mouth and said, "Yes, then

get the license after the engagement ceremony. I really don't want other men to be nice to you again."

Nora Smith's mouth couldn't help but evoke a smile.. Sometimes she hated Asher Hawn's possessiveness, but sometimes she thought this man was childish and lovely.

Chapter 480 - 479 It's Better To Recognize Reality



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Finally, she looked at Asher Hawn and said deliberately with a smile in her eyes: "That still depends on your performance-otherwise, I won't agree."

Asher Hawn slurped, and was about to pose and frighten Nora Smith, when Joseph suddenly broke in, and Clark hurried behind him. When he saw Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, he quickly said, "I'm sorry, president, madam, he... he suddenly ran in and said he was looking for Nora, and I couldn't stop him."

When Nora Smith saw Joseph, he felt a headache subconsciously. He was a young man of twenty-one or two years old. Although he was French, he was a little too enthusiastic...

Joseph snorted and stared straight at Nora Smith. He was surprised when he saw Asher Hawn, and his eyes widened.

The man who hindered him from asking for contact information that night.

"It's you!--are you the man on the phone with Nora Smith?"

Asher Hawn slurped and nodded to Clark to let him do his own thing. When the office door closed again, he looked up, with a confident smile in his eyes, and looked majestic at Joseph.

"Yes, I'm her boyfriend."

"Boyfriend?" Joseph reacted quickly and didn't seem to take it seriously at all. His eyes only briefly stayed on Nora Smith for a second, then looked at Asher Hawn, and his eyes showed wildness and demonstration.

"Then from now on, I will compete fairly with you, I also like her, and I will pursue her."

Nora Smith had no choice but to help her forehead.

Get into Asher Hawn, the vinegar king... why can't this child understand?

"Going after her?"

Asher Hawn smiled and looked disdainfully at Joseph. He even thought the child was overreaching himself. He immediately put Nora Smith standing next to him in his arms, and Nora Smith was even caught off guard.

"As well as being her boyfriend, I will soon be her fiance. We will be engaged next week, Mr. Joseph. I think it is better for you to recognize the reality."

Nora Smith pursed her lips. She didn't speak and didn't know what to say at this time.

In the face of Asher Hawn's provocation and not very kind persuasion, Joseph seems to disagree. In his world, as long as you persevere, there is nothing you can't get, not to mention that he really likes Nora Smith.

The kind of love at first sight.

He pursues freedom and romantic love by nature, and feels that he will try whatever it is, not to mention the girl he fell in love with at first sight.

"Why should I recognize the reality? Aren't you married yet? As long as I am not married, I will be able to get another chance. It is not until the last moment. Who knows if Nora Smith will like me?"

Joseph's answer seemed so confident that Asher Hawn couldn't help laughing when he heard it.

This boy is too confident.

"Then we'll see. Well, if Mr. Joseph is all right, please leave as soon as possible. I'm going to dinner with my fiancée."

Asher Hawn gave the marching order without mercy, and then without looking at Joseph, he took Nora Smith's hand and went out.

When Nora Smith walked out of the company, she also sighed. "I really don't

know what he is obsessed with..."

Asher Hawn, who had been holding her hand, looked slightly over her face at Nora Smith's words, then burst into a laugh and shook his head.

Nora Smith looked at him with some doubts. The man was still angry in the office just now. Why did he laugh again at this time? Laughing so inexplicably.

"What's wrong with you?" She asked doubtfully.

Asher Hawn shook his head. "No, it's just funny to think about Joseph-not to laugh at him, but to think that my wife is really charming. There is nothing wrong with others liking you."

Nora Smith stared at Asher Hawn for two seconds. Then he couldn't help laughing again. "Then you were so angry just now that I was afraid you would fight with Joseph."

Asher Hawn took her shoulder. "Isn't that just a moment of jealousy? No man will not be jealous when he sees his wife being pursued by others?"

The two men laughed and walked forward to a restaurant in the city center for dinner.

"Nora Smith, I can't wait for a moment to marry you." Along the way, as long as Asher Hawn thought of Joseph's provocation, his heart was still unhappy.

Nora Smith smiled faintly. "It depends on your performance."

...

The night is getting darker.

Charming color bar, feasting and drunkenness.

Nina Lewis sat in the booth and gulped down the wine in the glass.

The spicy liquid choked her to cough a few times, and she couldn't help covering her mouth, so that the bartender on the side heard the sound and cast her eyes.

"One more cup."

The line of sight met the bartender, and Nina Lewis sipped his lips, pushed the empty cup past, and pretended to open his mouth hard.

"This is very strong wine. Be careful to get drunk." The bartender's expression is subtle, and his eyes are thrown at the booth on the other side.

"It's none of your business." Nina Lewis interrupted the bartender, watching the droplets falling from the glass wall with his folded eyes.

She sniffled, but the music in the bar gradually turned into the man's words.

I have always regarded Xiao Ning as my sister.

Sister ...

Sour in my heart swept through Nina Lewis's whole body.

Although Nina Lewis knows that Julian Spencer likes Nora Smith, he can hear Shenjun say that he only regards her as his sister, and his heart is still extremely bitter.

Clenching her lower lip, Nina Lewis clutched her glass. It turned out that she had made her own love.

She stayed with Julian Spencer for so long, and had a secret love for him silently until she summoned up the courage to confess to him and was rejected by him, but she always felt that he was different to herself.

His tenderness, his smile, everything about him ...

Thinking of this, Nina Lewis's eyes turned red, and his fingers holding the cup tightened slowly.

Suddenly, the cell phone in his pocket rang, and Nina Lewis's eyes lit up. He took it out and looked at it, but when he saw the caller ID, his expectant smile sank.

"Xiao Ning, where are you? There will be another announcement tomorrow, and the Taiwan version has been sent." The broker's voice came from the

phone.

"I don't want to ..." murmured Nina Lewis, drinking up again.

Hearing the harsh music, the agent's tone became tense. "Why are you noisy over there? Where are you, are you..."

"Noisy..." Nina Lewis hung up the agent's phone for the first time. Alcohol made her head trance, and vaguely saw a person coming.

"What a coincidence." Qin Shang sat down beside Nina Lewis. "Come alone?"

Nina Lewis naturally recognized the person in front of him, and he frowned with displeasure. This Qin Shang has been pestering himself with bad intentions. Julian Spencer stood out for her last time and got into so much trouble.

Now I didn't expect to come to the bar to meet Qin Shang. Nina Lewis didn't intend to pay attention at all.. He got up and wanted to go, but he felt dizzy.

Chapter 481 - 480 Faithful Fans



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Be careful." Qin Shang and the bartender looked at each other and reached out to hold Nina Lewis.

"Let go." Nina Lewis wants to struggle to open Qin Shang's hand, but he feels the softer he is, and he can't work hard at all.

She was not a very good drinker, but she was not so drunk in two cups. Nina Lewis reached out and rubbed his temples, but his eyes began to blur.

What's going on here?

Nina Lewis was wary in his heart and wanted to push Qin Shang away, but he was weak.

Gradually, Nina Lewis only felt his head empty, and the voice in his ears began to blur.

"Little beauty?"

Qin Shang hugged Nina Lewis and tentatively called her a few times. When she saw that the people in her arms had no response at all, she was satisfied with the corners of her mouth. "Doing a good job."

He pulls a few bills out of his pocket and tosses them on the bar, taking Nina Lewis away amid the envious and heckling eyes of a group of friends.

"Why... why do you want to do this to me..." The unconscious Nina Lewis whispered softly, and his little hand slapped Qin Shang's arm.

When Qin Shang saw it, he salivated and touched Nina Lewis's cheek, and his flirting mouth said, "My brother will definitely be good to you."

However, when Qin Shanggang looked up, there was a fist coming head-on, and Qin Shang, who was defenseless, was directly beaten and stumbled.

"What bastard!" Qin Shang vomited a mouthful of saliva, and when he looked up, he saw a gentle-looking man catching Nina Lewis.

"Beast!"

Jin Jinran, dressed in a suit and tie, looked at Nina Lewis with an unnatural face in his arms, and his face suddenly became gloomy.

As a doctor, he saw at a glance that Nina Lewis was drugged. Coupled with the interaction between Qin Shang and the bartender just now, Jin Jinran was busy and followed him.

"What are you, mind your own business."

Qin Shang's face was gloomy, but he didn't expect to kill such a person halfway.

Jin Jin Ran ignored Qin Shang, just holding Nina Lewis and turned to go, Qin Shang how willing, swearing will be shot.

However, Qin Shang has been hollowed out by debauchery for so many years, and his hand is just ostentatious. Jin Jinran turned around and put Qin Shang directly with one foot.

Nina Lewis's body temperature rose in her arms, and she began to struggle

uneasily. Jin Jinran, who originally wanted to call the police, could only take Nina Lewis away first.

Nina Lewis felt heavy. She struggled to open her eyes, but a feeling of nausea welled up in her chest. At that moment, something cold pressed on her forehead, which relieved her uncomfortable feeling.

I don't know how long it took, and there was a faint noise in my ears. Nina Lewis slowly opened his eyes, and what he saw was a completely unfamiliar environment.

She panicked and tried to recall what had happened, only to find that her mind was blank.

"Are you awake?"

A man's steady voice came, and Nina Lewis suddenly turned his head and saw Jin Jinran come in with a glass of water.

Fear instantly occupied her heart, and Nina Lewis was about to sit up, but her heavy limbs restrained her movements.

"Who are you? What have you done to me?" Nina Lewis now regrets that he went to the bar to get drunk, and now he has caused such a big trouble.

At that time, Nina Lewis was a little flustered, clutching the quilt at a loss.

"Don't be afraid, I'm not a bad person." Jin Jinran saw Nina Lewis's wary expression and waved to explain.

"My name is Jin Jinran. Yesterday, you were drugged in the bar and almost taken away. I took you back to my own home."

Said, Jin Jinran pointed to the medicine box at the bedside, and handed it to Nina Lewis with a breastplate on the face. Xu was in a hurry to explain, and his actions seemed clumsy and flustered.

"Because of the side effects of the medicine, you have a low fever now and have to have a rest." He whispered, with concern under his eyes.

Nina Lewis took the breastplate handed over, and saw Jin Jinran's name on it.

She looked at her rolled-up sleeves again, and sure enough, there were traces of bandaging on her arms.

She looked up at Jin Jinran. He really didn't look like a bad person.

"You... saved me?"

Nina Lewis, who calmed down a little, rubbed his temples and carefully recalled what happened in the bar yesterday. He really remembered someone.

Qin Shang.

"Actually, I am a fan of yours. I have seen several of your movies." Jin Jinran picked up the ice pack that fell on the bed and smiled softly.

"Yesterday, I saw that the man and the waiter seemed to discuss something, and then took you away. I was worried and followed it. Sure enough, the man didn't mean well."

After listening to Jin Jinran's retelling, Nina Lewis only felt cold all over, and her memory gradually gathered back. She remembered last night.

It must be Qin Shang that mean man who drugged her!

If I didn't meet Jin Jinran yesterday, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis with a heavy face. He wanted to say something, but he finally swallowed it. However, this action was just seen by Nina Lewis who looked up.

Two people are relatively silent, and Nina Lewis finally drops his eyes. "Thank you very much. If it weren't for you, the consequences would be really unimaginable."

Hand the cup to Nina Lewis, Jin Jinran said softly, "In the future, we should pay attention to some, not to mention that you are a public figure and you are a girl, and you should be careful when you go to the bar alone."

Nina Lewis nodded, and half of her face was buried in the cup to drink silently.

Suddenly, she seemed to think of something and quickly looked for it.

Jin Jinran was startled by Nina Lewis's actions and put the thermometer aside. "What are you looking for?"

"Have you seen my cell phone?" Nina Lewis took a deep breath. He didn't return all night. If the agent knew about this, he wouldn't spare himself.

Turning to see the mobile phone at the bedside, Nina Lewis rushed over, only to find that the mobile phone had automatically turned off. For an instant, Nina Lewis felt that his future was gloomy.

"What's the matter?" See Nina Lewis stay at the bedside didn't respond, Jin Jinran some worried asked.

Nina Lewis slowly turned his head, and the expression on his face was wronged. She held her mobile phone in both hands and looked up at Jin Jinran. "Great benefactor, do you have a charger?"

...

"I didn't mean to not answer the phone. The phone turned off automatically when it was dead." Nina Lewis sat by the bed, looking pale and receiving the instruction of his agent.

She even secretly thought about whether to pretend that her cell phone was dead and hang up directly.

But in the end, I was scared by my agent to give up the idea.

"Nina Lewis, can you have some discretion? You are a public figure. Do you know that your every move is monitored by the media!"

Quietly away from his ears, Nina Lewis sniffled and wanted to end the call immediately. "I know, I'll go back immediately."

"Then where are you now? I'll pick you up." From the broker's side came the sound of opening and closing the door, obviously ready to go.

"At..." Nina Lewis was about to answer, when he interrupted the agent at the thought of being in someone else's house.

"No need! I can go back by myself! I will go back to the company directly, so don't bother you to pick me up."

The agent who had gone out heard Nina Lewis's tone and was suspicious.

"Nina Lewis, you won't fall in love, will you?"

Chapter 482 - 481 Must Not Be Let Go



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Hearing this, Nina Lewis first slightly dazed, corners of the mouth unconsciously evoked a touch of astringent radiance.

She would like to fall in love, but the people she loves, love is not her ...

"How can I fall in love? I will rush back to the company immediately. We will meet yesterday."

Nina Lewis hung up. She breathed a sigh of relief and unplugged her charged mobile phone.

"Thank you very much, Jin Jinran." Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran in front of him and showed a grateful smile.

"You have said this word of thanks several times."

Jin Jinran shook his head helplessly and sank his voice. "The fever has gone back. Pay attention to your diet and rest more within three days after going back."

Nina Lewis smell speech, looked up at Jin Jinran, joked, "You are really a doctor, such a tone is really annoying."

Jin Jinran heard a dumb smile. "It's just an occupational disease."

"Thank you anyway." As Nina Lewis spoke, he got up and bowed deeply to Jin Jinran.

Jin Jinran eyes light fell on Nina Lewis in front of him, to be some trance.

It was also an accident that he became Nina Lewis's shadow powder, but to his surprise, Nina Lewis on the screen is quite different from Nina Lewis now

facing himself.

"Have you got a pen and paper?" Nina Lewis looked up at Jin Jinran, and when he laughed, his cheeks greeted two small dimples.

Jin Jinran unknown so, but still pulled out a notebook from the bookshelf and handed it to Nina Lewis.

See Nina Lewis took after writing something on it, and finally spread out and handed it to Jin Jinran.

When Jin Jinran punched his eyes, it turned out to be his stick figure, with Nina Lewis's own signature below, accompanied by the four characters of "Savior".

This makes Jin Jinran look at Nina Lewis unexpectedly.

Nina Lewis spit out his tongue, playful crooked head,

"This is called fan welfare. It not only has my signature, but also the stick figure I personally drew for you. How about it? You are the first one."

"I will treasure it well." Jin Jinran closed his book and evoked a smile.

"Then I'll go, and..." Nina Lewis stopped. "Yesterday and today, I hope you can keep it a secret."

Jin Jinran nodded, "I'd better send you back. It's not good to take a taxi here. It's not good if you are photographed by paparazzi."

Hearing Jin Jinran's words, Nina Lewis also felt reasonable after considering it. He didn't refuse Jin Jinran's words and followed him to the garage.

Send Nina Lewis back to the star entertainment company on the way, two people did not say much, Nina Lewis just looked at the window of the passing scenery, but there is an inexplicable emotion welled up in my mind.

She slid her finger on the casing and finally unloaded it directly.

She bought this mobile phone case because of Julian Spencer.

Because it looks like a couple.

Now think about it, at that time, my fantasy was really ridiculous.

In a trance, the car stopped steadily, and Nina Lewis recovered and smiled at Jin Jinran next to him. "Thank you, please."

Jin Jinran didn't speak, just shook his head and helped Nina Lewis open the door.

Two people said a few words casually, Jin Jinran drove away, just as Nina Lewis took a deep breath to prepare to enter the company, Nora Smith did not know when to come over and stand in front of her.

"Sister Nora Smith." Nina Lewis blinked unexpectedly.

"Who sent you here just now? And I heard from your agent that you never went back last night?" Nora Smith looked in the direction of Jin Jinran's departure.

Hearing these words, Nina Lewis thought of what had happened yesterday, his expression suddenly darkened, and he told Nora Smith all about what had happened in the bar.

"Qin Shang? Is it the rich second generation who has been pestering you?" Nora Smith's eyebrows suddenly frowned. I didn't expect such a thing to happen.

"Hmm." Nina Lewis nodded, and the thought of last night left her with a lingering fear.

Nora Smith patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder and thoughtfully said, "Xiaoning, you call the police immediately, and I will adjust the monitoring. This Qin Shang must not let go."

"Call the police..."

Nina Lewis hesitates. After all, she is a public figure. Besides, Qin Shang also has some backgrounds. I'm afraid it's very bad once it makes a big impact.

Nora Smith saw the hesitation on Nina Lewis's face, and his tone was serious.

"Xiao Ning, if this kind of person doesn't give him a lesson, he will only push his luck. Don't worry, I will deal with this matter."

Having said that, Nora Smith's eyes cooled down a few minutes and dared to touch the people under her hand!

She must severely teach this Qin Shang.

After consulting with Nina Lewis's agent, Nora Smith directly switched to the monitoring of bars and parking lots that day, and recorded Qin Shang's actions clearly.

Nina Lewis also went directly to the police station according to Nora Smith's words. Coupled with Nora Smith's secret pressure, Qin Shang was directly taken to the police station for investigation.

"It doesn't matter. I just saw her drunk and kindly sent her home."

Qin Shang spoke indifferently on his face, but his heart gave birth to some resentment.

I didn't expect Nina Lewis, a bitch, to beat up a rake. Even if people didn't get their hands, they were beaten by people who didn't know where to come out.

"And the witness you found, he beat me hard, and the injury on my mouth hasn't healed yet. Maybe they joined forces to blackmail me."

Said, Qin Shang pointed to the wound on his mouth, and the expression on his face was somewhat arrogant. "See, I am injured here. I want to conduct wound identification. I want to sue the certification for intentional injury."

Behind the glass window, Nora Smith's lips, who heard this, were coldly evoked. This person really didn't see the coffin without tears.

Nina Lewis stood by and looked worried at Nora Smith. Nora Smith, who noticed the sight, patted her on the shoulder and gave Nina Lewis a reassuring look.

Then, Nora Smith handed over the monitoring transferred out before to the police, and such hard evidence was smashed. Qin Shang, who was very calm, finally began to panic and threatened to hire a lawyer.

"You are slandering, I want to find my attorney, or you can contact my dad, do you know who my dad is..."

Qin Shang's expression became more and more ferocious, and he would be put on one.

He has written down this hatred, and Nina Lewis will not let go!

"Comrade police, now there are witnesses and physical evidence. Even if this person argues again, it will not help."

Nina Lewis's agent looked at the police in front of him and said in a low voice, "You can also investigate the waiter in the bar yesterday. I believe he can also provide many clues."

Turned to look at Qin Shang, who was still roaring angrily, and the agent's face was somewhat disgusted. Before that, she also knew that this person who had been pestering Nina Lewis had been sent several times, but this time she almost let him hurt Xiaoning.

If he does succeed, the consequences will be unimaginable.

Chapter 484 - 483 Charlie Smith's Return To China



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

At the moment, Charlie Smith was on the plane thinking about Nora Smith's time and whether Asher Hawn had taken good care of her.

Outside the airport, Asher Hawn parked his car in the parking space and accompanied Nora Smith into the airport lobby.

"The flight will arrive in ten minutes." Asher Hawn looked up at the scrolling screen of the airport and said, "Would you like to sit down and rest for a while before Grandpa gets off the plane?"

Knowing that Nora Smith had been awake all night yesterday, Asher Hawn kindly gave her a rest.

Nora Smith, who can't wait to see Grandpa, can't wait for a moment. She always stares at the exit. "No, I want to see Grandpa for the first time. Maybe the plane will land early."

For ten minutes, Nora Smith stared at the exit intently, waiting for Grandpa to come out.

"The flight from Dubai to City A has landed. Please disembark in an orderly manner." The airport radio rang with a mechanical female voice, and Nora Smith's eyes lit up and he hurried forward two steps.

As soon as Shu Liangyi came out, he saw Nora Smith waving at himself, "My baby granddaughter..."

When he saw Grandpa, Nora Smith took two steps and took his suitcase. "Grandpa, are you tired on the plane? How did you play during your trip around the world?"

"Not bad, foreign scenery has its own characteristics, which is very good." Charlie Smith smiled kindly and said, "Go out more when you get married and honeymoon."

"Oh, grandpa..." When it comes to marriage, Nora Smith has some embarrassed Jiaochen way.

When Asher Hawn saw Charlie Smith, he politely called Grandpa and took the suitcase in Nora Smith's hand intimately. "Let me take the suitcase for Grandpa."

At the sight of Asher Hawn being so kind to his granddaughter, Charlie Smith's smile on the corners of his mouth became even worse.

"I am more and more satisfied with Asher now. You can be good to our family Nora." Charlie Smith said earnestly that at this age, he thought Nora Smith would be happiest to find someone who was really good to her for the rest of her life.

"Of course, I will make Nora Smith the happiest woman in the world." Asher Hawn's eyes are deep and deep, and his tone is extremely serious and affirmative.

"Good, good!" Charlie couldn't stop nodding, and his eyes were full of satisfaction with Asher Hawn.

Charlie Smith was full of praise for Asher Hawn, and Nora Smith was a little jealous. She held Charlie Smith's arm and spoiled, "Grandpa, who is the two of us?"

In front of Grandpa, no matter how old Nora Smith is, no matter how vigorous she is outside, she is always a spoiled little girl at home.

"And jealous." Charlie Smith laughed and joked, patting Nora Smith's hand.

Charlie Smith looked at her spoiled granddaughter and turned her eyes to Asher Hawn. "Asher, my granddaughter looks sensible, but she is still a child. I hope you can treat her well, take good care of her and don't let her be wronged."

Asher Hawn understood the old man's worry. He nodded seriously and said solemnly, "Grandpa, you can rest assured that I will take good care of Nora Smith and prevent her from being wronged."

He put his arm around Nora Smith's shoulder and smiled tenderly.

"By the way, Grandpa, today my grandfather prepared a family banquet at the old house in the Hawn family, specially welcoming you. Let's drive to the old house in the Hawn family first." Asher Hawn put the suitcase into the trunk and said with a light look.

As soon as Howard heard that Charlie was coming to A City to attend Nora Smith and Asher Hawn's engagement ceremony, he was looking forward to it at home, not to mention how happy he was.

Charlie nodded and said, "Well, I haven't seen your grandfather for a long time. Is he all right now?"

I haven't had dinner with Howard for a long time since I traveled around the world.

"It's very good, the body is still tough, that is, I want to travel like you." Asher Hawn chuckled and said, "He was very envious to see you go on your trip."

But because Howard had a bad heart and was not fit to fly, the trip never took place.

Nora Smith sat in the back seat with Grandpa. Seeing Asher Hawn and Grandpa talking so happily, she was relieved that the two most cherished people in her life could get along well.

At the door of the Hawn family's old house, Charlie saw Howard standing at the door waiting.

"Grandpa is already waiting at the door." Asher Hawn saw this scene and said slowly, "I guess it has been waiting for a long time."

Two old friends who haven't seen each other for a long time are looking forward to this meeting.

As soon as the car stopped, Howard greeted it with a smile. "Old Shu, you are finally back. It took a long time to travel around the world."

Howard held out his hand and held Charlie Smith's hand tightly. "Long time no see," he said with emotion.

"It's been a long time no see. I brought you some gifts from abroad." Charlie Smith asked Nora Smith to bring up the present. "There are some small gifts in it for your family."

After exchanging pleasantries for a while, the two old men walked into the living room side by side.

Howard looked back and saw Nora Smith and Asher Hawn look at each other sweetly. "Look how nice and happy these two children are, and we can rest assured."

"Yes, Nora and Asher Hawn will be engaged soon, and we will be a family soon." Charlie laughed echoed. "Asher is a really nice child. He is very kind to Nora."

Listening to the elders' jokes, Nora Smith was a little embarrassed. She lowered her head and took Asher Hawn's arm affectionately.

Seeing this scene, Howard's smile on his face became brighter. "It is best that after the engagement, Nora can give birth to a child quickly, and let us enjoy the fun of four generations living together."

Both old men are old and want to have grandchildren and enjoy family happiness.

Charlie tapped Nora Smith on the shoulder. "Nora, do you hear me? You still have a heavy responsibility."

He looked at Nora Smith with a smile and encouraged Asher Hawn to let him have grandchildren quickly. "Asher, your grandfather and I are waiting, so have a baby and let us have grandchildren."

Nora Smith was a little embarrassed by such straightforward birth. She lowered her head and blushed.

"Two grandfathers, Nora Smith is embarrassed. She has a thin skin, so don't tease her." Asher Hawn held Nora Smith's hand tightly and cleared her. "Grandpa, let's go to the restaurant and sit down first."

Seeing Asher Hawn protecting his granddaughter so much, Charlie showed a happy smile on his face.

The family walked into the restaurant happily, and suddenly there was a knock at the door.

"Who's here?" Nora Smith heard a knock on the door and asked Asher Hawn curiously, Has Howard invited anyone else today?

Chapter 485 - 484 The Undercurrent Lunch



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Howard got up to open the door, but Asher Hawn stopped him. He hooked his lips. "Grandpa, I'll go. You and Charlie Smith will have tea and chat here."

Nora Smith accompanied Asher Hawn to the door, opened it, and saw at a glance that Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn were standing at the gate.

When Madge Hawn and Nora Smith looked at each other, the smile on their faces disappeared instantly. "Why are you here?"

"Why can't I be here?" Asked Shu's expressionless opening.

She twisted her eyebrows slightly. Why did Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn suddenly come over?

Originally, Grandpa returned home today and was happy. Now, when he saw these two women, Nora Smith was in no good mood.

"Mom, today is Grandpa welcoming Charlie Smith, and Nora Smith is naturally here." Asher Hawn said coldly that he would not allow anyone to belittle Nora Smith.

Ashley Hawn saw Asher Hawn protecting Nora Smith so much, and her heart was even more jealous. She secretly vowed in her heart that she must drive Nora Smith away from Asher Hawn, and Mrs. Hawn's identity was only worthy of herself.

Madge Hawn was killed by his son, and his face was unhappy. He said, "Where is your grandfather?"

"Restaurant." Asher Hawn said indifferently. He took Nora Smith's hand. "Just now Grandpa said that Nora Smith should have a great-grandson and enjoy family happiness. Don't spoil Grandpa's interest."

Asher Hawn's tone was MoMo, reminding Madge Hawn.

"Auntie, don't be angry with Asher's brother. He is blinded by that woman." Ashley Hawn took Madge Hawn's arm and comforted cleverly.

Ashley Hawn, who is clever and obedient, makes Madge Hawn even angrier. I really don't know what my son thinks and chooses a woman like Nora Smith.

Ashley Hawn's eyes are also full of deep jealousy.

Madge Hawn walked into the restaurant with Ashley Hawn. When he saw Howard, he immediately lost his smile. "Dad, I brought Qianqian to see you. This is the tea for you."

"Grandpa, how are you recently?" Ashley Hawn asked sensibly.

Although it was revealed that the two of them had drugged Howard before, Howard did not drive them away in the end.

After all, Madge Hawn is Asher Hawn's biological mother.

There are some things that need to be done on the surface.

Howard chuckled and nodded. "You came just in time today. Lao Shu came back from a trip around the world. I welcomed him at home."

"Hello, Uncle Shu." Madge Hawn smiled hypocritically and pulled Ashley Hawn beside him. "This is Asher's cousin, Qianqian. She grew up with Asher. She was a childhood sweetheart and had a very good relationship since childhood."

"Charlie Smith is good." Ashley Hawn followed Madge Hawn's clever greeting and looked up and down at Charlie.

This is the rumor that people are terrified by the Shawn family's father?

That's all!

Listening to Madge Hawn's superfluous words, Howard's face was a little unhappy, and he coughed gently.

The atmosphere inside the restaurant is somewhat awkward. Howard said coldly, "Let's eat. The food in the kitchen has been prepared. Today, many dishes have been prepared. Let's have a good party."

Family, Ashley Hawn felt harsh when she heard these three words.

Just that shameless bitch in Nora Smith, how to be a family with them!

At dinner, Howard and Charlie sat side by side on the main seat, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith sat on one side, and Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn sat on the other side.

Asher Hawn gives Nora Smith food from time to time, and the bottom of her eyes is full of gentleness that can only be shown in front of her. "You eat this, it tastes good."

The man's gentle and intimate actions stung Ashley Hawn's eyes. She lowered her head and pulled the food in the bowl, but she had no appetite at all.

Madge Hawn was unhappy when he saw Asher Hawn taking care of Nora

Smith so much. He didn't give himself food. Now he has a way to take care of Nora Smith.

"Asher, don't just take care of Nora Smith, and eat for yourself." Charlie said with a smile.

Nora Smith's bowl is already full of colorful dishes, full of Asher Hawn's love for her.

Ashley Hawn was mad with jealousy at Asher Hawn's soft look at Nora Smith. She had to sit at the table and pretend to be gentle and ladylike, but she couldn't show it.

Suddenly, Madge Hawn, who couldn't stand it, deliberately knocked off the chopsticks. "Oh, why did you drop the chopsticks? Nora Smith, can you help me pick them up?"

Madge Hawn deliberately dropped the chopsticks in the middle of the table, and Nora Smith needed to bend over and get into the table to pick them up.

"..." Nora Smith a face of speechless.

What does Madge Hawn take her for? A servant?

Before she could speak, Charlie interrupted her.

"I can't pick it up. I don't want to change a pair. Nora is a baby I have held in my palm since I was a child. I am not a servant when I come to other people's homes. I am not willing to use her." Charlie said domineering, protecting Nora Smith.

Charlie has long known that Madge Hawn doesn't like Nora Smith, and as long as he is around, he can't allow anyone to bully his precious granddaughter.

Awkward-looking Madge Hawn didn't know what to do at the moment. She was in a dilemma now, neither looking down to pick up chopsticks nor changing a pair.

Ashley Hawn, who had been watching for a long time, immediately said cleverly, "Menstruation, I'll help you pick it up. I know you are the most

comfortable with these chopsticks."

Ashley Hawn pretended to be sensible, clever and understanding.

She looked up at the opposite Nora Smith and said with a smile, "In fact, it is easy to lift a finger to look down at chopsticks. It is not so troublesome. Some people may not know that the sky is high and even such small things can't be done well."

In front of everyone, Ashley Hawn deliberately sneered for a while.

"I have nannies at home to do these things, and Asher loves me dearly and doesn't want me to do these things." Nora Smith is no longer a vegetarian. Her eyes are cold and sharp.

"Besides, you are so close to chopsticks that you didn't pick them up at first. Is it set up now?" Nora Smith sneered, smiled and put food in Howard's bowl, calmly and indifferently.

"You!" Ashley Hawn was so stiff that he bent down and picked up chopsticks with a sullen face.

Originally, she came to the old house with Madge Hawn today, trying to take the opportunity to inquire about the past of that year, but she met Nora Smith, which was really unlucky!

What makes Ashley Hawn mad is that Asher Hawn is so kind to Nora Smith, so gentle and considerate, which makes Ashley Hawn extremely jealous.

What's so good about Nora Smith? She can get her cousin's heart!

Next week is their engagement wedding. The last time they got engaged, Ashley Hawn secretly poisoned Howard. Coupled with Tang Ruoying's appearance, their engagement ceremony fell through, and Nora Smith even broke with Asher Hawn.

But in just a few months, they put an end to the past, their feelings are even better than before, and they are going to be engaged again!

The burning jealous fire in my heart is less. If my eyes can kill people, Nora Smith has already been cut to pieces.

Ashley Hawn shook his fist secretly.

Nora Smith, you bitch! I will definitely not let you go! !

Chapter 486 - 485 Crazy Pursuit



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

A lunch, because of Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, Nora Smith was very happy mood, was stirred up bad heart.

"Grandpa, you will live in the old house. Asher and I will go first." After lunch, Nora Smith stood up and said to Charlie with some lack of interest.

This time Charlie returned home for a few days, and after attending the engagement ceremony, he continued to travel around the world.

Therefore, Nora Smith arranged for Charlie to live in the Hawn family's old house, which is what Howard meant.

"Good." Charlie nodded with a smile.

Although Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn are making things difficult for Nora Smith, as long as Asher Hawn protects Nora Smith, it is enough.

What's more, he also believes that his precious granddaughter is absolutely capable of dealing with Madge Hawn and Ashley Hawn, two difficult women.

Coming out of the old house in the Hawn family, Nora Smith got into Asher Hawn's car. "You send me back to Shuiyue New City. I feel a little tired and want to go back and have a rest."

"What's the matter, are you all right?" Asher Hawn's eyes are bright, with a touch of concern.

Nora Smith smiled. "Nothing, just a little tired."

"Hmm." Asher Hawn faintly uttered a monosyllabic character, nodded his head, and sent Nora Smith back to Water Moon Island, then back to work in The Hawn Goup.

Nora Smith was about to take his lunch break when he received a phone call

from Nina Lewis.

Is that Qin Shang pestering Nina Lewis again?

Nora Smith picked up the phone in doubt. "Xiao Ning, what's wrong?"

"Sister Nora Smith, come to the company to have a look." Nina Lewis's voice was somewhat eager.

Nora Smith's heart fluttered. "What happened?"

"That Prince Joseph, what a big battle..." Nina Lewis said on the other end of the phone, "There are roses at the door of the company, banners are pulled, and there is a etiquette team, courting you with great fanfare. Now many reporters are there, and Shen's predecessors are arguing with him."

"Huh?" Nora Smith has some headaches on his forehead.

What is this Joseph doing?

Didn't she make it very clear to him?

"Okay, I know, I'll come and deal with it right away." Nora Smith cold track.

When Nora Smith arrived at the Star Entertainment Gate, as Nina Lewis said, it was a big battle.

The company is surrounded by delicate blue demon Ji, posing all kinds of beautiful patterns, with several characters in the middle: "Nora Smith, I love you!"

Several buildings around, pulled up banners, above all kinds of love words to Nora Smith.

The prince deserves to be a prince...

However, the bigger the battle, the more headache it will give Nora Smith.

Journalists gathered around Prince Joseph and rushed to interview:

"Prince Joseph, when did you and Nora meet? Did you fall in love with her at

first sight?" A reporter pointed the microphone at Joseph.

"Yes." Prince Joseph nodded and made no secret of his love for Nora Smith. "I knew Nora at a French banquet. I fell in love with her at first sight. Nora Smith is my goddess. I love her!"

"How romantic! But your highness, I wonder if you heard that Nora is Asher's fiancée. They will have an engagement ceremony next weekend. What do you think of it?" The reporter asked again.

"Oh, I know." Joseph shrugged his shoulders and smiled. "Engaged, it's nothing. As long as she is not married, she is single, and I have the right to pursue her."

When Nora Smith reached the stars for entertainment, he heard Joseph's remarks.

This Joseph is crazy, isn't he?

Didn't she make it very clear to him before? She's Asher Hawn's fiancée, and she and Asher Hawn are two of a kind. What kind of trouble is Joseph going to make?

"Nora is coming!" A sharp-eyed reporter found Nora Smith and shouted excitedly.

The words sound just fell, and immediately a reporter swarmed around Nora Smith, and the long guns and short guns were aimed at her:

"Nora, what is your relationship with Prince Joseph? He fell in love with you at first sight. What about you? What do you think of this matter?"

"Does Asher know that Prince Joseph is courting you? Will it affect your engagement next week?"

"Nora, will you choose Prince Joseph and break up with Asher? Or simply step on two boats? After all, there were rumors about you and Shen Yingdi before. Are you stepping on multiple boats?" More reporters speak badly. ,

Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows. "Asher and I will be engaged as scheduled. Please don't speculate maliciously, that's all!"

When the words fell, Nora Smith pushed away the reporter and asked the security guard to stop the reporter directly.

"Nora Smith, you finally came to work!" When Joseph saw Nora Smith, his blue eyes were full of joy and love.

He has been waiting for most of the day in Star Entertainment, but he hasn't seen Nora Smith all the time. Now he can finally wait for Nora Smith.

"This is a surprise I specially prepared for you. Do you like it?" As if by magic again, Joseph took out a bunch of roses, knelt on one knee and handed them to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith:!!!

Surprise?

Scare is more or less the same!

"Get up quickly." Nora Smith, seeing that Joseph was in such a position that she would not rise until she took the roses, reached out to help him.

Joseph stood up with deep eyes. "Nora Smith, don't you like roses? Tell me what you like. Whatever it is, I will give it to you. Even if you want the moon in the sky, I will try to pick it for you!"

Nora Smith: ...

She took a deep breath. "You come in with me."

Nora Smith led Joseph directly to the Star Entertainment parlor, pointed to the sofa, "Sit down."

Joseph sat down, his eyes never leaving Nora Smith.

In front of this Chinese girl with all kinds of amorous feelings, every move affects his heart.

"Joseph, let's have a good talk." Said Nora Smith, sitting down beside him.

"OK!" Joseph nodded.

Nora Smith cleared his throat. "I think you know about my relationship with Asher Hawn? We're getting engaged next week."

"I know, but so what?" Joseph recognized Nora Smith's obvious refusal, and his eyes dimmed a little.

As a European prince and handsome appearance, Joseph can be said to be a national male god in France, and young girls are crazy about it.

But he didn't have any special feelings for those girls. Even if he had made several girlfriends before, he didn't feel excited.

Until that time, at Michelle's birthday party, he met Nora Smith.

This beautiful, generous, confident and radiant oriental girl, Joseph felt that he had been shot by Cupid's arrow.

He came all the way here to tell Nora Smith that he loved her!

He wants to pursue her and marry her as a princess!

Chapter 487 - 486 The Best Man In The World



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Nora, please give me a chance to get to know me. I believe you will find that I am more suitable for you than Asher Hawn."

"No need." Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows and said patiently, "I have found true love, that is, Asher Hawn. We love each other and can't be separated. Prince Joseph, you are in such a good condition that you can certainly find a better and more suitable girl for you than me."

Nora Smith's obvious refusal hurt Joseph very much.

All along, he has always refused others, and he has never been rejected by a woman!

Nora Smith is the first and only one!

The feeling of injury made Joseph feel very uncomfortable.

At the same time, it also stimulated Joseph's fighting spirit.

He looked up, and his blue eyes were full of determination. "Nora Smith, you don't like me, but you can't stop me from liking you. I have the right to pursue you!"

Nora Smith has a headache. Why is Prince Joseph so one-track-minded?

How can he not understand what she said!

There is no doubt that this matter soon became a hot search.

"Explosive! Prince Joseph, heir to the European royal family, publicly confessed Miss Nora Smith, ceo of Star Entertainment!"

There are a lot of comments below, some of which envy Nora Smith and many of which slander Nora Smith.

"God, it's really Prince Joseph! The prince is so handsome and romantic, and Nora Smith is so happy!"

"Isn't Nora Smith and Asher going to be engaged? Why did you catch up with Prince Joseph again?"

"That's not simple. Nora Smith is a fox who hook up with men everywhere. He stepped on several boats. Shen Yingdi, Asher and Prince Joseph were all confused by her!"

"How shameless!"

The Hawn Goup, the president's office.

Asher Hawn looked at the news about Joseph's courtship to Nora Smith on his mobile phone screen, and his handsome face was covered with dark clouds.

Especially, in that big picture, Joseph knelt on one knee and courted Nora Smith with roses in his hand, while Nora Smith even reached out to help him?

The photo was taken so ambiguous... how dazzling Asher Hawn looked.

"Asher ... here is a document you need to sign." Clark pushed through the door, and a low pressure came head on.

Clark also saw the news about Nora Smith and Joseph.

Since Joseph appeared in The Hawn Goup that day and declared war on Asher Hawn, his president's face has not looked good.

Also, Nora is so outstanding and eye-catching that there are always all kinds of suitors.

Before it was Shen Yingdi, now there is a prince, who is a powerful rival in love.

"Go and withdraw those hot searches." Asher Hawn looked up and glanced coldly at Clark.

"Yes, Asher." Clark face a fiercely, busy respectfully agreed down.

In the evening, when Nora Smith returned to Water Moon Island, he saw Asher Hawn sitting on the sofa in the living room reading financial magazines with a gloomy face.

She walked over and sat next to Asher Hawn. "Did you ask people to withdraw those hot searches?"

Asher Hawn put down the magazine and glanced sideways at Nora Smith. "What do you think?"

Feeling the jealousy of the man beside him, Nora Smith chuckled and took the initiative to wrap his hands around his neck. "I don't know what Joseph is doing. I have clearly rejected him."

"If he haunts you again, I'll be rude." Asher Hawn's eyes narrowed and his tone was somewhat dangerous.

What about the European royal family?

He also has a way to get Joseph back.

"What do you want to do?" Nora Smith stunned, said hastily, "Don't mess about. Joseph is a child, and thinks what he can't get is the best. Anyway, I won't talk to him. In a few days, he lost interest and went back to Europe by himself. After all, what kind of woman do you want with his noble status and excellent conditions?"

Nora Smith didn't feel how much Joseph loved her. They only met for the first time at Michelle's birthday dinner. How could they have such deep feelings for her in such a short time?

Joseph is totally self-esteem. As a European royal family, all the stars hold the moon, but she refused in public and was unwilling.

As long as she rejects Joseph a few more times, he will feel bored and shift his goal.

"Hmm? Joseph's status is noble and his condition is excellent?" Asher Hawn caught the two words and looked unhappy. "Is he so good in your mind?"

Nora Smith: ...

This man is jealous again!

"In my mind, Mr. Huo, you are the best man in the world." Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn's unfathomable eyes, her thin lips slightly opened, and said seriously.

This sentence is very useful to Asher Hawn.

He stretched out his big hand, took Nora Smith, and bowed his head to seal her red lips, which were as attractive and sweet as cold.

The two kissed for a long time before Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away. "Okay, I can't breathe..."

Asher Hawn's eyes were heavy and glowing. "Nora Smith, we'll get our license when we get engaged next week. I want you to be my woman completely. I can't wait for a moment!"

Nora Smith's face burned. "We'll talk about it then."

After that, Joseph appeared in Star Entertainment almost on time at noon or afternoon every day, either holding chocolate or flowers when he came, or waiting for her to pester her in Nora Smith's office for a long time, and wanted to ask Nora Smith out to eat and go shopping.

But Nora Smith refused him every time, politely or directly, without exception.

After a few days, Joseph was decadent, but his longing for Nora Smith grew deeper and deeper.

On this day, Brittany Sherry happened to walk downstairs of Star Entertainment, and just happened to meet Joseph, who was depressed and came out of the building. The boy was carrying a bunch of red roses in his hand and walked forward with his head down, muttering, "What does Nora Smith like? How can we impress her..."

Joseph brushed past Brittany Sherry, and Brittany Sherry had just heard it. She stopped at once, half turned her head and asked, "What did you say just now? Nora Smith?"

Joseph has learned Chinese, and he can understand it. When he hears the voice behind him, he turns his head and looks at the strange woman in front of him. "Do you know her?"

The simple five words further confirmed Brittany Sherry's conjecture. When she stepped forward, she suddenly took out what French aristocrat had been searched with Nora Smith, and a plan emerged in her mind.

She looked at Joseph with a clear smile on her mouth.

Brittany Sherry looked at the red rose in his hand only for a moment, then raised his eyes and said, "Are you after Nora Smith? I just met her, and I can help you."

Chapter 488 - 487 Almost Killed You



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"You like Asher Hawn?" Joseph asked again. He didn't know who Brittany Sherry really was, but as long as she really liked Asher Hawn, there was a door to it!

Brittany Sherry nodded generously and put his hands on his forearm. "Yes, I

like him, and I know Nora Smith, so I can help you get her. We'll get what we need."

"Good!" Joseph agreed without thinking. He took out his mobile phone and exchanged contact information with Brittany Sherry.

After Joseph had gone away, Brittany Sherry smiled coldly. She looked at the phone number on the screen and put away her mobile phone with satisfaction.

"When it really helps me."

After returning home, Brittany Sherry specially looked around and found that Xu Muyang had not come back yet, so he sat on the sofa and pretended to wait for him as if nothing had happened.

It took almost forty minutes for Xu Muyang to enter the house. When Brittany Sherry came back, it was almost eight o'clock in the evening. Today, Xu Muyang just represented the company and went to a business dinner. His suit smelled of smoke and wine.

"Brittany, haven't you gone out to relax today?"

Xu Muyang seems to have become accustomed to Brittany Sherry's frequent absence from home. When he saw his sister, he subconsciously asked.

"No, I went out shopping to buy clothes yesterday, and I was exhausted." Brittany Sherry replied at leisure and knocked on his shoulder. "Brother, what smell do you have? I smell it when I sit on the sofa. Go and take a bath."

"Is it?" Xu Muyang also raised his arm, and he smelled a pungent smell of smoke. "It seems that today, the CEOs of several companies especially love drinking, so I'll take a bath. If there is a phone call, Brittany, please answer it for me."

Brittany Sherry nodded. Shortly after Xu Muyang put the phone on the table and returned to the bedroom, she paid special attention to the movement upstairs. After the door closed, she picked up her mobile phone and flipped through the software address book, and saw Nora Smith's chat window.

Brittany Sherry sipped his lips and sent to Nora Smith, "Nora, can you meet at Room 302 of Golden Crane Hotel at four o'clock tomorrow afternoon? Good to

talk about specific matters about cooperation."

Nora Smith was watching a TV series. When she heard the mobile phone ringing, she picked it up and took a look. As a result, she saw the message sent by Xu MUYANG. She saw the words Golden Crane Hotel, which was a little strange, but she still replied: "OK."

Brittany Sherry saw the message sent by the woman and laughed proudly.

Next, let's see if the Frenchman can't live up to his expectations.

After Nora Smith turned off her cell phone, the more she thought about it, the more she felt something was wrong. Asher Hawn came out of her study and sat next to her. She found that the woman was in a wrong mood and asked with concern: "What's the matter?"

Nora Smith pushed his mobile phone to him. "Xu MUYANG asked me to meet in the hotel room at 4 pm tomorrow, saying that it was about cooperation."

When Asher Hawn heard this, he frowned. He didn't deal with Xu MUYANG. Although he doted on Brittany Sherry, he wouldn't be in a hotel room if he was talking about business.

He glanced at Nora Smith. "What are you going to do?"

"Improvise." Nora Smith shook her head, and she kept an eye on it.

The next afternoon, Nora Smith arrived at the hotel on time. As soon as he knocked on the door, there was a noise in the room, and the door opened, but Joseph's smiling face appeared.

"Joseph?"

Nora Smith was puzzled, and at the same time, he became alert and took a step back subconsciously. "Why are you here?"

Sure enough.

"Shouldn't I be here?" Joseph paused and asked subconsciously, but soon he thought of what Brittany Sherry told him, and added, "Yes, I came here specially to see you. The gentleman said he would go out and make a phone

call first, but since you have come, you should have a drink of water first."

So he went to the TV cabinet and brought the water there. Brittany Sherry had just come to talk to him and told Joseph to take the glass of water he had poured.

Of course Joseph did.

"... OK." Nora Smith thought more and more wrong, so she only sat on the edge of the bed. After Joseph brought the water, she took it in her hand and sniffed it first. She only sipped a little with great vigilance. As a result, she felt that the glass of water had a different sweet taste, which was greasy.

Nora Smith's eyes dimmed. He held the glass in his hand and turned to look at Joseph very seriously. "Why are you doing this?"

Joseph was all the more curious when he saw Nora Smith not drinking water, not to mention that Nora Smith's question, which was completely impossible to him, "What's the matter? Didn't I just pour you a glass of water?"

Nora Smith paused, studied Joseph's eyes carefully, and sighed after realizing that the other person really didn't notice what was wrong with the water. It seemed that she and Joseph had been calculated.

As for who calculated her, it was obvious.

"There is something wrong with this glass of water." Nora Smith put the glass on the table and pushed it over to show Joseph. "It's been drugged."

"What?!"

Joseph looked at the glass in surprise, his eyes full of unbelievable emotions.

Nora Smith nodded seriously and asked, "Can you tell me who poured this glass of water? You have just come to China and only know me and Asher. I don't believe you will do such a thing."

Joseph paused and inexplicably told Nora Smith all the things he had met Brittany Sherry after he had come out of the Stars and had been told to give her advice. The more Nora Smith listened, the more his face became wrong.

Brittany Sherry is really dead. She can only use these four words to describe each other.

"You were cheated by her. This woman always wanted Asher, so she hated me. It should be a coincidence that you met her, but..." Nora Smith stared down at the glass in front of him and smiled. "This glass of water should not be."

Thinking that Joseph should not know the love and hate between her and Brittany Sherry, Nora Smith told him roughly, "This woman's name is Brittany Sherry, the sister of one of my partners. You'd better stay away from her."

Then Joseph realized what Brittany Sherry's so-called help and her understanding of Nora Smith were all about, and suddenly he showed disdain. He was very young, a recent college student like Michelle, and naturally he didn't know that such a thing would happen again.

Although he likes Nora Smith, he won't use such despicable means to get people he likes.

"So it is!" Joseph stared at Nora Smith, looking so indignant that Nora Smith couldn't help laughing. "I thought she really wanted to help me, Nora Smith. I'm so sorry.. I almost hurt you

Chapter 489 - 488 Fake News



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Okay, okay, I know, I don't blame you." Looking at the boy's angry and wronged appearance, Nora Smith was helpless and funny in his heart, so he had to pat Joseph on the shoulder to comfort him.

"What shall we do now?" Joseph had no doubt in Nora Smith, especially when he knew that he had been calculated, and he was so angry that he now forgot all about his pursuits and likes.

Nora Smith rolled her eyes and thought that Brittany Sherry might as well have done her wish if she wanted her to have a room with Joseph so much.

She leaned over and whispered to Joseph for a while, and Joseph finally agreed, though he looked a little unhappy, and nodded reluctantly.

Then, Nora Smith and Joseph went to the front desk of the hotel to register

their ID cards. Joseph specially took Nora Smith's waist, while Nora Smith looked drunk and leaned his head on Joseph's shoulder.

After they got on the elevator, a woman in a hat and sunglasses sitting on the corner sofa put down her magazine, got up and went out.

The woman went outside the door and down the stairs, and then walked out for a while before taking off her sunglasses.

It was Brittany Sherry.

She took out her mobile phone and sent joy to a strange window. "Room 302 of Jinhe Hotel, the future wife of The Hawn Goup President Group opened a room with a strange man, and it was hard to come quickly!"

It turned out that Brittany Sherry had already contacted a reporter from an online media, waiting to dig out the news that Nora Smith had opened a house with a strange man, and severely stepped on her.

If everyone knows that the president of Star Entertainment and the future Mrs. Huo is a woman in easy virtue, no one will believe Nora Smith any more, and she will become a rat crossing the street, and everyone will shout and fight!

Brittany Sherry walked away deliberately, with her back to the hotel, just not wanting anyone to recognize her and find clues.

After half an hour, three or five reporters came running in a hurry. When they saw Brittany Sherry, they hurriedly asked, "Brittany, is the news you said true? We all spent our rest days here, so don't lie to us."

Brittany Sherry slurped impatiently. "Have I lied to you? I've seen it with my own eyes. If you want to finish this month's performance and get a raise, come upstairs with me quickly!"

When the reporters heard this, Immediately believed what Brittany Sherry said, and a group of people entered the elevator and went to the third floor in a mighty way. Brittany Sherry took the room card specially advanced at the front desk, walked softly to the front door of No.302, opened the door with a drop, and then opened the door vigorously. Several reporters rushed in, regardless of whether it was indiscriminate or a shooting.

Sure enough, there is a pair of men and women in bed, still keeping a very ambiguous posture. The woman is Nora Smith, and the man...

"Who let you in!"

A repressed, deep angry voice came, and the reporters suddenly froze and stopped the machine in their hands.

It's Asher Hawn.

They are too familiar with this voice.

Brittany Sherry was originally behind the reporters, only a little gap to see them take pictures. The smile at the corners of her mouth just lasted for a few seconds, and she heard the voice of the man suppressing his anger. She froze at once, subconsciously pushed away the two reporters, went to the middle, and looked at the man who turned back in front of her in disbelief.

It's really Asher Hawn himself.

How come? Didn't it be agreed that the French prince was here?

Brittany Sherry wait for a while looked at, eyes are surprised and angry, hanging in the side of the hand can't help but clenched on the fist.

Nora Smith is holding Asher Hawn's neck with both hands and an unnatural flush on his face, while Asher Hawn is lying on Nora Smith, and they are still covered with quilts, just blocking the key parts.

It's such a posture. Needless to say, discerning people should be able to see what they are doing at a glance.

Asher Hawn turned his head and stared at the reporters. He gritted his teeth and said, "Have you seen enough?"

As soon as Asher Hawn said this, the reporters' faces changed instantly, and they became jittery one by one, and their hearts began to get angry.

What kind of breaking news is this when the young couple open their own room and make out? They are really carried away, and they rush to shoot what people say.

That's great. Not only did the explosive news not be photographed, but I'm afraid my job will be lost.

They didn't even dare to look at Asher Hawn, for fear that they had touched the mildew of the big money owner, and Nora Smith had buried his face in Asher Hawn's neck socket. At this time, an entertainment reporter who seemed to have some qualifications finally stood up, wiped an unwarranted cold sweat on his head, and said with a smile.

"Where can I? Where can I? Today... today, someone reported fake news, saying that a little love bean was here to open a room with his girlfriend, and we just came here. This... I'm really sorry, sorry Asher, you and Nora continue, continue, we won't bother you two."

Said, he took two steps back, turned around and waved quickly, blasted the reporters in front of him out, and lowered his voice and urged: "Go, go quickly!"

Damn it! What's this called! Is there anything wrong with the darling daughter of the Xu family?

The bald reporter who contacted Brittany Sherry cursed secretly and quickly left the corridor. He would rather not take this kind of work than let Asher Hawn smash his job!

Brittany Sherry, on the other hand, had left as soon as possible in anticipation of a change in her plans, and in any case Asher Hawn could not find her here.

After all the reporters left, Nora Smith lifted his face, showed a relaxed smile and breathed a sigh of relief.

"Let them all go. This play is so tired."

Asher Hawn also smiled, lifted the quilt, sat up from the bed, his trousers well on his body, and the reporters hurried away because they were afraid of him, without looking closely at what Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were wearing.

It turned out that this was the plan discussed between Nora Smith and Joseph. Nora Smith first called Asher Hawn and asked him to cooperate with Brittany Sherry to "play" such a play. As for Joseph, after going upstairs with

Nora Smith for the second time, he went directly into a room next door and waited for the movement outside the door.

Therefore, just now, the reporters apologized to Asher Hawn and "ran away", and he heard it clearly.

Nora Smith sat up from the bed, crossed his fingers, stretched his arm to the foreign minister in the palm of his hand, smiled and said, "Well, well, since all the reporters have gone, we should let Joseph come back.. This is somebody else's room."

Chapter 490 - 489 Project Success



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn nodded his head at this, and suddenly began to laugh low and heavy, which made Nora Smith feel terrible. He quickly put on his coat which he had thrown on the bed, opened the door, knocked on the door in the next room, and called out Joseph with a resentful face.

"... the plan worked?" Joseph looked unhappy, not smiling at all, but he did not seem to be angry.

Nora Smith nodded, went back to his room with Joseph, and turned to thank him formally. "Thank you, Joseph. If it weren't for you, I might be on the news again today."

As she spoke, she took a subconscious look at Asher Hawn, which made Joseph's heart mixed.

He still doesn't believe it. He can't compete with Asher Hawn by fair means!

Asher Hawn smiled and stepped forward, but instead of being modest and sincere, he held out his hand. Joseph thanked him: "Thank you. If it weren't for you, Nora Smith might have been set up. I don't want to lose her."

Joseph looked down at the man's outstretched hand, but instead of holding it back, he snorted, put his hands on his forearm, and said to Asher Hawn, "Don't think that if you say thank you to me, I will pretend that nothing has happened. Although I cooperated with you today, it doesn't mean I will give up Nora Smith."

The smile of Nora Smith's mouth froze and he looked at Asher Hawn puzzled.

What happened?

Haven't she made it clear enough with Joseph?

Asher Hawn bent his fingertips and slowly lowered his hand to look at Joseph, but he was not angry at all. He wanted to see what Joseph could say.

Sure enough, the next second, the teenager stalked his neck and said to him: "Although I was almost calculated this time, I will definitely not give up Nora Smith. I will compete with you in the fairest way!"

Asher Hawn: ...

For the first time, Asher Hawn had the impulse of not wanting to be jealous of his "rival in love", not only not wanting to be jealous, but even being speechless.

This is obviously just a child. Forget it, let him go.

Nora Smith won't go out with Joseph anyway.

Asher Hawn still has a lot of confidence in himself.

In the last two days, Nana's morning sickness reaction has become more and more severe. Before, it was only occasional morning sickness, but now it basically happens every day when eating. In just a few days, Nana has lost a lot of weight.

Just as Nora Smith called to care about Nana's physical condition, "Nana, how are you these two days? Is morning sickness still severe?"

Just after vomiting and coming out of the toilet, she looked pale and said, "It is estimated that it is the morning sickness period. I have been feeling nausea when I eat and vomit in the past two days."

Nana looked at her cheeks in the mirror. Her face was pale, and her pregnant cheeks without makeup looked very vicissitudes.

Nora Smith has never been pregnant. She doesn't understand how severe the morning sickness reaction is. She can only comfort with distress. "Otherwise, I

will cook some food you like to bring you. You still need to supplement nutrition when you are pregnant now."

"Is your company busy? Come back when you are busy. I have nothing to do. Levi Lambert will take care of me." Said Nana slowly, knowing that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were in the middle of a sweet season, so she would leave them alone.

"Did Levi Lambert take good care of you?" Nora Smith asked slowly. "I haven't met Levi Lambert or heard Asher mention it all this time."

When she mentioned her fiance's name, Nana's face was filled with a happy smile. She smiled and nodded. "Yes, Levi Lambert is a very nice man. He can do whatever I want to eat at home."

It must be said that during pregnancy, Levi Lambert performed as a perfect fiance.

Levi Lambert took good care of Nana, so he had to pick the stars and moon from the sky for her.

"Well, I'm relieved to hear that. Levi Lambert is good to you." Nora Smith chuckled. Now that she and her best friend Nana have both got a good home, Nora Smith is very satisfied in his heart.

Suddenly, Nora Smith remembered something more important. She asked in a low voice, "How did your future mother-in-law treat you these two days? Did she take it personally?"

Nora Smith knew that Nana's future mother-in-law, that is, Levi Lambert's mother, didn't like Nana. Linda often gave Nana a look before, and blatantly showed his dissatisfaction with Na, a prospective daughter-in-law.

For this reason, Levi Lambert discussed with her mother many times to be nice to Na, but she just wouldn't listen.

Levi Lambert can only lie in Na after being wronged, quietly to comfort her, and then explain to him that his mother didn't mean it.

"Just like that, it's not good or bad." Nana thought for a moment and said, now that she is carrying a baby in her belly, Linda is still very polite to her for her

grandson, only occasionally making things difficult for her.

Just as the two girlfriends chatted with each other, there was a knock at the door. "Nana, are you awake?"

Linda's voice came from outside the door.

Nana subconsciously covered the receiver and said, "Nora Smith, I won't tell you yet. Mother Levi Lambert is coming up."

Really say Cao Cao, Cao Cao arrived.

Hang up the phone, and Nana put on his slippers to open the door.

"Auntie, what's the matter? What's the matter?" Nana said slowly.

Linda looked at Nana's pale, thin body and couldn't help worrying about the baby in her belly.

She turned and took the chicken soup in the nanny's hand. She frowned and said, "This is the chicken soup I asked the kitchen to prepare for you. I heard about your morning sickness in the past two days. Drink more chicken soup and make up your body, otherwise the children in your stomach will not have nutrition."

The mellow taste of chicken soup smells in Na's nose, but it is a greasy feeling.

Nana frowned subconsciously, covered his mouth and turned around, trying to suppress the feeling of vomiting.

"I have stewed this chicken soup in the kitchen for several hours. Everyone else smells good. Why do you smell nauseous?" Seeing Nana so delicate, Linda couldn't help but say, "Is the body so expensive? There are more pregnant people, and I haven't seen them all like you."

Linda's main worry is that Nana will not eat, and her precious grandson will not grow up without nutrition in her stomach.

Listening to Linda's criticism, Nana turned silently and tried her best to restrain vomiting. She frowned and slowly said, "Auntie... I can't smell these smells

recently... I don't blame you, thank you for your chicken soup."

"Then drink a little when you don't want to vomit. The children in your stomach are important." Linda frowned and said, "Chicken soup is a good old hen to buy, but it can't be wasted."

Linda doesn't like Nana and everything about her.. No matter what Nana does, Linda feels that Nana is targeting himself.

Chapter 491 - 490 Reactions During Pregnancy



[chevron left](#) [PREV](#) [NEXT](#) [chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

"OK, I'll drink it later." Nana took the chicken soup and nodded.

The smell of chicken soup came again. Nana felt queasy and pale. He spilled the chicken soup on the ground with a shake of his hand.

Looking at all the chicken soup spilled on the ground, Linda looked distressed.

"If you say you don't drink, forget it. How can you waste it?" Linda glared at Nana. "Levi Lambert asked me to take good care of you. I took care of you. You don't appreciate it."

Good chicken soup was wasted, and Linda was unhappy and reprimanded Nana.

Nana's face turned white, and she quickly said, "Auntie, I didn't mean it. My stomach is very uncomfortable these two days. I will clean up the chicken soup on the carpet later."

In order not to make Linda angry, Nana quickly made up for it.

Levi Lambert, who had just returned from the company, heard the tinkling sound at home, and his first reaction was that Nana and Linda had clashed again.

Levi Lambert put down his things and hurried upstairs. "Nana, mother, what's wrong?"

As soon as he went upstairs, he saw the room in a mess, with chicken soup spilled on the carpet and fragments of ceramic bowls falling to the ground.

Nana's face was pale, and his mother's face was full of unhappiness.

Linda frowned and took the lead in opening his mouth. "I listened to you and took good care of your future daughter-in-law. Let her drink some chicken soup to supplement her nutrition. As a result, she vomited after smelling it and knocked the chicken soup on the ground."

"Mom, Nana has a serious reaction to morning sickness in the past two days. You should understand her more." Levi Lambert knew Nana. He defended Nana and said, "If the chicken soup is overturned, it will be overturned."

Seeing her son protecting Nana, Linda was unhappy. She frowned and said, "I asked the kitchen to stew the chicken soup for her for five or six hours."

Nana on the side covered his mouth and couldn't help but want to vomit.

"I was pregnant, too. Why didn't I be so delicate when I was pregnant? In my opinion, she is too expensive now, but no matter how expensive she is, she has to consider the children in her belly. Otherwise, how will the children grow up and whether they will grow into deformed children without nutrition..." Linda said anxiously.

Levi Lambert looked at his mother helplessly and comforted him. "Mom, no, it's all scientific parenting now, which can be checked out."

"We will go to the checkup every once in a while, and the child will have no problem." Levi Lambert patted his mother on the shoulder and said, "Nana has already appreciated your intention to cook chicken soup."

Say that finish, Levi Lambert motioned Nana to speak.

Nana immediately understood. "Auntie, wait for me to drink chicken soup after morning sickness."

Levi Lambert played in the circle between the two, and Linda didn't want to embarrass her son. She looked at Nana with a black face. "You two cook for yourself. Look at Nana. She wants to eat."

When Linda left, Levi Lambert put his arm around Nana's shoulder and quickly helped her to sit down. "Nana, are you all right? My mother is such a person. Don't be familiar with her."

Having lived under the same roof for a long time, Nana knew Linda's character and Levi Lambert was so kind to himself that Levi Lambert was willing to endure it for Nana and the children in her belly.

"I'm all right." Nana chuckled. "I have a bad appetite these days. When I smelled chicken soup, I accidentally knocked it over."

Levi Lambert looked at Nana with distress. In the long run, he was worried that Nana's body could not bear it.

"You can't always eat. If you don't talk about children, your body can't bear it." Levi Lambert put his arm around Nana and said gently, "I'll ask the chef at home to cook you some favorite meals."

He told Nana to have a good rest in his room and go down and stare at the kitchen to cook.

According to Nana's favorite taste, she specially cooked several meals that Nana especially loved, hoping that she could eat more or less and replenish her energy.

After a short rest, Levi Lambert came up with a big plate with squirrel mandarin fish, fried seasonal vegetables and fried shrimp, which are Nana's favorite on weekdays.

"Nana, this is what the cook has just cooked. Try it." Levi Lambert gently handed Nana the spoon and sat staring at her as she ate.

Looking at the delicious dishes, Nana's eyes were delighted. She just picked up chopsticks and prepared to eat, and suddenly her stomach began to turn over again. "Take it away... I want to vomit..."

Now Nana can't eat a bite of his favorite dishes on weekdays.

Levi Lambert looked at her with distress and put her arms around the woman. "Nana, you have had a hard time being pregnant."

He is also the first time to accompany Nana during pregnancy. I didn't expect the reaction during pregnancy to be so uncomfortable.

"Why don't you rest for a while and lie in bed for a while?" Levi Lambert kindly poured her a glass of water and put it on the bedside table.

Just as the husband and wife were preparing to rest, the nanny suddenly knocked on the door.

"Mr. Lin, there are guests at home." Said the nanny slowly.

Levi Lambert frowned. There are guests at home. Who is coming? You need to call him down yourself.

Looking at Nana in the room, Levi Lambert said, "Nana, we have guests at home. I'll go downstairs and have a good rest upstairs."

The guests who need Levi Lambert to go down to socialize should be very important guests. Nana got up laboriously and said, "No, I'd better go down with you, or you'll upset your mother again."

For the sake of Linda's mood, Nana choked back his discomfort and helped Levi Lambert downstairs.

Downstairs in the living room, Linda was greeting a young girl intimately. She held the girl's hand and smiled.

"Mom." Levi Lambert and Nana went downstairs and said.

As soon as Linda saw Levi Lambert, he quickly tugged at him and said, "Look who's here?"

Mother pointed to the beautiful young woman, and Levi Lambert paused before she recognized the woman in front of her. "Are you beloved?"

Cen loves to be a neighbor of Levi Lambert. Two people grew up together and grew up together. Later, Cen loves to study abroad, so there is no contact between them.

"My beloved has just returned from studying abroad and specially came home to see me. You see this is a gift she prepared for me." Linda said with a smile, "To love this child is to be sensible."

She held Cen's beloved hand, tightly did not let go, and praised it full of

praise.

Nana watched the three of them exchanging pleasantries, as if he were an outsider, unable to get into their conversation at all.

Noticing Nana's embarrassment, Levi Lambert introduced Ratina's hand, "Honey, this is my fiancée. She just got pregnant recently."

When Nana was mentioned, Levi Lambert's eyes were full of smiles.

Cen loves to see this scene, secretly jealous in her heart. She likes Levi Lambert since she was a child.. I didn't expect to study abroad. Levi Lambert actually has a fiancée, and she will soon be a father!

Chapter 492 - 491 Unusable Chess Pieces



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

"Hello, the first time I met, I didn't hear Levi Lambert's brother say that you are getting married, so I didn't prepare a gift. When I come to visit Aunt Lin next time, I will make up the gift." Cen beloved although jealous in the heart, but still natural and graceful mouth way.

She showed that she didn't care at all.

Nana looked at the young girl's eyes straight on Levi Lambert, with a trace of doubt in her heart. She intuitively felt that Cen loved Levi Lambert.

"Nothing, they haven't had a wedding yet." Linda took Cen's beloved hand and said slowly, "Auntie still remembers that when you were a child, you played with Levi Lambert in my house and said that you would marry Levi Lambert's brother when you grew up."

In front of Nana, Linda deliberately mentioned this matter.

"Auntie, that's all a child's business." Cen Xinai's face was reddish and said, "Now my brother Levi Lambert and I have grown up."

Cen loves to pretend to be simple and kind to look at Levi Lambert.

"Beloved is still as shy as when I was a child." Levi Lambert saw a good friend he hadn't seen for many years, and recalled his childhood, so he couldn't help but say.

Cen, who is very scheming, loves to see Levi Lambert take the initiative to talk to himself and quickly continue this topic. "Yes, brother Levi Lambert, do you remember that we had a wedding together in the garden when we were young? At that time, I took a mosquito net as a wedding dress. I walked on the grass with your arm, and some people hummed a wedding march..."

A woman's sweet smile blooms on her face, with innocence and innocence on her face.

Levi Lambert's mouth was slightly evoked and nodded. "It's been so many years in the blink of an eye. Since you went out to study abroad, the two of us have not contacted each other very much."

Looking at Levi Lambert and Cen love to talk very happily, Nana's face is a little lost, she missed so many life memories in Levi Lambert.

Linda also found the loss on Nana's face. She still smiled and said, "The two of you are still as good as when you were a child. When you chat, you forget yourself and no one can take care of it."

Cen loves to be joked by Linda a little shy. "Auntie, don't make fun of me. After a while, Levi Lambert's brother should laugh at me again."

As she spoke, she secretly watched Nana's reaction from time to time.

Nana took a deep breath. "Levi Lambert, I don't feel well. I'll go back to my room and rest first."

With that, Nana stood up and went straight upstairs.

"Nana, are you all right?" Seeing that Na's face was very poor, Levi Lambert was busy catching up.

"Auntie, did I say something wrong that upset Brother Levi Lambert?" Cen's beloved eyes closely stared at Levi Lambert's back, see him so nervous Nana, the heart of the jealous flame, burning.

"How come?" Yu mother secretly angry Levi Lambert so nervous Nana, sighed and said, "Nana doesn't understand any politeness, which is comparable to loving you, it's a pity."

She really couldn't understand whether her son's head was flooded and liked a woman several years older than him.

And I heard that Nana had a boyfriend before. Where is it comparable to Cen's beloved?

...

Tang Ruoying has rented a small apartment since she escaped from prison and was sent abroad by Brittany Sherry. Anyway, the money given to her by Brittany Sherry is enough for her to squander abroad for several years, and she has no worries about food and clothing at all.

However, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, both of whom have attracted the attention of Naruto at home and abroad, including the fact that they are about to hold an engagement ceremony, have also spread to the outside world and been widely reported by the media.

Tang Ruoying just had nothing to do and brushed the social platform on the Internet casually. As a result, she turned to the news that Asher Hawn and Nora Smith were going to get engaged. She suddenly became not interesting. How can Nora Smith and Asher Hawn still be with Asher Hawn now?

It should be her who is obviously with Asher Hawn!

Tang Ruoying pursed her lips tightly, her face sank black, and the mouse wheel kept rubbing. When she saw the blessings from netizens in the comment area, her heart became more and more inflated, and the jealous vines finally couldn't be suppressed longer and faster until they were full of internal organs.

His face was black with the naked eye, and he almost subconsciously picked up the phone at hand and found Li Chengyang's phone in the mobile phone address book.

Asher Hawn has become Tang Ruoying's demon. As long as he and Nora Smith have a good day, as long as Nora Smith can stay with Asher Hawn for one day, Tang Ruoying will never be at peace...

But she escaped from prison. It is completely impossible for Brittany Sherry to

help her return to China. Only Li Chengyang can help her.

Fingers stagnated for three seconds. Finally, Tang Ruoying gritted his teeth and dialed Li Chengyang's phone.

After four or five beeps, it was picked up, and the man's alienated and polite voice sounded in the receiver. "Hello, who is it?"

Tang Ruoying took a deep breath twice before he got up the courage to speak. "Hey, brother... it's me."

"Tang Ruoying?" After Li Chengyang heard the voice on the phone, he paused, the boredom in his eyes was clearly visible, and there was a little cold ridicule. Isn't this woman escaped from prison? He thought Tang Ruoying would die of old age somewhere else in his life.

Li Chengyang gritted his teeth and took a sneer at the corners of his mouth, but his forehead also burst out with blue veins. It was a very impatient and extremely ironic voice. "You are not dead yet?"

Tang Ruoying sipped her lips, patiently softened her tone, and said carefully: "I called you today... I want you to find a way to help me go back to A City, I want to go back."

"A City?" Li Chengyang's voice suddenly rose a few points, which was previously suppressed sarcasm. Now he has no intention of covering it up. He thinks Tang Ruoying is simply mentally ill.

If he hadn't walked fast enough at the so-called engagement ceremony, and finally had someone clean up the things about The Hawn Goup Group, I'm afraid he would have been in prison with Tang Ruoying.

"Tang Ruoying, don't you think it's too late to tell me this now?" Li Chengyang scoffed, "What qualifications do you have now to ask me to talk with me? I advise you not to bother me, otherwise I don't know if I will go to the police station and what to say."

Li Chengyang, a natural MoMo, has also done enough to be a businessman's nature, and is mercenary, not to mention harming others is first-class.

He has exhausted his patience for Tang Ruoying, a chess piece that is no

longer useful, and he will hang up the phone after he finishes speaking.

Unexpectedly, a woman's voice suddenly came from the mobile phone: "Wait!"

"Is there anything else for you?" The man's cold voice came again, but like a machine, he was impatient, as if he were going to swear in the next second.

Tang Ruoying clenched her teeth tightly, and her heart was pounding. She was nervous or angry. If Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were successfully engaged, she would live like a walking corpse in her life!

Nora Smith!

Asher Hawn belongs to her Tang Ruoying! !

Chapter 493 - 492 Hate Out Of Love



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Li Chengyang." Tang Ruoying got up the courage to call Li Chengyang's name for the first time. Before that, she had been living carefully to see Li Chengyang's face, for fear that this man would make himself beyond redemption if he went wrong.

Li Chengyang frowned slightly, didn't speak, but didn't hang up.

Tang Ruoying paused for two seconds, I found that the phone was not hung up, Just a little relieved, He continued: "Let's make a deal. As you said, I am not in prison now, abroad, but as long as you help me successfully return to A City, I can do anything for you. I will do whatever you say in the future, as long as it can prevent Asher Hawn and Nora Smith from getting engaged in a few days, and from now on, my life is yours."

After Tang Ruoying said these words, sure enough, it provoked a smile from Li Chengyang.

He is paying attention to Asher Hawn's movements during this period of time, and he laughs, just feeling that Tang Ruoying is a poor woman, stupid and poor.

Asher Hawn obviously doesn't love her, but she has to go up hard. What is it if it's not pitiful or stupid?

But... Tang Ruoying said this condition is not unreasonable. He wanted to bring down Asher Hawn for a long time. Although Tang Ruoying's chess piece obviously has no use value, it is not a complete waste.

"That's what you said. If you betray me again, you should know what will happen to you."

To smile or not, Li Chengyang abruptly popped up this sentence from his mouth, which obviously meant the last North Bay plan.

Tang Ruoying's eyes lit up. She had already planned it in her heart. It is the most important thing to go back now and destroy Asher Hawn's engagement ceremony. As for other things, it is important to promise first.

"OK, I know, I know, as long as you help me."

Tang Ruoying repeatedly responded, and Li Chengyang showed a malicious smile, which completely put an end to this conversation.

"OK, I will arrange a suitable flight the day after tomorrow, find someone to help you buy a air ticket back to A City, and send it to you at that time. If you miss the flight and can't come back, it is not my problem."

When the phone was hung up, Tang Ruoying held the mobile phone, which was both helpless and happy, and also had the pleasure of taking back the lost things.

Nora Smith, you can't be with Asher Hawn, absolutely not!

Two days later, at A City Central Airport, Tang Ruoying came out with his suitcase. After going down the steps, there was a white car not far away, which looked familiar and was one of the cars under Li Chengyang's name.

"Miss Tang, you are back." When the driver saw Tang Ruoying, his tone was neither salty nor light, and he made it clear that Tang Ruoying was a stranger.

Tang Ruoying sat in the back seat of the car, hung her head slightly and didn't say a word. She was nervous and excited. When she thought of seeing Li Chengyang, she always felt panic, which has been a habit for so many years.

Outside the office, Tang Ruoying sorted out her emotions and took two deep

breaths before pushing open the office door.

Li Chengyang heard the noise and looked up. When he saw Tang Ruoying, he just pulled the corners of his mouth.

"There you are at last."

"... well." Tang Ruoying said for a long time, walked slowly, and there was still a distance between him and Li Chengyang. "What else do you need me to do?"

Li Chengyang nodded with satisfaction. "It seems that you still have some eyesight."

He turned around, went to the shelf behind the office chair and took down a box. After opening it, Tang Ruoying found that it was a miniature ball-shaped object, but there were still several threads on it, which looked like a bomb in a film and television drama.

"What is this?" Tang Ruoying has some doubts.

"This?" Li Chengyang smiled and handed the box to Tang Ruoying. "This is the latest small bomb I got. Seven days later, the engagement ceremony between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith will be held. When the time comes, I will try to give you an invitation to enter. You have to put this bomb on the engagement ceremony and let them-"

When Li Chengyang said this, he closed his mouth, just made an action of wiping his neck, and his eyes became new. He also stared at Tang Ruoying gloomily. "Understand?"

Tang Ruoying froze. She didn't expect Li Chengyang to have such thoughts, but her hatred for Nora Smith occupied her heart and her disappointment with Asher Hawn. Yes, love begets hate.

She looked down at the box handed over by the man in front of her, and finally took the bomb by surprise. "OK, I know."

As the engagement ceremony progressed day by day, Asher Hawn became more and more excited. When he went to work in the company, he was in a much better mood. He often smiled on his face, which made other employees

in the company stunned.

Besides going to work, he is accompanying Nora Smith when he is free. For example, today, Asher Hawn finished his work early and accompanied Nora Smith to puzzle at home.

The last piece of the puzzle area in his hand was put down, and Nora Smith still looked unhappy. Asher Hawn had noticed this for a long time. He faithfully asked, "What's wrong with you? Why do you look so wrong today?"

Nora Smith shook her head, with some helplessness in her eyes. She always had a very ominous feeling today, and she would be in a panic, but she didn't know where this panic came from. Obviously, nothing happened.

"I..." She hesitated and said slowly. "I don't know why. I always feel very scared today. Sometimes I feel that something will happen to our engagement ceremony, which is not as smooth as I thought at first."

Asher Hawn paused for a moment, naturally thinking that Nora Smith was just too busy at work and stressed out recently, and raised his hand and touched her head spoiffully.

"It's okay, I have prepared everything. You have been thinking so much. Are you too busy at work recently and what clothes to design? You are too tired?"

"No..." Although Asher Hawn said so, Nora Smith's panic in her heart did not retreat. She looked up at Asher Hawn's eyes and forced herself to smile. She didn't want to worry the other party, so she simply put this remark aside.

"Forget it, maybe I think too much about myself. It's okay, you don't have to worry about me."

"Well, you can stay at home well. If you don't want to be busy at work, you won't be busy. Anyway, we are all engaged. You are ready to be a beautiful bride. If you don't want to go to work in the future, I will raise you. The Hawn Goup is so big, and you can't afford it."

When Asher Hawn thought that he was going to marry Nora Smith, he was really happy. How could he give up Nora Smith's unhappiness because of some small things?

Chapter 494 - 493 Says Nothing Serious



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

He took Nora Smith to stand up and deliberately changed his way and said, "By the way, didn't you say you missed Grandpa recently? Just in time, we went to the old house together and looked at the two fathers. They should get along very well."

Nora Smith nodded. Grandpa and Howard have been good friends for decades. Naturally, they get along well.

Two people packed up properly and went out of the door. When they arrived at the old house, they just met the servant who came out to water the flowers.

"Where's Grandpa?" Asher Hawn grabbed the servant and asked subconsciously.

When the servant saw the two of them, he smiled and said, "Young master and young lady, the old man is playing chess with Charlie in the study. They will be very happy to see you coming."

Asher Hawn looked faintly, and as soon as he and Nora Smith reached the door of the study, they heard Charlie's angry voice, "Kill and eat your elephant", which sounded very happy.

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith smiled at each other, and Asher Hawn raised his hand and knocked on the door. After a while, he heard a "in" from inside, and Asher Hawn took the woman's hand and walked slowly in.

"Grandpa."

Their voices sounded at the same time. Howard and Charlie looked up and saw that it was them, and their faces were full of smiles. "Come on, come on, come on, the two of us were talking about your two children two days ago. Why didn't we know to call before we came back?"

"I didn't want to surprise you ~" Nora Smith smiled and bent his eyes at the sight of Grandpa, and the anxiety and troubles in his heart suddenly disappeared.

She grew up with her grandfather since she was a child, and the feelings between her grandparents and grandchildren are not generally deep.

When Charlie saw Nora Smith, he laughed unconsciously, and the folds around his eyes were piled together, looking kind and cruel.

"Nora... I haven't seen you for only a few days. You seem to have lost weight. How is life recently? Is there anything wrong?"

Charlie also took a special look at Asher Hawn. Although he was satisfied with his grandson-in-law, he was a little reluctant to think that Nora Smith was going to get married soon.

"Tell grandpa that he didn't bully you, did he?"

When Asher Hawn heard this, he shook his head and smiled helplessly. Nora Smith dropped his eyes and smiled, comforting Charlie: "Grandpa, you can rest assured that Asher has always been very kind to me, so you can rest assured."

When Howard saw it, he also helped. "You can rest assured that I grew up watching Asher, and there is nothing bad about him. If he dares to be bad to Nora, I will be the first to spare him."

Charlie snorted deliberately. "Children are good children, but Nora is my granddaughter, so I am not allowed to ask about it when I marry your grandson?"

"Well, well, don't you two quarrel about this matter again. Asher and I are very good now, so you can rest assured." Nora Smith was busy clearing the way.

Howard patted his forehead and said, "I didn't know you two had come back today and didn't ask the servants to prepare your favorite food."

At this point, Howard was about to get up and call someone. When Nora Smith saw it, he quickly persuaded him and said kindly, "Don't be busy, Grandpa. Asher and I finally came back to see you. It's better not to keep Wang Sister-in-law busy today. Let's cook for you, just try my craft with Asher."

Charlie and Howard looked at each other and rushed to agree.

...

It was two hours later that Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were busy in the kitchen. They cooked six dishes and one soup together. The two old people had already come out of the study and sat at the table waiting. When the grandparents and grandchildren ate, they were also happy.

"Nora's craftsmanship is really good. This meal is the best meal I have ever eaten." Because the two children came back, Howard looked in good spirits and mood, while Charlie stared at him proudly, and his eyes seemed to say: See, this is my granddaughter.

At eight o'clock in the evening, Howard came down from upstairs and was chatting with Nora Smith. The housekeeper came over and said, "Father, today the young master and the young lady come back, so their room..."

"Alas!" When Howard heard this, he just woke up like a dream. He looked at the housekeeper and said, "I remember that all the rooms upstairs are rented out. Is there only one bedroom left for Asher?"

The housekeeper was stunned. After seeing Howard's eyes, he realized what the old man really wanted to do. He rushed to pick up the words. "Yes, yes, it's not that you said it was too boring a few days ago, and you want to try to rent like others. I rented out the bedroom for just a few days, and now there is only one room left empty."

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn listened to it one by one and rented it out? It can't be!

Asher Hawn knew what Howard meant, so he just bowed his head and secretly smiled, and did not raise any objection.

Howard gave the housekeeper an admiring look, and then said unintentionally, "Well, then you can arrange it."

After the housekeeper left, Howard said to Nora Smith, "Nora... Grandpa knows that you and Asher are not officially married, but you see, it's so unfortunate that you might as well live with Asher in his bedroom today. Anyway, we are all a family in the future, and Grandpa is not a stubborn old man."

When Nora Smith heard this, he was inevitably embarrassed. Asher Hawn also helped round the field and said, "Grandpa, you-"

Charlie looked at his brother sitting on the single sofa opposite with an expression of "I understand". The two exchanged eyes with each other and got up one after another and said, "Ouch, when people are old, they are sleepy early, so they won't disturb you young people. We also went back to our rooms to sleep..."

...

Nora Smith finally had no choice but to be in the same bedroom as Asher Hawn. When she was lying in bed, she was still a little uncomfortable, and she didn't even know where to put her hands and feet.

Although they are now serious unmarried couples, and ambiguous and intimate physical contact is not without, it is the first time to lie in the same bed seriously for the night. When Asher Hawn came out from the bathroom, he saw Nora Smith lying on the bed, his hand holding the quilt corner, looking very nervous.

He couldn't help laughing, and suddenly felt that Nora Smith was quite cute.

He opened the corner of the quilt and lay in, lowered his hand, and tentatively touched the woman's fingertips, but he could obviously feel the other person's fingers frozen. "What's wrong with you? Why are you so nervous?"

Nora Smith's ears turned red uncontrollably. It was clear that there was still some distance between Asher Hawn and her, but she always felt the breath of men, and even had the illusion that they were next to each other.

The woman unconsciously swallowed a mouthful of saliva, and even spoke a little less fluently. "No... nothing, just a little nervous."

Asher Hawn smiled low, simply no longer hesitated, his arm directly buckled Nora Smith's waist and pulled her to his side. "What's the tension? We haven't slept in the same room. You don't have to be afraid."

There was only one night light at the bedside, and the light was faint yellow. Nora Smith was turned around and looked at the man's face with both eyes, showing shy modality. "You... how can you say something indecent? I haven't seen you like this when I usually go to work.. I'm not ashamed."

Chapter 495 - 494 The Mysterious White Rose



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn suddenly showed innocent expression, and the speed of changing face was the first time that all employees of The Hawn Goup Group had never seen in their life, but the hand pulling Nora Smith's waist was a little tighter, and they were almost stuck together.

"Heaven and earth's conscience, I can only say such indecent things to you. What else can I say if I don't say sweet words to my wife?"

Nora Smith had never seen Asher Hawn so warm, but perhaps the atmosphere was warm and ambiguous enough, and she slowly relaxed. She reached out from the quilt and took Asher Hawn's neck, leaned a little closer, showed a smile, and attached it to Asher Hawn's ear and said, "Asher, you are very kind."

Asher Hawn didn't speak, but his eyes were deeper and deeper, and his heart seemed to be burned by Mars, with a swish. He reached for Nora Smith's face, stared at the woman for four or five seconds, and suddenly bowed his head and kissed her, tender and lingering, as if he wanted to eat her from the inside out.

Similarly, his hands were dishonest, and he rolled under the quilt. Even Nora Smith's neck and collarbone were branded with hickeys.

It was when the ambiguity was strong that Nora Smith abruptly pulled back her reason. She was a very principled person, and similarly, she would never give herself to the other party before marriage, even if the other party was Asher Hawn, a person she liked very much.

"No!"

Just before Asher Hawn tried to get to the final step, Nora Smith reached out and put his hand on his chest. "Asher... you promised me that we would wait until we got married, OK?"

"..."

Asher Hawn endured a sigh of relief alive, and his heart was rather miserable. For the first time in his life, he had the idea of going back on his word.

Nora Smith is really grinding.

But after seeing a woman's eyes, he still can't bear to say half a sentence that can force her, and finally he has to promise helplessly. Although he has some headaches, what can he do? His wife, can only spoil.

"All right, then." He exhaled a deep breath, in a gentle tone, but suppressed some emotion, looked down at the person beneath him, and finally scraped Nora Smith on the tip of his nose.

"You're going to suffocate me. All right, you go to bed first, and I... go out for a while."

Nora Smith's face and neck turned red. She nodded gently, half turned and wrapped herself in the quilt. The door was opened and closed. She closed her eyes tightly, but a sweet smile overflowed her mouth.

...

"That's all for today's interview. See you next time."

Out of the live broadcast room, Nina Lewis lay down on the sofa, stretching himself and relaxing.

Since her collaboration with Julian Spencer, her popularity has soared, and her agent has arranged several talk shows and live broadcasts for her.

"Hard work." The agent handed her water.

"I'm really tired!" Nina Lewis is lazy on the sofa and relaxes his sedentary lumbar spine. "Can I get anything to eat and broadcast next time?"

"Eat broadcast? What do you want to eat?" The broker who was sorting out the information gave Nina Lewis a look.

"Eat anything, or prepare me a cup of milk tea." Nina Lewis thought to himself, but the longing expression on his face was still revealed, and he was poked on his forehead by his agent.

"Didn't you know that milk tea is called a female star killer? And did you forget that you have to control your weight? I saw the magazine cover last time, and

you seemed to put on some weight."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis, who was waiting for makeup removal, straightened up at once and quickly retorted: "I can't be fat. I don't know if the camera will take a very fat picture. This lady is obviously born beautiful."

"I don't know which inspirational lady was blx because of comments that she was fat a few days ago."

The agent began to joke and listened to Nina Lewis's fallacious rebuttal.

On the way back to Nina Lewis in the nanny van, the agent suddenly told Nina Lewis that he might receive an advertisement in a few days.

"Don't stay up late when you go back, do skin care."

"What advertisement? Cosmetics or skin care products?" Nina Lewis asked curiously, sticking out his head.

"Shampoo." The agent replied calmly.

"Shampoo?" Nina Lewis paused, then clutched his bluish brown hair, which had been dyed by the magazine the other day, and was silent for a moment.

Haven't dressed up for a few days of new hair will be dyed back, her heart really hurts.

"It hasn't been finalized yet, but nine times out of ten, this advertisement belongs to you."

At this point, the agent turned to look at Nina Lewis and saw that she had already started to take a crazy selfie with her mobile phone, which made her wonder.

"Commemorate, after all, how difficult it is for me to dye my hair." Although Nina Lewis's tone is lost, his self-portrait expression is quite lively.

"By the way, you clockwork Weibo to interact with fans. After all, it has just been broadcast live." The broker reminded.

Nina Lewis naturally knew that he had selected a few satisfactory photos and

sent them to Weibo, and the reply messages received by his mobile phone were already full in an instant.

She looked at the words of her fans and couldn't help but open her mouth.

In fact, at first, she didn't think it was a good thing to enter the entertainment industry. After all, she had to face the camera and the media every day, which made her feel a little depressed.

But later, Nina Lewis came into contact with fans and met so many people who really loved himself, and his heart was touched.

This is, a WeChat message was sent, and Nina Lewis took a look at it. It was Jin Jinran.

Since the last time he saved himself, two people have added contact information to each other, and they often chat one by one.

"You live today? Unfortunately, I just got off work and didn't see it."

"This time to get off work? The doctor is so busy."

"There was a patient whose condition suddenly deteriorated after the operation, and the situation was somewhat bad."

"It's very hard." Nina Lewis muttered in a low voice and resumed the news of Jin Jinran.

"The duty is, but the new hair color is very beautiful." Looking at the photos on the screen, Jin Jinran's lips opened a smile.

"If you look good, you can only watch it for a few days, and you will change your color soon."

The message sent by Nina Lewis was followed by a crying expression, which reminded Jin Jinran of the small appearance of Nina Lewis being lectured by his agent through his mobile phone before himself.

Two people chatted for a while, Nina Lewis has returned to the apartment, Jin Jin Ran then with good night to end the chat.

The next day, Nina Lewis, who came to the company as usual, was stopped by the front desk.

"What's the matter?" Nina Lewis looked at the little sister at the front desk with a mysterious face, and suddenly she was puzzled.

The receptionist looked at Nina Lewis with a smile on his face, and then took out a large bouquet of flowers from nowhere, which startled Nina Lewis.

"For you." The front desk handed out flowers.

"Me?" Nina Lewis pulled out the corners of his mouth, and a subtle feeling came from the bottom of his heart.

This little sister at the front desk can't be her fan. After all, she has been in the current stage of the company for several years. Is it a bit late to expose her powder book now?

Aware of Nina Lewis's suspicious eyes, the front desk quickly waved his hand and explained: "Ah, today, the courier brother sent it to you by name, but I took a look and didn't sign it."

Nina Lewis clutched the bouquet with a blank face, but the only shortcoming was that there was a somewhat naive card with a smiling face on it, which looked funny.

It is no secret that white roses are Nina Lewis's favorite flowers.

Of course, Nina Lewis didn't take this matter to heart. After all, many fans sent her flowers before.

This time, however, Nina Lewis received a fresh bouquet every day, without a signature, only a smiling face in stick figure.

"Have you received flowers again?"

The agent was not surprised to see Nina Lewis coming in with a big bunch of flowers.. She reached out and fiddled with the blooming petals and smiled at Nina Lewis.

Chapter 496 - 495 You Don't Understand The Female Star



[chevron left](#)PREV [NEXT](#) [chevron right](#) nights_stay

"Who is so thoughtful, one bunch a day?"

"I don't know, and it has never been signed." Nina Lewis said, pulling out some beautiful ones from the bouquet and inserting them into the vase.

I looked down and saw the card inside, and took it out conveniently. I put it on the side bookshelf, where there were many gifts from fans that she didn't have time to take home.

When Nora Smith came to the stars for entertainment, he saw Nina Lewis holding roses in his hand.

She smiled faintly. "Xiao Ning, who sent the roses?"

"I don't know either." When Nina Lewis saw Nora Smith, he stared blankly and put down the flowers in his hand.

The agent jokingly said: "Maybe the person you admire wants to chase you."

Originally holding the petals of the hand paused, Nina Lewis seemed to think of something, the corners of the mouth provoked a wry smile.

But this smile converged when she turned around. She took out the lines in her bag and sat aside to recite them.

"It must be a fan gift, and didn't you say you can't fall in love as a public figure?"

"Little girl, fall in love..."

"Drop the powder." Before the agent's words came out, Nina Lewis had skillfully cut off the conversation.

The agent smiled when he heard the speech. Just now, he just joked, "By the way, the endorsement of that shampoo has come down."

At the sight of the company information, Nina Lewis paused. "Jiale Washing Company? This company seems to have invited big-name stars before. How can you find me?"

"What the company asks the spokesperson to want is the fan base. Isn't the traffic flower like you the best? What's more, you are a big-name star now." The agent said, "Go directly to the shooting scene tomorrow."

"Xiaoning, this advertisement is very suitable for you, come on." Nora Smith patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder and turned into her office.

"Tomorrow?"

Nina Lewis muttered, stretched out his hand and touched his hair. "Can you discuss with the gold master, let's advertise P pictures? It is relatively easy to change hair color."

"Why don't you let people put you up directly, so as to save you from going?"

"I'm going to lose my beautiful hair color. Can't you feel bad for me?" Liu Xiaoning looked at the broker pitifully, but the broker had already had immunity to her.

"But I didn't expect that this time Jiale Company directly ordered your name and asked you to speak for it, and it was not a regional agent, but a general spokesperson directly."

"So angry?"

Nina Lewis was surprised. Jiale Xihua is an old brand, and its product quality has been good over the years, so it has established a good reputation and can be regarded as the best in this region.

The spokespersons invited before are all big-name old stars who have won various awards. This time, Nina Lewis was flattered when she suddenly signed her.

However, surprise is surprise, and Nina Lewis's smelly fart problem has not changed.

"People are called discerning people, and I will definitely be popular in the future."

"Well, the future star of tomorrow is really not enough for you to show off." The agent laughed.

Quietly snorted, Nina Lewis looked at the thick script in his hand, suddenly picked up a pen and drew a smiling face in the corner.

She smiled and muttered how ugly it was.

Because there are exterior scenes in the advertisement shooting, Nina Lewis went to the scene early in the morning to do modeling. Nina Lewis looked at the busy shooting team and couldn't help sighing that a big company is a big company, and an advertisement is so generous.

After talking to the director about the process, Nina Lewis began to take promotional photos and a short advertisement.

Nina Lewis thought that such a big production would have strict requirements, but on the contrary, Nina Lewis's shooting was very easy, and the director let her relax. After the morning, Nina Lewis didn't feel tired.

"Ka!"

The director tapped the straight tube in his hand to end the morning shooting. Nina Lewis breathed a sigh of relief and went to the monitor screen to check his performance.

"The expression is very good and the effect is very good. Start shooting the feature film in the afternoon and go to rest first."

The director is a middle-aged man, and his smile makes people feel very kind. Nina Lewis thanked the staff and walked to the rest area.

"Hard work."

Nina Lewis, who was looking at her mobile phone, suddenly appeared in front of a glass of juice. She thought she was a staff member, but she looked up and just wanted to thank her, only to find a familiar face.

"Why are you here?" Nina Lewis winked with surprise and smiled at Jin Jinran in front of him.

"I heard that the new spokesperson is shooting advertisements today. I will come and have a look." Jin Jinran sat down.

Nina Lewis hugged the juice, a little didn't react to Jin Jinran's words.

Seeing her so stupid, Jin Jinran blinked and pretended to be mysterious and said: "Tell you a secret, the chairman of Jiale Washing and Chemical Company is surnamed Jin."

"Kim?" Nina Lewis muttered, and looked at Jin Jinran's smile, just suddenly realized.

"You... this is you..."

"My father is the chairman of the group."

Jin Jinran pushed the glasses on the bridge of his nose. Although the words sounded suspected of showing off his wealth, it didn't make people feel annoying.

In Nina Lewis's impression, Jin Jinran gave her the feeling of being gentle and gentle, and seemed to be a noble son.

Now it seems that people are really rich second generation.

"Since your family is Jiale Group, why did you become a doctor?"

Nina Lewis blinked doubtfully. Maybe this is what those novels write, and all kinds of vest skills of overbearing presidents?

"In fact, my father always wanted me to inherit my family business, and even forced me to study finance in college, but I didn't like shopping malls."

Jin Jinran said indifferently, "So I secretly changed my mind, went to study medicine, and then became a doctor, but because of this, my dad almost kicked me out of the house."

As he spoke, Jin Jinran also showed a poor expression, which made Nina Lewis laugh.

But in Nina Lewis's mind, he has been impressed by Jin Jinran.

Although it is not good to go against the wishes of his elders, it is enough that

he is willing to work hard for what he loves.

"I was watching when you shot just now. Sure enough, under the camera, you are completely different in peacetime." Jin Jinran began to praise.

"You've been watching?" Nina Lewis hurriedly thought that he didn't do any strange actions in front of the camera.

"I have just arrived." Jin Jinran smiled and pushed the juice at hand to her. "The meal will wait for a while. You should drink some pads to cushion your stomach first."

Looking at the bright juice in the cup, Nina Lewis blinked, and then resolutely refused.

"No, I'm losing weight recently, and the juice is high in sugar."

Having said that, Nina Lewis's sight has been staying on the juice, and the look of looking forward to it makes Jin Jinran feel very interesting.

"Lose weight? You are not fat at all."

"You don't understand the female star.." Nina Lewis muttered in a low voice.

Chapter 497 - 496 Disappoints Him



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Jin Jinran saw it, he seemed to knock on the table unintentionally: "I don't understand the stars, but I know the health things very well. I shoot continuously all morning and need to supplement my physical fitness."

Nina Lewis rolled his eyes and continued to resist the temptation.

"Then take a sip secretly, and I'll help you block it from your agent. How about that?" Jin Jinran spoke softly.

"Then take a sip." Nina Lewis reached out and took the juice, looked at Jin Jinran and took a big gulp of juice.

The sweet feeling instantly cured Nina Lewis, with a satisfied smile on his face.

Because of Nina Lewis's proximity, Jin Jinran looked down and saw her long soft hair, which was dyed back chestnut because of the advertisement and fell on her shoulder.

Jin Jinran looked at it, and his eyes were much softer.

Soon, the agent got his lunch back, and Nina Lewis simply ate a few mouthfuls because he wanted to lose weight, and then started shooting again.

At the beginning of shooting, Nina Lewis jokingly asked Jin Jinran if he wanted to make a guest appearance, but Jin Jinran refused.

This is a big scene, and there are many group performances. Nina Lewis has adjusted his state and the shooting is going smoothly.

However, at the end of the day, an accident happened.

An old woman standing on the street suddenly fell down in pain, which frightened all the people present.

The grandmother was short of breath and her body was shaking.

"What's going on?" Nina Lewis was too busy to come forward, but he was at a loss.

At this time, Jin Jinran parted the crowd and came over. Compared with other people's panic, he would be much calmer.

He crouched down, gave the grandmother a pulse, and said in a heavy voice, "Have a heart attack."

"What then?" Nina Lewis asked nervously.

I don't know why, looking at the old woman in front of me, Nina Lewis suddenly thought of her grandmother.

"Call an ambulance." Jin Jinran said with a heavy mouth, as he spoke, he gave cardiopulmonary resuscitation to the grandmother.

After listening to Jin Jinran's words, Nina Lewis was busy dialing her mobile phone. Not only her, but also the people present seemed anxious, and the

atmosphere became dignified.

Soon, the ambulance arrived and the doctor put the grandmother on a stretcher.

"Is she all right?" Nina Lewis asked nervously.

The doctor smiled. "Fortunately, the rescue was timely and there was no serious problem, but we still have to send the old man to the hospital for a comprehensive examination."

Nina Lewis breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Jin Jinran's eyes with a trace of admiration. "Thanks to you, otherwise this grandmother would be very dangerous."

Jin Jinran hooked his lips. "It is the duty of every doctor to save lives, and I am no exception."

...

"Brittany!"

Xu Muyang stormed into the house and entered the living room with a low drink.

Since the last incident, Asher Hawn has left a back hand. A few days after he and Nora Smith returned from the old house, Asher Hawn specially asked Clark to investigate the hotel.

After that, he went to the reporter of the last newspaper who colluded with Brittany Sherry, asked everything clearly and recorded it with a recording transcript. After that, he also went to the Sherry Group Group to find Xu Muyang, opened the recording pen in front of him, and released all the recordings inside.

Xu Muyang was silly there on the spot, and some ashamed.

"I hope that Mr. Xu can discipline his sister well in the future, let her stop using these methods, and it is best not to bother me and Nora Smith again, otherwise it will not only be a warning for me to find out next time."

This is the last sentence Asher Hawn said before leaving the Sherry Group Group.

Xu Muiyang looked at the recording pen thrown down on the table and suddenly felt anxious.

Therefore, as soon as he entered the door, he couldn't help questioning Brittany Sherry.

Brittany Sherry heard Xu Muiyang's voice and came out of the bathroom slowly. When he walked to the living room, he saw his brother's dark face and asked with some incomprehension: "Brother, what's wrong with you?"

Xu Muiyang was angry when he saw Brittany Sherry. He clearly promised Brittany Sherry to pursue Nora Smith. Even if he didn't want to, he didn't expect that Brittany Sherry could do such a thing as drugging and colluding with others in order not to let Nora Smith and Asher Hawn be together!

It's a disappointment to him!

"Why are you doing this?!" He stared at Brittany Sherry with a scowl on his face, and the usual gentle and courteous mood finally got out of control at this time, and all of them broke out.

"I have promised you to pursue Nora Smith. Why do you collude with others to discredit her? And put drugs in other people's glasses? If someone hadn't told me, I can't believe you would have done such a thing!"

Xu Muiyang is furious now, and his eyes are full of disappointment and sadness to Brittany Sherry. He never thought that one day his favorite sister would become so unbearable and paranoid.

He felt that he had failed his mother's entrustment.

Brittany Sherry is instead a face of calm, eye scorn flashed by, she does not know why Xu Muiyang is so angry, because of her?

No, he just doesn't really like anyone, so he can't understand himself.

Her brother is always too kind and indecisive, so it is difficult for such a person to achieve anything.

"So? Brother, why do you have such an atmosphere? Didn't you get anything in the end?"

Brittany Sherry lightly asked, as if it didn't affect her anything at all, Xu Muyang looked at her in disbelief, and even had a moment of consternation, and then came, it was even bigger full of anger.

"You still said you didn't get it? ! You're still sorry? Asher Hawn has come to the company. Do you know how much will happen if you get a picture of Nora Smith and negative news? You know what Asher Hawn would do? ! At that time, the company left by my father and our home will all die with you! And the Frenchman you called, he is a European royal family. Do you know what will happen to us if we offend them? You don't know anything! "

Xu Muyang was completely furious. He even had a psychology of hating iron and not producing steel. He didn't know how to scold Brittany Sherry.

With Xu Muyang's fury, it has formed two extremes, just like Brittany Sherry's calmness, and even it doesn't matter.

She spread her hands, just like a pair of love reason ignore the appearance, went to the sofa and sat down, a little helpless to look at Xu Muyang.

"Brother, what's your hurry? It's no big deal. What if he knows? Nora Smith, she doesn't deserve to be with Asher. She's just a wild girl from the country. She's lucky.

And... did you believe him when he said that man was a European royal family? He is just a silly boy who comes out of nowhere.. He believes everything I say. Forget it, it's nothing, brother ~ you'd better catch up with Nora Smith quickly, so you can worry about me, huh? "

Chapter 498 - 497 The Most Beautiful Jade Girl



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Xu Muyang turned his head, looked at Brittany Sherry puzzled and sad, opened his mouth, but only spit out a word: "You-"

What can he say? You changed, you let your parents down, you weren't like this before?

Hesitated for a moment, but didn't say anything.

Brittany Sherry looked at him and raised his eyebrows. "What's wrong with me? Brother, didn't you say that Asher and I looked right? Now I want to marry him, isn't this just right? Brother, you'd better work hard and catch up with Nora Smith early, so that Asher Hawn is mine."

Xu Muyang saw Brittany Sherry like this, but also really can't help it. He gave Brittany Sherry a hard stare. For the first time, he had the idea of not talking to her and went back to his room.

...

Nina Lewis watched the ambulance send the grandmother away, and his heart hung tightly, and finally fell down.

The director breathed a sigh of relief and asked the assistant to contact the grandmother's family. Because this happened, the crew decided to stop shooting the advertisement first.

"Thanks to you, otherwise the grandmother would be in danger." Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran sitting opposite, and suddenly felt that his image was bigger and bigger.

"I am a doctor, and these are what I should do."

Jin Jinran smiled indifferently, as if it was not worth mentioning that people were snatched back from the gate of hell just now.

"I was really scared at the time and didn't know what to do at all." Nina Lewis was still a little scared when she thought of the old woman falling in front of her.

If Jin Jinran is not on the set today, or no one knows the knowledge of first aid...

For a moment, Nina Lewis felt his hands cold.

Seeing Nina Lewis's pale face, Jin Jinran walked up to her and whispered, "Well, the doctor said that the old man was fine."

"But..." Nina Lewis still hesitated, but was interrupted by Jin Jinran.

"There is nothing but, don't worry, the director also contacted the patient's family, and I will pay attention to the hospital."

Looking at Jin Jinran's smile, Nina Lewis seemed to have taken a reassurance. She blinked, looked down at her mobile phone, and her expression was somewhat discouraged.

"Ah... time has passed."

"What time?" Jin Jinran asked curiously.

"It's a food broadcast I like. I was able to see her live broadcast after shooting the advertisement today, but I missed it now." Nina Lewis explained.

"Eat and broadcast?" Jin Jinran aggravated a few points of tone, and Nina Lewis suddenly recognized the surprise and hurriedly explained.

"I just look, if I lose weight, I can't eat it myself, and I can't watch others eat it." Nina Lewis said with a flat mouth.

Simply searched the anchor in Nina Lewis's mouth, and Jin Jinran looked at the red video above, and his mouth twitched.

"Dieting to lose weight is not good for your health, and won't you be hungrier watching these broadcasts?"

"Don't even let people have a little psychological comfort? I can't help it. Who makes me a big star?"

"How about this? I'll give you a weight loss menu. How about losing weight and eating delicious food?" Jin Jinran rarely reveals a teasing expression and picks his eyebrows towards Nina Lewis.

"You know this again?" Nina Lewis turned his head in amazement.

"It's just expanding the sideline." Jin Jinran smiled and shook his mobile phone. "Jin Yisheng's exclusive secret recipe is free of charge."

Nina Lewis was amused by him. Just about to say something, the agent was

already calling her, and they parted.

"Who is that man? He is very handsome." The agent turned his head and looked at Jin Jinran curiously, as if he had never seen such a star in the entertainment industry.

Nina Lewis fiddled with his mobile phone and answered casually: "My friend is also the gentleman of this Jiale company."

The agent's expression was a little surprised. It seemed that she didn't expect Nina Lewis to know this person, and she also saw that two people talked happily, which should be a lot of friendship.

"Quick and honest, how do you know each other?" The broker faintly smelled a hint of gossip.

Recalling that bad experience, Nina Lewis frowned. "It was an accident."

The agent was busy checking Jin Jinran's information with his mobile phone, but he didn't notice the eccentricity of Nina Lewis's face: "But look at the way he saved the old man today, should it be a medical staff?"

"Yes, he is a doctor." Nina Lewis nodded.

Looking at Nina Lewis, who bowed his head and played with his mobile phone, the agent seemed to think of something and opened his mouth mysteriously: "The person who sends you flowers anonymously every day will not be this golden son."

This sentence made Nina Lewis's hand movement pause. She blinked and chuckled: "How can it be..."

After the delayed advertisement progress was re-shot, Nina Lewis was catching up with the company in a nanny van, but he didn't want to be surrounded by several people in the entrance hall of Star Entertainment, one of whom was an old woman who had a heart attack last time.

"Little girl!" When the grandmother saw Nina Lewis, she shone at the moment and walked past with the help of her relatives.

"Old man, why are you here?" Nina Lewis was a little surprised, and when he

looked up, he saw Jin Jinran behind the old man.

Two people look at each other, Jin Jinran showed a smile at her, which made Nina Lewis more puzzled.

"Miss Liu, thank you really. If you hadn't saved my mother that day, she might have..." The young man standing beside the old man handed Nina Lewis a large bunch of flowers, and even said several thanks.

Nina Lewis looked at the stuffed bouquet in her arms, and before the whole person reacted from stupidity, she listened to the old woman's praise again.

"I didn't do anything that day, mainly thanks to Jin Yisheng." Nina Lewis encountered such a situation for the first time, and was at a loss.

"Jin Yisheng brought us here. He said that if you didn't find it in time that day, he wouldn't rescue it in time." Grandma patted Nina Lewis on the back of her hand and said with relief.

Nina Lewis suddenly looked at Jin Jinran. How did this guy push the credit to her?

However, Jin Jinran seemed to have not seen Nina Lewis's expression, and he should also follow the grandmother: "Yes, Grandma, and it was Miss Liu who called in time, so that the ambulance could arrive so quickly."

"Kim..." Nina Lewis had just opened her mouth when a red banner blocked her words.

Looking at a large line of words on the banner, Nina Lewis only felt dizzy at present. She had never been sent a banner.

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis's expression and chuckled.

As a result, in the afternoon, Hot Search was contracted by Nina Lewis. It turned out that a reporter photographed the scene of sending the banner, and then interviewed the elderly and released Nina Lewis's story on the set.

In an instant, the Internet received rave reviews, and Nina Lewis already had excellent road popularity. Today's events happened, and a large number of diehard fans were circled.

Let Nina Lewis be directly called the most beautiful girl with beautiful people and good hearts by netizens.

Chapter 499 - 498 Fried CP



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

However, looking at the praise on the Internet, Nina Lewis felt a little guilty. After all, it was not himself who saved people, but he just did what he could.

Therefore, she complained about Jin Jinran's practice of bringing her grandmother today, but she didn't want to get such an answer.

"You don't have to be modest, you deserve it."

"I didn't expect Xiaoning to do such a thing."

Looking at the news on the Internet, Nora Smith nodded with satisfaction. Just now, she also confirmed the truth of the matter to Nina Lewis's agent, which made the company's public relations slightly stabilize this hot search and keep Nina Lewis's popularity for a while.

Just then, the office door was knocked, and Nora Smith looked up. "Please come in."

Julian Spencer appeared, and he nodded politely to Nora Smith.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith was surprised that Julian Spencer would come.

"The agent said that there are several scripts for me to choose. He has a newcomer to bring. I want to ask your opinion." Julian Spencer's deep eyes fell on Nora Smith.

After hearing what Julian Spencer said, Nora Smith remembered that it was time to strike while the iron was hot and let Julian Spencer continue with the next new play.

As soon as she got up, she caught a glimpse of the computer screen from the corner and stopped.

"Is there something wrong?" Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith and asked

doubtfully.

Nora Smith shook his head and picked up a stack of scripts on the shelf, but did not give them to Julian Spencer.

"These won't work."

Nora Smith took a simple look and found that these script characters are similar to those played by Julian Spencer last time. Although it is good to create a new character while taking advantage of the current heat, it is also a disguised restriction for actors.

"Julian Spencer, do you want to play the same part as the last play?"

Julian Spencer naturally shook his head without hesitation. As a film emperor, he should challenge himself instead of standing still in one area.

"I decided to tailor a TV series." Nora Smith mused.

"For me?" Julian Spencer stunned.

"Half and half." Nora Smith clapped his hands and gave Julian Spencer a look at the news about Nina Lewis on the computer.

"You are the first hero and Nina Lewis is the first woman."

Although Julian Spencer saw the hot search in Nina Lewis today, it didn't take it to heart

Looking at the praise of the news media, Julian Spencer also looked at it in his heart.

It's just ...

"Youth idol inspirational TV series, now the popularity of Nina Lewis is here, which is just suitable for such publicity." Nora Smith simply planned, but looked up and saw Julian Spencer's hesitant look.

"Any problems?" Nora Smith asked.

Julian Spencer recovered and asked softly, "Can you change people to play

first hero? I..."

Last time Nina Lewis suddenly confessed to him that they were both embarrassed until now, and now they were going to make the same play. Julian Spencer felt that they should have less contact before Nina Lewis recovered himself.

Julian Spencer felt faint sadness at the thought of Nina Lewis's last injured but forbearing expression that day.

"The last time you and Nina Lewis had a CP fire, now fans like to watch you fit and interact again." Nora Smith looked light.

"This..." Julian Spencer frowned slightly.

"Taking advantage of the current heat of you and Nina Lewis, speculating CP has only advantages and no disadvantages."

Overlapping roles may make people feel aesthetically tired, but such paired hype does not. On the contrary, it is still a publicity gimmick.

Julian Spencer naturally understood these reasons, so he had no way to refuse, but only promised.

"Very good, the script will be given to you in a few days." Nora Smith nodded.

When Julian Spencer saw this, he turned and left the office. He glanced at his circle of friends and found that Nina Lewis had sent a photo of killing the film.

"Shen Yingdi!"

At this moment, the broker's voice from behind interrupted Julian Spencer's stupidity.

"What script did you choose?" When the agent saw that Julian Spencer was empty-handed, he couldn't help asking.

"Nora Smith said to customize a play." Julian Spencer put his cell phone back in his pocket and answered calmly.

...

"What are you talking about?"

Nina Lewis looked at the agent in amazement. She wondered if she had misheard.

"Why, now I am boasted on the Internet that my ears are not good?"

The agent chuckled. "The company decided to hold you hard. Taking advantage of your current heat, I borrowed several announcements and variety shows for you. You will be busy in the future."

Nina Lewis blinked a little flattered, feeling that the surprise came too quickly.

In fact, her previous resources are not small, but they are far from reaching such a high level. Nina Lewis knows in her heart that this is the opportunity for her next fire.

The agent turned over the schedule: "After that, the company will customize a customized TV series, and the female number one will give it to you."

"What about first hero? Is it fixed?" Nina Lewis immediately asked curiously.

However, the agent's next words stiffened Nina Lewis's smile at the corners of his mouth.

"Yes, you are familiar with it, Shen Yingdi."

"What?" Nina Lewis only felt his heart beat wildly.

"Shen Yingdi, you have cooperated before." Repeated the broker.

Nina Lewis bit his lower lip and slowly sat back on the sofa.

She thought that they might not have been in touch since their last confession was rejected, but now they have a chance to cooperate again.

Nina Lewis's eyes hung down, and her fingers couldn't help twisting her clothes. I have to say that she was really happy.

Because she likes Julian Spencer, she looks at Julian Spencer's WeChat

every day in a daze, but she is afraid to contact, for fear of making the relationship between two people more stiff.

A company, there will always be a time to meet

But now, they have the opportunity to cooperate again, but besides being happy, Nina Lewis is still at a loss.

"Why, you don't look happy?"

The agent saw Nina Lewis's lost expression and asked quickly.

"No, I really want to cooperate with him again, just afraid of embarrassment..." Nina Lewis whispered.

"Embarrassed? You two have worked together and will not be embarrassed." The agent patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder.

"You don't understand..." Nina Lewis flattened his mouth and turned around with a subtle expression on his face.

I confessed to him with a passion, but he only regarded himself as a sister.

Nina Lewis suddenly felt that some TV dramas looked unreliable, but they were definitely adapted according to real events.

"Relax, when you first cooperated with Shen Yingdi, it was nothing. Moreover, the two of you CP are so hot, the company will definitely promote it while the iron is hot."

The agent began to encourage Nina Lewis, who had taken her with her since her debut in Nina Lewis, so she knew Nina Lewis well.

"I hope so!" Hearing this, Nina Lewis straightened his waist and cheered himself up in his heart.

Chapter 500 - 499 Accidents



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Early in the morning, Levi Lambert asked the kitchen to help Nana prepare breakfast and gently left a kiss on her forehead. "I went to the company first, and you have a good rest at home."

Nana's morning sickness reaction is a little slower than the previous days, but it is still very uncomfortable.

She got up slowly. "I'll take you downstairs."

Levi Lambert repeatedly refused Nana to go downstairs. He didn't want her to feel uncomfortable. "Nana, just rest in bed. I'll go downstairs by myself. You don't have to go down."

"Nothing, I want to watch you go out." Nana chuckled, got up slowly, put on a coat, and took Levi Lambert downstairs to go out.

"OK, then pay attention to safety on the road." Nana will walk Levi Lambert to the door.

Watching Levi Lambert leave, Nana sipped his lips.

Unconsciously, she seems to be more and more dependent on this man, and she has less and less time to think of Wu Tianhe.

It's just ...

Is this love?

Nana doesn't know.

Compared with the previous vigorous relationship with Wu Tianhe, she and Levi Lambert are more like a long stream of water.

In the company, Levi Lambert just entered the company, and the agent immediately followed him. "Nan Ge, I will help you pick up an mv for the promotion of the new song "Love You Again ". I think the production team and the director are good."

Levi Lambert took the tablet and looked at MV. The basic information is a very simple mv, but it has the cooperation of rival actresses.

"Who is the actress chosen for this mv?" Levi Lambert asked, raising his eyebrows.

The agent said slowly, "She is a new actor and has just returned from abroad. She may need you to drive her a lot when filming."

Levi Lambert has always been an actor with a good reputation in the industry, and he has no resistance to new actors.

"Have you never made a play?" Levi Lambert asked.

"Yes, I only returned from abroad last week. I am a beautiful young girl." The agent said slowly, "She will come to the company later. I'll introduce you. You two will get familiar with it in advance."

Levi Lambert nodded slightly, thinking it was a normal job and didn't think much about it.

A few minutes later, the agent received a phone call from the actress. "Nan Ge, people are coming. I'll pick her up first."

Levi Lambert sat in the office and waited quietly, watching the plot of MV to pass the time.

"Our Nan Ge has a good temper and a good reputation in the industry." Levi Lambert can clearly hear the agent introduce at the door, "You can learn a lot by cooperating with him this time."

A familiar female voice came outside the door. "OK, I will definitely study hard with Nan Ge and improve my acting skills."

Listening to women's voices, Levi Lambert always had a familiar feeling, but she couldn't remember where she had heard them.

There was a knock on the door, and Levi Lambert said, "Please come in."

"Nan Ge, the actress is here. This is the heroine of this mv." The broker introduced.

When he saw someone coming, Levi Lambert was surprised. He frowned slightly and looked at the woman opposite. "Why are you?"

Cen loves to know that the actor of this MV is Levi Lambert, which is deliberately arranged by her, but she still pretends to be surprised and opens

her mouth, "Brother Levi Lambert, are you the hero of this MV?"

After listening to the conversation between the two people, the agent realized that the two people might know each other.

He looked at them doubtfully and said, "Brother Nan, beloved, did you know each other before?"

Before Levi Lambert spoke, he was interrupted by his beloved. "My brother Levi Lambert and I are neighbors. We grew up together. I didn't expect to meet MV. It's so predestined."

"Yes." Levi Lambert nodded and said nothing.

It turns out that this is the case. When I heard this news, my broker was relieved. "Then you originally knew that the cooperation of MV should be very smooth."

Originally, he was worried that Levi Lambert didn't have enough tacit understanding with the new actress, and he didn't have a strong sense of substitution when filming.

"How did you enter the entertainment industry?" Levi Lambert was so surprised to see Cen's beloved that he couldn't help but ask.

Cen adored Levi Lambert and said softly, "It's all because of you, brother Levi Lambert. I heard that you have become an excellent actor abroad, and I am envious in my heart. I also want to be like you."

In fact, she entered the entertainment industry in order to get closer to Levi Lambert.

"Beloved, the entertainment industry is not as beautiful as you think. In fact, it is very hard, especially actresses." Levi Lambert kindly advised that it is very difficult for actresses to gain a foothold.

Cen loves a sweet smile and says that he is not afraid at all. "Brother Levi Lambert, I know that the entertainment industry is very hard, but you are so excellent, I don't want to fall behind, and I want to shine in the entertainment industry."

After listening to Cen's beloved words, Levi Lambert is not good to say what words to persuade him to quit. He nodded slightly.

"This time, the company gave me the next mv shooting. I was worried that I would meet other actors who were not easy to mess with. I didn't expect to meet you. Brother Levi Lambert, I will definitely learn more from you." Cen beloved a face of simple mouth.

Levi Lambert's lips are slightly hooked and chuckled. "You don't have to worry too much. Just play according to your logic and ideas. I will remind you of some places that need to be played."

Now Levi Lambert still regards Cen's beloved as a neighbor's sister, and kindly reminds her to help him.

Looking at Levi Lambert being so good to himself, Cen loves to think that he has feelings for himself and immediately stands beside Levi Lambert intimately. "That's great. I have the opportunity to film with Levi Lambert's brother. I will definitely cherish this opportunity."

Cen loves to stand with Levi Lambert all the time, and stares at Levi Lambert all the time when he speaks. When the agent sees this scene, he feels that something is wrong, but on second thought, two people grew up together and were childhood sweethearts. Maybe they just have good feelings and nothing else.

In order to break the embarrassing atmosphere, the agent distributed the script to two people, "Nan Ge, beloved. This is the script of this shooting. Look at it. The plot is very simple. It is a song with love theme. The most important thing is to show the strong feelings before the two people."

Levi Lambert looked through the script carefully and got a general understanding of the characters' psychology.

And Cen Xinai is looking at whether there is a need for intimate performance in the script. She can just take this opportunity to get in touch with Levi Lambert's brother.

"How should this feeling be expressed? I am afraid that I will not perform well, do I need to practice a few more times?" Cen beloved looked at Levi Lambert with ignorance and asked.

"I can rehearse with you a few times more and pair the script several times more, so that your feelings can be found more accurately." Levi Lambert said lightly that he completely regarded Cen Xinai as a new actor and pointed her out.

The agent silently watched the conversation between the two people, and was thoughtful in his heart. Is it difficult for Cen to love Levi Lambert?

But Levi Lambert already has a fiancée, and they are all pregnant.

Chapter 501 - 500 The Mind Is Not Simple



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Levi Lambert just picked up a new MV this morning. In the afternoon, the company arranged the publicity department to be responsible for the marketing and publicity of MV.

In order to make the circulation of MV higher, the company launched an overwhelming publicity, and they even prepared to take MV publicity photos to attract fans' attention.

"Nan Ge, beloved, you are ready, and you will take a publicity photo and post it on Weibo." When the broker received the notice from the company, he told them as soon as possible.

The two people who are nodding to the words, Cen loves to look at Levi Lambert curiously and said, "Brother Levi Lambert, what is the publicity photo?"

"It's similar to a fixed makeup photo." Levi Lambert explained succinctly.

In the studio, Cen Xinai has changed her clothes and put on delicate makeup. She is looking forward to shooting for a while. She is thinking about how to make two people closer.

Levi Lambert, who had taken many publicity photos, looked calm and told Nana to eat well before playing.

"Nan Ge, beloved, come on, let's start shooting." The photographer said, "Today is just a publicity photo. You don't have to be nervous, and your expression and posture are natural."

Cen Xinai, who took the publicity photo for the first time, was very expressive. She took Levi Lambert's arm intimately and her face was filled with a sweet smile.

"Very good, change your posture and have another one." Looking at the familiar and intimate posture of two people, the photographer nodded with satisfaction.

Cen Xinai thought for a while, stood on tiptoe and hugged Levi Lambert's neck. Her actions startled Levi Lambert. "Brother Levi Lambert, it was the agent who asked me to pose."

Levi Lambert just want to push away Cen beloved, heard her say so, also let Cen beloved hug.

"OK, this is the end of today's shooting." The photographer looked at the photos in the camera with satisfaction, indicating that they could leave.

Once the publicity photos were confirmed, the company immediately posted them on Weibo, and the men were handsome and the women were beautiful, which attracted the attention of the topic for a while.

Cold and handsome Levi Lambert and young and beautiful Cen have a strong sense of loving cp, which attracts many fans on the Internet, and even they spontaneously create their topic.

Love you again # Male and female mv actors, the topic of Weibo quickly detonated the hot search.

Nana, who raised a baby at home, also brushed this Weibo on Weibo. Looking at Cen's intimacy with Levi Lambert, Nana felt a little uncomfortable.

Cen's beloved hand held Levi Lambert tightly, which deeply stung Nana's eyes.

Linda also saw the news, and her face smiled like a flower. "This beloved expressive force is strong. If you look at the first publicity photo, it will have such an effect."

Looking at Cen's beloved and Levi Lambert, Linda felt that two people were

very suitable, and she couldn't help glancing at Nana from the corner.

"Love is young and beautiful, and there will be great prospects in the entertainment industry in the future. Maybe it can help Levi Lambert." Linda was full of praise.

Nana, who was on the side, looked pale when he heard the news, and sat down silently without saying a word.

Her eyes were always fixed on her cell phone, looking at Levi Lambert.

"Auntie, my stomach is a little uncomfortable. I went upstairs to rest first." Lost, Nana found a reason to go upstairs.

Linda knew that Nana must be unhappy to see Cen's beloved, and she secretly enjoyed herself.

Back to the room, Nana, who was uncomfortable in her heart, dialed Nora Smith's phone. She said in a lost tone, "Nora, Levi Lambert and Cen Xinai took mv together. Many people on Weibo are saying that they match each other."

Nora Smith saw the news on Weibo, and she said, "I saw it just now, but I don't think Levi Lambert is too much. The girl is too close."

They are all women, and Nora Smith saw at a glance that Cen's beloved mind is not simple.

"Cen loves to be a childhood sweetheart with Levi Lambert, and Levi Lambert's mother likes her very much. Cen loves to come to our house to give gifts that day. I think she may like Levi Lambert." Nana spoke out his analysis slowly.

Nora Smith began to console. "Nana, you are pregnant now, so don't worry about these things. Levi Lambert is so kind to you at home on weekdays, and after all the hardships you have experienced between the two of you, I don't think he will betray you."

Nana breathed a sigh of relief when he thought of Levi Lambert's various things about himself on weekdays. "But Cen loves there..."

Now Cen Xinai has also entered the entertainment circle, and there will definitely be more opportunities for two people to meet in the future.

"Nana, don't entertain foolish ideas. Levi Lambert has met too many girl stars in the entertainment industry. He is not tempted by so many beautiful ones that Cen loves." Nora Smith smiled and comforted, "What you have to do now is to raise the baby well and give birth to the child safely."

Under Nora Smith's comfort, Nana nodded slightly. "I know. I should trust Levi Lambert, not doubt him."

Two people chatted a few words and hung up the phone.

In the evening, Levi Lambert came home from the company and heard Linda's voice as soon as he entered the door.

"Son, Mom saw the publicity photos of you and your beloved two people today. It was really good. The men are handsome and the women are beautiful, which is very suitable." Linda smiled and praised, "Love feels more beautiful when she is on camera."

Levi Lambert casually replied, "Not bad, how did my beloved enter the entertainment industry?" He asked curiously.

"Of course, it is to see that you are in the entertainment industry and want to go in." Linda said with a smile, and the more she looked at the photos of two people, the more happy she was.

Levi Lambert looked around the living room at home, but he didn't find Nana. "Mom, where's Nana?"

"I am not feeling well and went back to my room." When Linda heard Nana's name, she frowned and said, "She is uncomfortable to see you and your beloved photo. She is too narrow-minded."

When Nana was jealous, Levi Lambert secretly rejoiced. "Then I'll go upstairs and see her."

In the room, Nana is lying in bed looking at the photo of Cen Xinai and Levi Lambert on her mobile phone, just like a needle stuck into her heart.

Hearing footsteps outside the door, Nana knew that Levi Lambert was back. She immediately pretended to be asleep and threw her mobile phone aside.

Pushing open the door, the room was dark. "You are back." Said Nana, pretending to have just woken up.

"Well, Mom says you're not feeling well." Levi Lambert said slowly.

Nana whispered, "How were you at the office today?" She skipped sideways and asked about taking publicity photos with Cen's beloved.

"Fortunately, I shot a promotional film with my heart." Levi Lambert said tentatively, wanting to see Nana's reaction.

Nana tugged at the quilt and whispered, "There are so many people in the company, why are you two shooting together?"

Levi Lambert knew that Nana was jealous, and his mouth chuckled. Nana finally cared about himself.

He hugged Nana through the quilt.. "It was arranged by the company, but you can rest assured that I just treat her as a leading sister."

Chapter 503 - 502 Joseph's Perseverance



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"In fact, I already know what my sister did last time, the Golden Crane Hotel... It was really that she went too far, and I didn't restrain her well, which caused trouble and trouble to Nora, you and Asher. I came here today to apologize to Brittany on behalf of Nora. I hope you can forgive me and my sister.

She is usually spoiled by me, and she is very ignorant. I hope Nora won't have any opinions on me and our cooperation because of this, okay? "

That's why.

The polite smile at the corners of Nora Smith's mouth disappeared bit by bit.

It's not the first time that Brittany Sherry targeted her. She knew from the beginning that she had played games with this woman many times, but now she can ask her brother to apologize for her so-called "ignorance" over and over again.

Nora Smith even has some doubts. Is Brittany Sherry really a person?

"Since you say so," Nora Smith raised her jaw slightly and looked Xu MUYANG in the eye. She felt it necessary for her to have a good talk with Xu MUYANG about this problem.

"I might as well talk to Mr. Xu about this problem. I know Brittany Sherry likes Asher Hawn, because Asher has framed me more than once, but the Hawn family and Xu are family friends, not to mention Xu, you still have cooperation with me now, and I don't want to make the relationship between the two families too ugly, but nothing can be summed up by not being sensible. I also hope that while taking care of his sister, Xu can discipline her well and let Brittany know what to do and what not to do. "

Although Nora Smith didn't swear, he said it straightforwardly enough to make Xu MUYANG's face pale. He sat in a chair, but for the first time he felt afraid, and his heart was nervous for no reason, and he felt uncomfortable.

It was Brittany Sherry who provoked people first. Even if he felt uncomfortable as a brother, he could only listen honestly.

"That's for sure, and I'll certainly warn Brittany not to disturb Nora and Asher, but-what I just said is true, and I hope Nora can understand. Business is business."

Nora Smith nodded. She is not a person who can mix public and private.

Although Brittany Sherry has done a lot of excessive things, Xu MUYANG apologized sincerely, and this man must know in his heart that if Brittany Sherry finally makes things big, it must be Xu's family who doesn't look good.

Asher Hawn has this capital, so does she.

"Xu can rest assured that work is work. If you can trust us, Star Entertainment will definitely not let you down. Well, now let's talk about the script. Other things will be discussed later. I also believe Xu can handle it well."

Xu MUYANG heard this and finally breathed a sigh of relief. Anyway, Nora Smith can still persuade Asher Hawn. In this case, he has nothing to worry about.

At five o'clock in the evening.

Asher Hawn got off work on time, wanted to pick Nora Smith up from work and go home with him, and he booked a candlelight dinner at his friend's French restaurant just to surprise her, who would have thought-

"Nora, I'll trouble you this time."

The door of the office was ajar, and Xu Muyang's voice came inside. He simply shook hands with Nora Smith, and his face was also a gentleman's smile.

"Xu can rest assured that we will try our best to meet your requirements. I also hope that if the broadcast effect of this drama is good, we can continue to cooperate."

Nora Smith's official answer, said, she followed Xu Muyang out, thinking of sending one to each other.

As a result, I met Asher Hawn standing at the door, while the other party looked at them without saying a word.

When Xu Muyang saw Asher Hawn, he was a little embarrassed. He looked back at Nora Smith and smiled and said, "Is Asher coming to pick up Nora from work? Then I won't bother and go first."

"Xu always walks slowly."

Asher Hawn said these four words neither salty nor light, and his eyes were still staring at Nora Smith, as if Xu Muyang was just a stranger he didn't know at all. After Xu Muyang went away, Nora Smith walked to Asher Hawn and touched his eyebrows.

"Well, why are you angry again? Still want to be awkward, don't you?"

Asher Hawn can't do anything about Nora Smith. His desire for monopoly has already reached a point. When he heard Nora Smith say this, he secretly suppressed his awkward jealousy and asked, "Why did Xu Muyang come to you again? What did he say to you?"

"Nothing." Nora Smith shook his head. "He came to me to apologize and said about Brittany Sherry. Did you go to him? There is also talking about the film and television drama that the Sherry Group Group wants to give to the company."

Asher Hawn grinned and took Nora Smith's hand and walked outside the company. "He still has some eyesight. I went to talk to him and let him take good care of Brittany Sherry... OK, let's not talk about this. I booked a place at my friend's restaurant today. Let's go to dinner."

Two people talked and laughed out of the door, and the atmosphere was very romantic and ambiguous when eating.

Asher Hawn, who was jealous, was coaxed by Nora Smith, but Nora Smith had a headache these two days.

--Because of Joseph.

Since the last thing about the Golden Crane Hotel, He seems to be completely more energetic than Asher Hawn, Almost every day, I went to Star Entertainment to block Nora Smith. I stayed in her office for one day, and I didn't leave at all. I also asked Nora Smith to go to the playground to see a movie. He used almost all the ways to chase girls. As a result, Nora Smith was too late to hide from him now. When he saw Joseph, he was the first two.

"Joseph, let's have a good talk."

Finally, Nora Smith couldn't help it. During the lunch break of the company, he carefully looked at the boy sitting on the sofa rubbing games. His tone was full of helplessness and some funny.

Joseph immediately put down his cell phone and had light in his eyes. "What's the matter? Nora Smith, do you want to go out on a date with me?"

"No--"

Nora Smith could not even speak now, and she could not understand why Joseph was so obsessed with her, when she was an betrothed.

"I actually want to know, why do you have to pursue me? I'm almost engaged to Asher, and just a few days later, and what kind of girls do you want as a

European royal aristocrat? Actually... I want to tell you that we are really inappropriate, and you are younger than me. I can't accept sister-in-law love, so you'd better go back to France."

Nora Smith spoke to Joseph in a good voice, but in fact she really couldn't help it. This childish and proud European prince simply didn't eat hard and soft.. She could only choose the most tired way to try to explain it to Joseph.

Chapter 504 - 503 My Husband Looks Good



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith hoped Joseph would understand, but Joseph looked puzzled.

He didn't understand why Nora Smith said this, and told her directly: "I like you, because you are good-looking and have a good conversation. You are the most beautiful Chinese girl I have ever seen. I have liked you since dancing, and I hope you can accept me. Nora Smith, I don't want to go back to France until I catch up with you."

"And," he said, hooking his lips and raising a charming smile, "if you don't want to come back to France with me, I can move in with you. It's nothing."

"..." Nora Smith was really speechless.

She didn't know how to express her demands accurately with Joseph. She looked at each other angrily and funny, and only suppressed a word for half a day.

"Listen to me, I really don't think we are suitable. It is also for your own good to advise you to go back to France. What's more, it is impossible for me to be separated from Asher. It may be an illusion that you are so persistent to me now. When one day, you really meet the person you like, you will understand my current mood."

Joseph, too, was silent, frowning for a long time, and seemed to digest Nora Smith's words. Just when Nora Smith finally breathed a sigh of relief and felt that he had been persuaded by himself, he suddenly heard Joseph say again.

"Forget it, forget it, you may not be able to adapt for a while. Alas, it's my birthday in three days. Why don't you accompany me to some famous place here to play?"

Yes, I still don't understand.

Nora Smith silently turned her head and sighed, her palm against her forehead, looking worried, but she looked up a little and saw Joseph's eyes. Although she was pitiful, like a big dog, she still refused.

She can't stand Asher Hawn being jealous for the nth time.

"No, I had a meeting at that time and didn't have time to accompany you to visit the city. You'd better listen to my advice and hurry back to France."

"No!" Joseph came down in spirit and confidently retorted, "I did you and Asher Hawn such a big favor in the last hotel. You said you owed me a favor, so you can't keep your word!"

Nora Smith choked for a moment and didn't even know how to answer Joseph. After all, she really told each other about it... Great, even if she wanted to refuse again, she couldn't refuse it.

"Well..."

After pondering for a long time, Nora Smith promised to come down. "After those three days, I will wait for you outside your hotel at nine o'clock in the morning, and take you to play, be there or be square.

But now I have to work. Your presence here will disturb me and make them misunderstand, so can I go back first? "

Said, she also showed a smile that she thought was the mildest, but in fact her heart was full of helplessness and fatigue.

When will Joseph return to France?

Joseph tried to say something more, but instead of saying it, he nodded happily and waved to Nora Smith as he walked to the door.

"Be there or be square, remember to come to me!"

As long as you can get along with Nora Smith alone, you will have the opportunity to enhance your feelings!

Nora Smith has some headaches on his forehead. If Asher Hawn knows this, he will probably upset his jealousy again.

She read several more plays, but she didn't know what happened. She suddenly missed Asher Hawn very much.

My mind is full of Asher Hawn's handsome and unparalleled face, which has just been separated in the morning.

Nora Smith shook his head gently, closed his computer, and drove to The Hawn Goup.

Nora Smith has been busy with Star Entertainment for a while, and has not paid attention to The Hawn Goup's work for a long time.

However, the "Ice and Fire" project that Nora Smith has been in charge of before is now on the right track.

The jewelry of "Ice and Fire" series is extremely popular and often sold out of stock.

BPL seems to have converged a lot recently, and Li Chengyang has no other small moves.

Everything seems to be calm.

Nora Smith drove, holding the steering wheel tightly with both hands, thinking silently.

Since Grandpa came to A City, Nora Smith wanted to ask Grandpa about her parents, about Ah Xue and Uncle Qi, but she swallowed it several times.

When she was a child, whenever she mentioned this topic, the dignified expression on Grandpa's face was still vivid.

From Star Entertainment to The Hawn Goup, it takes only half an hour.

For some reason, Nora Smith always felt that there was a car behind her, and when she wanted to see it carefully, she was submerged in the traffic.

Is she wrong?

Nora Smith twisted her eyebrows, and suddenly a feeling of uneasiness rose in her heart. She always felt that something was going to happen.

Soon, Nora Smith arrived at The Hawn Goup Group.

As soon as I walked to the gate, I heard several receptionists gossiping:

"Did you hear about Nora and Prince Joseph?"

"Of course I heard. How can you not know when it has been so noisy before?"

"Do you think Nora likes Prince Joseph or Asher?"

"I stand in Asher, and Huo Zong and Nora are talented and beautiful, and they are made for each other."

"Prince Joseph is not bad, he is a prince!"

Nora Smith frowned and coughed.

"Nora." Several receptionists immediately silenced and greeted Nora Smith with trepidation.

After all, Nora Smith is The Hawn Goup's future hostess and will soon be engaged to Asher Hawn.

Although there has been a steady stream of rumors about Nora Smith and Prince Joseph these days, rumors are only rumors after all.

"If you still want to stay in The Hawn Goup, don't gossip behind your back." Nora Smith glanced at the receptionists, spoke faintly, and walked into the elevator.

"Yes, Nora, I'm sorry." Several receptionists looked at each other, regretting for fear of losing their jobs.

Nora Smith went straight to the president's office on the top floor, reached out and knocked on the door.

"Come in." Asher Hawn's clear voice came.

Nora Smith pushed through the door.

Asher Hawn is sitting in his seat, staring at the computer screen intently.

He was dressed in a smoky gray high-definition suit, which showed his perfect figure incisively and vividly, and his three-dimensional facial features were exquisite and handsome.

The afterglow of the sunset shone on him through the glass window, as if it had coated his whole body with a layer of golden smoothness, shining brilliantly, extraordinary and dazzling.

Looking at the handsome man in front of him, Nora Smith couldn't help but shake his mind for a moment.

Hearing the sound, Asher Hawn looked up and saw that Nora Smith was staring at him for a moment. He couldn't help but hook his lips and open his mouth in a low and heavy way. "Have you seen enough?"

"No." Nora Smith smiled faintly and stepped towards Asher Hawn.

"Hmm?" Nora Smith's answer was somewhat unexpected to Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith sat down on the sofa next to him, showing his eyebrows and slightly picking. "My husband looks good, don't you let him see it?"

Chapter 505 - 504 A Good Thing To Disturb The President



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Husband ...

This title immediately pleased Asher Hawn.

He suddenly stood up, stepped on his long legs, and sat down beside Nora Smith.

"What did you just call me?" Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows and looked at Nora Smith with a smile.

Nora Smith discovered that he had just called him husband.

What's wrong with her...

I blurted out such a name.

It's killing me.

Nora Smith blushed and whispered, "Nothing."

"Really?" Asher Hawn smiled low. "I heard it all."

With his head sideways and thin lips attached to Nora Smith's ears, a magnetic voice sounded, "I like to hear you call me that. Call me again."

"You hate..." Nora Smith Jiaochen stared at Asher Hawn.

Her half-shy and half-angry appearance fell into Asher Hawn's eyes, which was particularly tempting and moving.

Before Nora Smith's voice fell, Asher Hawn sealed her lips directly.

It is still a familiar taste, still so sweet and attractive, which makes Asher Hawn more and more addicted.

For a moment, between Nora Smith's nose, all are Asher Hawn's unique masculine breath.

Two people's lips and teeth are entangled, and their breathing is intertwined...

Asher Hawn kissed deeper and deeper, and his hands leaned into Nora Smith's clothes and kept going up...

Wherever his big hand went, it was like a flame, which lit Nora Smith, and it was boiling hot.

That kind of wonderful and difficult to describe in words, in Nora Smith's heart, spread a little bit.

"Don't do this..." Nora Smith murmured in a low voice, but his hands involuntarily wrapped around the man's neck in front of him.

Her subconscious action tightened Asher Hawn's breath.

A pair of deep ink eyes churned with strange light, and Asher Hawn's big hands kept wandering around every inch of Nora Smith...

Just as they kissed each other, a knock on the door sounded.

"Someone is coming!" Nora Smith woke up with a start, pushed Asher Hawn away and adjusted his messed-up clothes.

Asher Hawn scolded secretly and opened his mouth angrily. "Come in."

Clark pushed through the door, and what he saw was the appearance of his own president's dissatisfaction.

Nora Smith, on the other hand, was flushed and disheveled.

The president's office is full of extremely ambiguous atmosphere, and you can tell what happened here just now.

Clark couldn't help smoking the corners of his mouth.

Well ...

Once again, he disturbed the good things of the president.

Clark crustily skin of head walked in, looking squint handed a document to Asher Hawn, "President, this document needs you to read and sign."

Asher Hawn cold eyes glanced at Clark, dragon and phoenix dance in the document signed his name, sinking track, "Out!"

Feeling the low pressure of his own president, Clark took the document and spoke with trepidation. "Yes, the president, Nora, I didn't see anything. You... go on?"

Nora Smith: ...

It's a shame.

...

In the suburbs, Li Chengyang's villa.

Tang Ruoying sat on the sofa in the room, looking down and keeping a close eye on the time bomb in her hand.

In my mind, I can't help but see the tall and handsome figure of Asher Hawn.

The man she had loved for so many years was about to be engaged to Nora Smith!

Tang Ruoying wanted to hate Asher Hawn very much, and wanted to die with Asher Hawn and Nora Smith at their engagement ceremony as Li Chengyang said.

But she found that she couldn't do it.

It's not that she's afraid of death, but... she can't bear Asher Hawn's death.

Even though he was so rude to her and sent her to prison with his own hands, she still loved him so much.

Therefore, these days, she has been secretly following Nora Smith, looking for opportunities to start, but she can't find a suitable opportunity.

The thought of Nora Smith, Tang Ruoying's eyes, generate out of incomparable hatred.

Originally, she pretended to be Mia, and Asher Hawn never doubted her at all.

Asher Hawn really thought she was Mia, and took good care of her, which made Tang Ruoying feel extremely happy.

But all this has been destroyed by Nora Smith, a bitch!

It was Nora Smith who exposed her in front of Asher Hawn.

It was Nora Smith who stole the man she loved deeply!

Shu! Love! !

Tang Ruoying held the time bomb tightly, and she would not let go of Nora

Smith, a bitch!

She wants Nora Smith to come to a bad end!

With a crunch, the door opened.

Li Chengyang stepped in and looked at Tang Ruoying with low eyes. "Where have you been today?"

Tang Ruoying returned to absolute being, put down the time bomb in his hand, and opened his mouth with a low eyebrow. "I didn't go anywhere, just bored, just walk around."

"Just walk around?" Li Chengyang looked cold, stretched out his hand and pinched Tang Ruoying's chin. "Don't forget that you are a fugitive now, and you give me the fuck to show off? Are you impatient to live!"

"Sorry, brother!" The pain in the chin came, and Tang Ruoying shivered with fear. "I was wrong!"

"You'd better be obedient and don't play tricks!" Li Chengyang pushed Tang Ruoying heavily to the bed and looked at her condescending. "Don't forget, you begged me to help you."

"Brother, I will do as you say, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, and I will not let go of either!" Tang Ruoying gnashed his teeth and said.

Li Chengyang nodded with satisfaction. "Remember what you said!"

...

The Lambert family and Levi Lambert are busy shooting MV these days, and they get off work late every day.

Nana is lying in bed, brushing his mobile phone absently.

Why hasn't Levi Lambert come back yet?

Just when she was in trouble sleeping, Levi Lambert pushed the door and walked into the room. "Still awake?"

"Why did you come back?" Nana sat up and asked in a low voice.

Levi Lambert sat down by the bed, stretched out his hand and put his arms around Nana, explaining, "The progress of shooting MV these days is a bit urgent, so I need to work overtime."

"With that cen beloved again?" Nana's tone, with a bit of jealousy she didn't even find.

"Yeah." Levi Lambert nodded.

Seeing a woman who is jealous of herself, Levi Lambert is secretly proud that this woman has finally learned to care about herself.

Levi Lambert gently hugged Nana from behind and felt the woman's temperature.

"So... didn't you know that the heroine of M V was Cen's beloved?" Although Levi Lambert has explained it clearly, Nana still has some jealousy in his heart.

Levi Lambert stroked Nana's stomach and said slowly, "Of course I don't know. I don't even know that she entered the entertainment industry. I was surprised when I saw Cen's beloved entering the door."

Nana believed what Levi Lambert said. She nodded slightly, turned and got into Levi Lambert's arms shyly.

"Then you should call me and tell me everything in the future." Nana whispered. She realized today that she cared so much about Levi Lambert.

Two people hug each other and sleep, and they are quiet all night.

Chapter 506 - 505 Crazy In Love



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Early the next morning, Levi Lambert hurried to the company.

Today is MV. On a day of intense shooting, he went to the studio early to report.

When Levi Lambert walked into the studio, Cen Xinai appeared in front of Levi

Lambert with a cup of milk tea.

Cen loves to smile like a flower. "Brother Levi Lambert, on the first day of filming today, I invited the crew to drink milk tea. This is specially ordered for you, without sugar."

Cen loves to know Levi Lambert's taste so well that it provokes the suspicion of the crew, and they are talking about the relationship between two people.

"Have you found that your beloved and Nan Ge seem to have a good relationship, and they are very familiar with each other?"

"Yes, Cen's beloved came early in the morning, just to wait for Levi Lambert to come."

Levi Lambert listened to the rumors in the crew. Recalling Nana's lost expression yesterday, he deliberately kept a distance from Cen Xinai. "Beloved, I ate at home in the morning, so I won't drink milk tea first."

He shook his head slightly to show his rejection of Cen's beloved.

Cen Xinai, who was rejected, looked ugly. She bit her lip jealously. "OK, let's get familiar with the plot and start the next shooting."

Levi Lambert MoMo nodded, passed by Cen's beloved side, and stepped towards the shooting site.

Throughout the filming process, Cen Xinai has been close to Levi Lambert intentionally or unintentionally, or tried to have some physical contact with Levi Lambert, and even she pretended to fall down and wanted Levi Lambert to help her.

But these little thoughts were seen through by Levi Lambert, he looked at Cen beloved coldly, said nothing, pretending not to see Cen beloved behavior.

"There are still a few paragraphs to be filmed." Levi Lambert changed his costume for this scene and asked the assistant beside him.

Looking at Levi Lambert, who always ignored himself, Cen loves doubts in his heart. Yesterday, it was clear that Levi Lambert's brother was still very enthusiastic, and today he ignored her. It must be what Nana said behind his

back.

In Cen's beloved heart, the hatred for Nana increased a little.

She couldn't figure it out. What's so good about Nana? He is not very beautiful, and he is older than Levi Lambert.

It must be Nana who is pregnant by herself and shamelessly entangled with Levi Lambert.

Cen beloved heart jealous fire burning, on the appearance, on the family, on talent, which point she can't compare with Nana?

She firmly believes that as long as she works harder, she will be able to snatch Levi Lambert from Nana!

"Brother Levi Lambert, how should this relationship be expressed? I feel that I can't handle it well." Cen love frowning pretending to be diligent and inquisitive asked.

Levi Lambert's face was slightly cold, and he kept a distance from Cen's beloved before he said faintly, "You have to substitute some of your own feelings and try to substitute yourself into the role, so that you can perform more truly."

He knew that Cen loved to approach himself deliberately, and Levi Lambert kept his distance deliberately.

Despite Levi Lambert's obvious performance, Cen Xinai still smiled. "Thank you, brother Levi Lambert. With you, I feel much more at ease in filming in the crew."

Cen loves to turn around with the script, and his eyes are full of anger.

In the evening, Levi Lambert came back from the crew, and he felt uncomfortable when he remembered that Cen loved seducing intentionally or unintentionally today.

Nana had just come down from the upstairs after taking a shower when she asked softly, "You're back. Did the filming go well today?"

"Smooth." Levi Lambert was hot and dry. When she saw Nana, she immediately pulled the woman into her arms. "Let me hug her."

He stretched out his hands and held Nana tightly, and the man's thick gasps came from time to time.

Nana realized what Levi Lambert wanted. She quickly reached out and pushed Levi Lambert away. "No, I'm still pregnant, and I'm still unstable."

Although the two kissed each other and fell in love with each other, Nana controlled her reaction and pushed Levi Lambert away with great reason.

"But I want it." Levi Lambert looked uncomfortable. He continued to hug the woman and pressed Nana tightly under him. "Just once, the doctor said before, and occasionally it is ok."

Nana has been pregnant since their one-night stand, and they have never had sex again.

As of today, Levi Lambert and Nana have only met once, and it has been several months since now. Levi Lambert is suffocating. He looks at his lover across the street, presses Nana uncontrollably, and kisses him conveniently.

"Don't refuse me." Levi Lambert panted, and he kissed Nana's lip hard, and they hugged each other tightly.

"Levi Lambert, don't do this." Nana breathed and tried to escape, but he was tightly imprisoned by Levi Lambert.

Nana finally lost control under Levi Lambert's erotic attack. She put her arms around the man's neck and responded passionately to Levi Lambert. They hugged each other tightly from the living room to the bed.

After a lingering night, Nana saw Levi Lambert beside him in the middle of the night, as if he had returned to the night when two people stood one night before.

Both were drunk that day, and Nana was simply in a daze, and did not know what had happened until the next morning.

But today is different.

Nana deeply realized what it felt like at the moment when water and milk blended.

When she got up early in the morning, Nana felt sore all over. She hammered her waist. She was tortured by Levi Lambert yesterday, and because of her pregnancy, she felt even more uncomfortable.

Nana struggled to get up and woke Levi Lambert, who was sleeping by.

"What's the matter? Are you not feeling well?" Levi Lambert looked at Nana with a ponderous smile, and Nana couldn't help blushing when he recalled their madness yesterday.

"I... may be too tired." Said Nana, blushing shyly.

Seeing the blushing woman teased by herself, Levi Lambert didn't continue to say anything.

Nana didn't want to mention yesterday's topic again. She quickly changed the subject and said, "Don't you have to shoot today? It's nine o'clock now, so you won't go yet."

Levi Lambert listened to Nana's words, calmly lay in bed, and said faintly, "Today is a night shooting, and there is no play for me during the day. I can stay at home and spend more time with you."

When he said to accompany you, he deliberately added a few points, and Nana became more shy.

"If you don't get up, then I will get up." Nana pulled the quilt and got out of bed slowly.

Downstairs, Linda began to rush. "What time is it? You haven't come down for breakfast yet."

She had no affection for Na, but now she had taken her son to sleep until late in the morning and didn't get up, which made Linda angry.

Nana gave Levi Lambert a quick push. "Get up quickly, your mother has urged us."

She thought to herself that Linda must be blaming herself again now.

Levi Lambert knew his mother's temper and got up quickly in order not to make things difficult for Nana.

"I see, Mom.." Levi Lambert responded, "We'll be down in a minute."

Chapter 507 - 506 Cen's Beloved Seduction



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Watching her son and daughter-in-law get up late in the morning, Linda was very unhappy. She wrapped her hands around her chest, frowned, and said, "What time is it now? You just got up. I have heated the kitchen many times for breakfast."

Nana took Levi Lambert's shoulder, a little scared. She hid behind Levi Lambert and didn't dare to speak.

"Mom, I am not feeling well in the morning. Let Nana accompany me in the room." Levi Lambert spoke slowly, holding Nana behind him. "Don't blame Nana."

Her son said so, and Linda couldn't say anything more. She could only frown slightly and say, "OK, don't say that, let's eat."

Nana sat silently at the table and said nothing.

Linda, on the other hand, has been looking at Reuters, who loves to shoot MV with Levi Lambert on the Internet. "Son, I think you and your beloved look very suitable, which is very suitable for this MV."

Levi Lambert took Nana's hand under the table and beckoned her not to entertain foolish ideas and ignore Linda's words.

The two men opposite ignored themselves, and Linda could not find resonance and left with anger.

Levi Lambert stayed with Nana all day, and it was not until dusk that he left home and rushed to the set.

"If you shoot the night scene today, you will come back later. You should go to

bed early and don't have to wait for me." Levi Lambert dropped a deep kiss on Na's forehead.

"Hmm." Nana replied softly, watching Levi Lambert leave.

MV shooting scene, Cen Xinai looked at today's script, secretly happy in her heart, shooting until midnight at night, and she had more opportunities to approach Levi Lambert.

Levi Lambert, who was on his way to the studio, didn't know about it yet. He sat in the nanny car and looked through the script at will, thinking about how to act at night.

"Nan Ge is coming." As soon as Levi Lambert arrived, Cen Xinai hurriedly held the script and gathered in front of Levi Lambert. "Brother Levi Lambert, this is the coffee for you."

Levi Lambert nodded slightly, still keeping a distance from Cen's beloved.

M V. From the evening until late at night, Levi Lambert had a little sleepy, but Cen Xinai had been secretly glancing at Levi Lambert from the corner of his eye, always paying attention to his reaction.

Levi Lambert is not ignorant of Cen's beloved little tricks, but he pretends not to see them.

The night is getting darker and darker, and there are fewer people in the crew.

"Nan Ge, I have worked hard today." The director spoke, saying that Levi Lambert's shooting today is over.

"Hmm." Levi Lambert nodded faintly, put on his suit coat and prepared to leave.

He was worried about Nana and wondered if Nana was asleep.

Cen loved to see Levi Lambert leaving, and immediately had a plan. She narrowed her eyes slightly. When she was saying goodbye to Levi Lambert, she suddenly pretended to be dizzy. "Brother Levi Lambert, my head is dizzy..."

Words haven't finished, Cen beloved the whole person shook, fell to the ground.

The crew was frightened to see this scene. "This... beloved, beloved... what's wrong with you, wake up..."

Levi Lambert can't tell whether Cen beloved is pretending, but he is worried, how to say Cen beloved grew up with him, and the two families are family friends.

In feeling in reason, Levi Lambert can't let Cen beloved faint here.

"Brother Levi Lambert..." Cen love woke up weakly, reached out and hugged Levi Lambert, "I want to go home..."

None of the people present knew where Cen's beloved home was, so they looked at Levi Lambert one after another.

"Director, let me send her home." Levi Lambert slowly said, out of years of friendship neighbors, he just sent Cen beloved home, he thought to send home and leave, never stay.

Cen's beloved heart secretly pleased that she pretended to lean weakly against Levi Lambert.

On the way, Cen loves to rely on the co-pilot, pretending to be uncomfortable and tearing down his clothes slightly. "Brother Levi Lambert... Brother Levi Lambert..." She kept chanting the man's name in her mouth.

Seeing all this, Levi Lambert was unmoved and drove coldly.

"Levi Lambert... I like you..." Cen love closed his eyes and suddenly opened his mouth. She wanted to seduce Levi Lambert by this opportunity.

Levi Lambert, with a cool face, pretended not to hear. "Your house is coming soon. I'll take you downstairs later."

Cen beloved in the car has been seducing himself, Levi Lambert worried about going upstairs, Cen beloved will become worse, so Levi Lambert chose to send Cen beloved to the downstairs.

"Have a good rest." Levi Lambert sent Cen's beloved downstairs and left without looking back.

Looking at the back of Levi Lambert's refusal, Cen loves a burst of anger and jealousy in his heart.

On the other side, Nana waited at home for a long time, but he didn't wait until Levi Lambert came home, feeling a little uneasy.

Although Levi Lambert told her to go to bed without waiting for him, Nana couldn't sleep.

It's so late now, why hasn't Levi Lambert come back yet?

Nana was worried. She paced back and forth at home and looked anxiously at the door.

No matter how Nana calls Levi Lambert, the phone is turned off.

"Will something happen?" Nana thought to herself, and she couldn't help frowning.

While Linda hasn't found out that Levi Lambert hasn't come back yet, Nana asked the driver to send her to the studio to find Levi Lambert. "Send me to the studio, hurry up."

The driver looked at Nana, who was in a hurry, and had to promise her.

On the set, it was dark, and there was not even a trace of light and shadow. The shooting props used before fell to the ground, which made it even more desolate.

This makes Nana's heart more worried. "You said, will something happen to Levi Lambert?"

Nana looked around anxiously, trying to find someone to ask, but there was no one on the set.

Just then, Nana's cell phone suddenly rang. She thought it was Levi Lambert's call. She turned on her cell phone, but she saw a photo sent anonymously.

Above the photo is Levi Lambert holding Cen's beloved, smiling to Cen's beloved home.

Seeing this scene, Nana was frightened in his heart. Is this the reason why Levi Lambert never came back? He stayed with Cen's beloved all night today?

The two people in the photo look so close that something will happen in the next second.

Nana's heart, a little bit to sink.

Why is this so ...

Levi Lambert clearly said that he didn't like Cen's beloved at all.

Why are you so close to Cen Xinai?

Has Levi Lambert been lying to her all the time?

Nana stared closely at the photo. Suddenly she felt sick and her stomach began to ache. She covered her stomach and said painfully, "I... have a stomachache... my child."

"Miss Yu, what's wrong with you?" When the driver saw Nana's stomachache, he asked with concern.

Nana clasped his hands to his stomach and looked pale. "My stomach hurts!"

Chapter 508 - 507 Near Misses



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The driver was frightened by Nana's appearance. He quickly took her to the car and said anxiously, "Miss Yu, you have patience and I will send you to the hospital immediately!"

Nana lay in the back seat, feeling pain in his abdomen and cold sweat on his forehead.

What's wrong with her?

The child has been six months old, should it be all right?

But why does my stomach hurt so much?

Nana thought more and more frightened, and quickly took a deep breath to calm his mood.

The driver hurried her to the hospital. If Nana made any mistakes in his own hands today, it would be really finished.

Thinking of this, the driver quickly called Linda.

Linda was fast asleep when he was woken up by a telephone ringing.

"Who? Call in the middle of the night." Linda muttered and picked up the phone angrily.

On the other end of the phone, the driver's panic voice sounded. "Madam, it's not good. Miss Yu suddenly has a stomachache. I sent her to the hospital."

"What?" Linda stared blankly for a moment before he reacted. "You said Nana? What happened to her?"

Shouldn't Nana sleep at home at this time?

How can you suddenly have a stomachache? And went to the hospital?

Why she doesn't know!

"Madam, Miss Yu went to the studio to find the young master. When she didn't see the young master, Miss Yu suddenly had a stomachache. Now we are in the People's Hospital. Do you think someone should come and take care of Miss Yu?" The driver asked carefully.

"Come on, I see." Linda's face was cold.

Father Lin was also woken up and asked sideways, "What's the matter? Is something wrong with Nana?"

Linda didn't good the spirit stared at Lin Fu, "Who knows, said into the hospital. Don't sleep in the middle of the night, what are you doing on the set!"

"What? Is the child all right?" Lin Fu was frightened and immediately got up.

"Hurry over and have a look!"

"If anything happens to my grandson, I can't spare her!" Anxiety flashed across Linda's face at the thought of the baby in Nana's belly.

Levi Lambert had been tired all night and came home tired. Linda was changing in a hurry. "Mom, where are you going in the middle of the night?" He doesn't know about Nana's stomachache yet.

Linda held his cell phone and said anxiously, "Just now the driver called and said that Nana suddenly had a stomachache and went to the hospital.

At Linda's words, Levi Lambert frowned at once. "What, Nana has gone to the hospital!" He hurried to the hospital without going home to change clothes.

Along the way, he was worried about Nana's health, praying that she would never have anything to do with the baby in her belly.

When Levi Lambert sat in the car, he found that his mobile phone was turned off without electricity in the theater. Will Nana contact him without contact, so he had a stomachache in a hurry?

Levi Lambert looked at his mobile phone in chagrin and threw it directly on the seat.

Arriving at the hospital, Levi Lambert hurried to find the driver. "Where is Nana?"

The driver pointed to the examination room. "The doctor is examining it inside."

Levi Lambert dashed in and asked anxiously, "Doctor, is my fiancée all right?"

The doctor pushed the glasses. "The pregnant woman's psychology fluctuated and she was in a bad mood, so it affected the fetus and caused abdominal pain, but it didn't matter. Try to keep a happy mood in the future."

In a bad mood?

Levi Lambert wondered. He sat down beside Nana and put his arm around her. "Nana, what's wrong with you?"

At the thought of Levi Lambert and Cen's affectionate love in that photo, Nana's heart burst into sorrow, and he turned his face away from Levi Lambert.

"I said Nana, the doctor keeps you in a happy mood. What are you doing with a face?" Linda entered the door, just in time to hear the doctor's words, and gave Nana a stare.

"Mom, you should say less." Levi Lambert defended Nana.

"Since it's okay, go home." Lin Fu opened his mouth on the side.

Fortunately, Nana and the children are all right, surprised or happy.

After a long night, Levi Lambert returned to the Lambert family with Nana.

"Nana, what happened? How can you have a stomachache when you are so good?" See in Na a pair of unhappy appearance, Levi Lambert can't help but care and ask.

"See for yourself!" Nana took out his mobile phone, clicked on the photo and handed it to Levi Lambert.

Levi Lambert took the cell phone, looked down at it, only to see that he and Cen loved it in the photo.

At that time, Cen beloved fainted, and he helped her get on the bus, so the posture of two people looked very close.

It's just ...

Why are there such photos?

"Where did this photo come from?" Levi Lambert asked thoughtfully.

"I don't know!" Nana gave Levi Lambert a supercilious look. "Don't you know what you have done?"

"Nana, it's not what you think. Don't you believe me? You are the only one in my heart." Levi Lambert patiently explained, "At that time, Cen Xinai fainted,

and I just helped her."

Nana leaned over and gave Levi Lambert a back.

She didn't know whether she should believe Levi Lambert's explanation.

The thought of that picture made Nana panic.

The next day, Levi Lambert didn't trust Nana, so he called Nora Smith. "Nora, something happened to Nana last night. Can you come and see her?"

As soon as Nora Smith was about to go to Star Entertainment, he received a phone call from Levi Lambert and asked, "Nana, what happened to her?"

Levi Lambert explained the matter briefly, and finally said, "Nora, you know my feelings for Nana. Cen's love and I are really nothing, but Nana is easy to entertain foolish ideas when she is pregnant, and she won't listen to any explanation."

"Come on, I don't know. I'll persuade Nana." Nora Smith rubbed his eyebrows. "But Levi Lambert, when you work, you should think more about Nana's feelings, especially when she is still pregnant."

"I know, Nora, I'll make it clear to Cen Xinai." Levi Lambert nodded.

Nora Smith drove to the Lambert family and met Nana.

"Nora Smith? Why are you here?" Nana was surprised. Shouldn't Nora Smith go to work at this time?

Nora Smith walked into the room and smiled faintly. "I heard Levi Lambert say you went to the hospital last night. I came to see you."

When it comes to last night, Nana's eyes are dark. "Levi Lambert, he..."

"Levi Lambert told me that he and Cen love nothing." Nora Smith patted Nana on the shoulder and soothed softly. "I've known Levi Lambert for so many years. I know exactly what he is. Although he usually seems to be a little foolish, he treats feelings with one heart and one mind."

Nana, don't entertain foolish ideas, but have confidence in yourself and Levi

Lambert.

In fact, if you think about it carefully, people who send photos to you anonymously can't want you to misunderstand Levi Lambert and destroy your feelings. If you really misunderstand Levi Lambert because of this, wouldn't it be quick for relatives to hate each other? "

"Hmm." Nana nodded faintly.

Nora Smith comforted Nana for quite a while before driving to Star Entertainment.

Chapter 509 - 508 Can Only Be A Sister



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"The report of this quarter will be handed over to me before work this Friday at the latest." Nora Smith looked at his watch and said coldly to the department managers in front of him.

Everyone nodded, and Nora Smith saw it and ended the meeting.

"Shu Zong, Liu Bian has sent the customized script to your mailbox." The assistant sorted out the information in his hand and followed Nora Smith.

"So soon?" Nora Smith was surprised. After all, it took only a few days for her company to contact the screenwriter, and the script had already been written.

"Wickerwork said that this script had a big stalk, and then after reading your request, the script was written immediately." The assistant nodded and laughed.

Hearing this, Nora Smith also hooked her lips. Liu Shengnan is also a famous editor in the circle, and has produced many good works. Nora Smith has also cooperated with him in many plays, so she is relieved about the quality of the script.

Back in the office, Nora Smith's cell phone rang and looked at Asher Hawn's name flashing on it, smiling.

"Hello? Asher." Nora Smith called his name softly.

"Busy?" Asher Hawn's voice, deep and slow, crept into Nora Smith's ear.

"Just after the meeting, I was reading the new script, the one I told you about, tailor-made for Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer." With that, Nora Smith clicked on the email and checked the script.

"What do you want to eat in the evening?" Asher Hawn's extremely magnetic voice sounded.

Nora Smith heard that his hand left from the mouse and propped up on his cheek. His tone was somewhat playful. "Why, Mr. Huo is coming to pick me up? Do you miss me?"

There was no sound on the other end of the phone, and Nora Smith's smile deepened a little. She seemed to think of what Asher Hawn's expression was like now.

But what Nora Smith didn't expect was that the next second Asher Hawn's light voice came over: "Well, I miss you."

Asher Hawn's temper has always been cold, but she is extremely cheeky in front of her.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith hooked his lips and laughed, and the crisp voice penetrated Asher Hawn's ears.

Hearing this, Asher Hawn on the other side couldn't help bending his mouth.

"Asher, this is the information you asked for." At this time, Clark came in, but saw the president's soft expression, and couldn't help but pause.

Looks like I'm talking to Nora on the phone.

Nora Smith also heard the voice at the other end. Fortunately, he said, "I will wait for you at night."

Asher Hawn answered and hung up.

Nora Smith put his eyes on the computer again. This script tailored for Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer is called "My Youth is My Master", which tells the experience of men and women from school to society, from ignorance to maturity, love, friendship and affection. Behind the seemingly unconstrained

plot, there is also infinite meaning hidden.

Nora Smith is very satisfied with this script. Coupled with the recent popularity in Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer, this play will definitely have a good profit.

With this in mind, Nora Smith contacted their agents and asked them to take the script.

Nina Lewis's agent, who is on the set, made a phone call and said he understood.

"Xiaoning, the customized script has come out, and you can get it when you return to the company." The agent turned to tell Nina Lewis the news.

"Shen's predecessors also came out?" Nina Lewis blinked, and some confused questions.

Nina Lewis was at a loss at the thought of making a play with Julian Spencer.

Recently, she wants to dodge Julian Spencer more and more, but she can always meet Julian Spencer in the company.

Nina Lewis knew that there were some things that both of them knew well.

"Of course they are all out, what are you thinking?"

The agent noticed Nina Lewis's subtle expression changes and opened his mouth with some doubts. "I found that you and Shen Yingdi are a bit strange."

Nina Lewis was startled. "What? What's so strange about it?"

"Did you quarrel? I saw you get along very well before." The agent said.

Quietly relieved in the bottom of my heart, Nina Lewis chuckled: "No, I feel red recently, and I am a little uncomfortable."

Hearing this, the agent gave Nina Lewis a white look: "It was quite natural to see you call yourself a big star before. Why are you not used to it now?"

"To be a man is to keep a low profile." Nina Lewis waved his hand and jokingly ended the topic.

After the announcement, Nina Lewis was worried that he would meet Julian Spencer when he went to pick up the script, but fortunately he didn't.

...

With Nina Lewis's recent popularity on the Internet, Nora Smith immediately asked the company to announce that the youth idol drama "My Youth is My Decision" was about to start, starring Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer, which set off a discussion upsurge.

"Youth idol drama, I feel that it should be quite interesting."

"Ah ah ah ah, my CP has cooperated again, it is really great!"

"Shoot quickly, I have chased this drama!"

"How do you feel that you can always see Nina Lewis on the Internet recently, pure passers-by, is Nina Lewis very hot?"

"Only I think Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer are a little real?"

"Sisters upstairs! I feel the same way! I feel that they are so matched!"

The combination of old partners makes the previous CP powder noisy again, and Nina Lewis, who has been quietly paying attention to online information, has an inexplicable feeling in his heart when he sees these comments.

"Yan Ning CP"

Nina Lewis muttered in a low voice, adjusted his posture and lay prone on the bed, leafing through CP super words with his mobile phone.

Looking at CP fans because of this carnival of cooperation, Nina Lewis sipped his mouth.

If Julian Spencer saw this, how would he react?

Thinking like this, Nina Lewis suddenly threw his mobile phone aside with some irritability, and rolled over and over on the bed with his pillow.

"Nina Lewis! Julian Spencer doesn't like you. He only thinks of you as his sister. Don't think about it..."

She talked to herself, but her voice gradually weakened.

"Can it really only be a sister..."

Nina Lewis looked quietly at the head of the bed, on which was a small gift Julian Spencer had given her before.

That was when the last play was finished, Julian Spencer praised her for her good performance and gave her a little doll.

Although he knew it didn't mean anything, Nina Lewis kept the doll as a treasure.

Stopping his thoughts, Nina Lewis sat up and reached for the script on the sofa.

She just took a cursory look at the script after taking it today, but she was not fully familiar with it.

So Nina Lewis took advantage of the present, carefully read the script, but found that the plot was lively and interesting, which made her like it very much.

However, Nina Lewis at this time did not know what would await her in the near future.

Chapter 510 - 509 Collusion



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Xu villa.

Brittany Sherry looked at the overwhelming news on the Internet, and the corners of his mouth couldn't help overflowing with a sneer.

"Customizing the script, Nora Smith will really create momentum."

Brittany Sherry eyes narrowed gently, and now everyone can see that Star Company is going to hold Nina Lewis.

Thinking of this, Brittany Sherry thought for a moment. That bitch in Nora Smith is difficult to deal with, but the artists under her hand are different.

If this Nina Lewis scandal broke out at the launching ceremony, it will be a heavy blow to Star Entertainment, and Nora Smith will definitely be affected.

Brittany Sherry, who could already imagine how Nora Smith was affected, pursed the corners of her lips and sent a message to a number.

"Let's meet at three o'clock tomorrow afternoon..."

The next day, Brittany Sherry waited in the agreed coffee shop. After a long time, a person sat in front of her. This person took off his sunglasses, and it was Qin Shang who was accused of harassing Nina Lewis.

"What did you mean by what you said yesterday?"

Qin Shang looked at Brittany Sherry suspiciously, although they Qin Xu two have business dealings, but the two of them did not have more intersection.

Now Brittany Sherry has offered to ask him out. What's the matter?

"I heard that you were sued by Nina Lewis and put in a detention center?"
Brittany Sherry took a sip of the coffee in the cup and said indifferently.

As soon as this came out, Qin Shang's face twisted instantly, and Qin Shang was full of grievances when he thought of the previous events.

If his father hadn't used his connections to bring him out, I'm afraid he would have stayed in that stupid place for several months.

"Why, what do you mean?" Qin Shang looked at Brittany Sherry coldly, subconsciously thinking that she was deliberately looking at her own jokes.

"I can help you." Brittany Sherry picked his lips and said.

"Help me?" Originally want to be angry Qin Shang Leng for a moment, as if there was no reaction to Brittany Sherry's words.

"Since you like Nina Lewis, I can help you and help you get her." Brittany Sherry bent his fingers and knocked on the table, talking to Qin Shang.

Qin Shang's eyebrows moved slightly. Although he didn't speak, Brittany Sherry knew in his heart that Qin Shang wanted it, so he would definitely agree.

Brittany Sherry's face is confident expression, will Qin Shang's heart that little doubt to kill clean.

As long as the Nina Lewis scandal broke out at the launching ceremony, Nora Smith, as the ceo of Star Entertainment, was naturally duty-bound. When the time came, the fans' public opinion surged and saw how Nora Smith, a shameless bitch, ended!

At the thought of this, Brittany Sherry is looking forward to it.

...

"Acho!"

Nina Lewis sneezed and shook his body. Fortunately, the director had already shouted cut, otherwise this one would have to start shooting again.

Today is the remake of shampoo advertisement, and the workload is not large, but the shooting time is a little late.

"Are you sick and catching cold?" Jin Jinran, who was waiting on the side, came over worried.

"It should be that there are a little more blows today."

Nina Lewis rubbed his nose in embarrassment. Today, he was shooting an advertisement to create an effect, and he kept his hair dryer on. Nina Lewis thought it should be for this reason.

Jin Jinran carefully looked at Nina Lewis's face, and he still looked a little uneasy.

When Nina Lewis saw this, he jokingly smiled: "Jin Yisheng, you have committed occupational diseases. I am physically strong, so I can't get sick so easily."

Said, and she patted herself on the chest.

Looking at Nina Lewis's slender arms, Jin Jinran burst into laughter. He looked around and quietly leaned close to Nina Lewis.

"Please eat midnight snack and make up for the cold wind you were blown today?"

When I heard the word midnight snack, Nina Lewis looked at her eyes, but she hesitated: "No, I want to lose weight."

"It doesn't matter to have a meal, and others don't want to go to treat them? Order whatever you want to eat."

Jin Jinran lowered his voice, just like a poisonous snake in the Garden of Eden, luring Nina Lewis a little bit.

Nina Lewis, who was not determined, heard this and began to waver crazily.

There is no free lunch in the world, but there may be free supper.

"Do you really want to invite me?" Nina Lewis blinked.

"Of course, when have I ever lied to you?" Jin Jinran said with a smile.

"Then... big capitalist, don't blame me as a worker for squeezing you in reverse!" Nina Lewis smiled, dimples looming in his cheeks.

Jin Jinran looked at it, and his heart was soft: "I can't ask for it..."

"What are you talking about?" Nina Lewis, who was thinking about what to eat, didn't hear what Jin Jinran said just now, and turned to ask.

"I said I had my wallet ready." Jin Jinran pushed his eyes on the bridge of his nose and smiled warmly.

"OK, I'll report it to the agent first." Nina Lewis waved at him, then packed up and went to the agent.

Hear Nina Lewis to go to dinner with Jin Jinran, the agent has no reason to refuse, after all, the time after work is Nina Lewis can arrange their own.

It's just that ...

"Xiao Ning, how do I feel that Jin Yisheng is interested in you?" The agent's eyes were sharp and ran across Nina Lewis's face.

Then he looked up and looked at Jin Jinran standing not far away.

Nina Lewis, who was packing up, heard the agent's words, and his hand stopped and froze.

"What are you talking about? We are just good friends." Nina Lewis explained.

"Maybe." The agent is just a simple guess, but she has also heard that Jin Jinran is a fan of Nina Lewis.

"Then I'll go first." Nina Lewis straightened up and moved his stiff neck.

"Be careful, don't be photographed by the media, or there will be trouble again." The broker warned.

"I know all this, and I will pay attention to it." Nina Lewis nodded, wondering if he would tell the netizens about eating today.

But if it causes some trouble to Jin Jinran, it will not be good.

I thought it would be better to discuss it with Jin Jinran for a while.

"Let's go."

Armed to the teeth, Nina Lewis stood in front of Jin Jinran, but the mysterious appearance made Jin Jinran snow a laugh.

"What's the matter?" Take off the sunglasses, Nina Lewis puzzled to look at Jin Jinran.

"Are you dressed like this?" Jin Jinran pointed to Nina Lewis's hat and sunglasses, and the smile on his face had not faded.

"I am a star, of course, I must guard against the media." Nina Lewis said, "But I was wondering if I would tweet about going to dinner with my friends."

"Don't bother."

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis's lovely appearance, and his lips smiled even more. "I have already found someone to deal with the paparazzi."

Nina Lewis feels that the background of Jin Jinran, a rich second generation, is more mysterious.

Two people went to a water restaurant. Nina Lewis had seen many online celebrity bloggers recommend it, and the dishes were Nina Lewis's favorite, so Jin Jinran booked a room in advance.

However, after arriving at the restaurant, Nina Lewis had a feeling of uneasiness.. She looked back, but there was nothing unusual in the parking lot.

Chapter 511 - 510 Heartbeat



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"What's the matter?"

See Nina Lewis's face a little unnatural, Jin Jinran asked with concern, and also observed around, there should be no paparazzi media tracking.

"Nothing, it's just a habit." Nina Lewis laughed.

But the feeling of being followed by someone haunted her faintly. Nina Lewis pursed her lips, thinking that maybe she was too nervous.

After all, the security of this place is very good, and with the membership system, paparazzi should not get in.

But the feeling of hunger in the belly makes Nina Lewis too lazy to think about these things. It would be nice if it were exposed and clarified. Anyway, she and Jin Jinran are clear and there will be no misunderstanding.

Entering the restaurant, Nina Lewis was attracted by the decoration inside, which is worthy of being recommended by many people, giving people a really good feeling.

The waiter took them to the reserved private room, where the big wall

connected the aquarium outside, and the beautiful fish swam freely.

On the other side, you can see the night scene. In such an environment, Nina Lewis feels a lot relaxed both physically and mentally.

She teased the fish in the water and a smile appeared on her face.

"See what you want to eat." Pushing the menu to Nina Lewis, Jin Jinran said with a smile.

"Then I'm welcome?" Nina Lewis grinned and ordered several dishes recommended online.

After ordering, Nina Lewis enjoyed the night scene and couldn't help sighing: "It's really beautiful."

"I wish you liked it." Jin Jinran lightly answered.

Two people chatted one by one, but the atmosphere was not awkward, but both of them were relaxed.

Nina Lewis actually likes the feeling of getting along with Jin Jinran. Jin Jinran is polite and will keep a certain distance from you, but it doesn't make people feel unfamiliar. Nina Lewis feels that they are close friends for many years, and even if they are relatively silent, they won't feel anything.

The food was served quickly in the restaurant. Nina Lewis looked at the exquisite food on the table. Although he was very hungry, he was still a little reluctant to eat.

"Why, is it not to your taste?"

Looking at Nina Lewis, Jin Jinran couldn't help asking. He actually ordered some dishes according to Nina Lewis's taste, but now she didn't eat much.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis waved her hand. She cleared her throat a little and laughed. "No, it's just..."

Jin Jinran looked at her nervously.

"Just in such a beautiful place, I think I have to eat elegantly." Said Nina

Lewis, sipping his lips.

Who wants to, Jin Jinran grinned, hearty laughter into Nina Lewis's ears.

"What are you laughing at?" Nina Lewis pouted.

Jin Jinran held his face and looked at Nina Lewis gently: "Laugh at you for being cute."

Nina Lewis took a fork hand and raised his eyes to meet Jin Jinran's line of sight.

"Why are you still stunned? Come and try this. It's delicious." Jin Jinran seems to be helpless shook his head and gave Nina Lewis a dish.

Nina Lewis reacted from stupidity, tasted the dishes clipped by Jin Jinran, brightened at the moment, nodded and praised again and again, and forgot what he wanted to say just now.

The two talked happily and did not know how long they had eaten, but Nina Lewis only felt her stomach bulging. She leaned back and narrowed her eyes contentedly.

"It's really full, their home is really good." Nina Lewis breathed a sigh of relief.

"If you like, we can come and eat often." Pour a glass of water to Nina Lewis, Jin Jinran said softly.

"Wow, if I come to eat often, I will die of fat. I want to keep fit. You can't hurt me." Nina Lewis wrinkled his nose.

"Well, I've recently found several delicious restaurants. If you can't go, I'll take pictures of you." Jin Jinran's eyes flashed a trace of cunning.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis was like a cat whose tail was trampled. He said to Jin Jinran, "Well, if you dare to greet me, I will blacken you."

"Wrong, wrong, I will definitely take you to eat." Jin Jin Ran see Nina Lewis that fried hair appearance, only think she can't say cute, Yang Yang lips hurriedly apologize.

Nina Lewis looked out of the window and was suddenly attracted by a place:
"Huh? What is that place?"

Looking along Nina Lewis's finger, Jin Jinran explained: "That place is an artificial lake, which has been newly developed. You can go boating and see the scenery. Do you want to go?"

Nina Lewis rolled his eyes, nodded and said, "If you want to go, exercise to eliminate digestion."

Jin Jinran nodded, and the two men got up and went out of the private room and headed for the artificial lake.

Although it is early autumn, the temperature has not dropped sharply, it is still warm, and the evening breeze blows through the cheeks very comfortably. Nina Lewis carefully sits on the boat and swings with the boat.

"Be careful!"

Jin Jinran saw Nina Lewis body instability, directly stretched out his hand around her waist to help her stabilize her body.

This posture let Nina Lewis was half embraced in his arms. When two people looked up, they were very close to each other. Nina Lewis clearly saw that he reflected himself in Jin Jinran's clear eyes.

This posture... is so ambiguous.

Jin Jinran first reacted and let go of Nina Lewis, but the inexplicable atmosphere between them did not fade.

"Thank you." With a hot face, Nina Lewis took a deep breath, nodded and smiled, and turned to look at the scenery by the lake.

The boat slid steadily on the lake, and Nina Lewis lowered his eyes and reached out to touch the lake gently.

Fingertips stained with the cold temperature on the water surface, Nina Lewis slightly stupidly, but didn't notice Jin Jinran's eyes falling on her.

"Xiao Ning." Jin Jinran opened his mouth and called her name. When Nina

Lewis looked up, he saw Jin Jinran pointing to the sky.

Nina Lewis looked up and saw the stars all over the sky. Such a beautiful scenery made her unable to find any adjectives for a while.

Nina Lewis felt that her life was boring, and sometimes she was too busy to forget the time. She hadn't relaxed like this for a long time.

"It's really beautiful. I haven't seen so many stars in the city."

Nina Lewis took out his mobile phone to take pictures, only to find that the camera could not take pictures of the scenery in front of him.

"Unfortunately, the mobile phone can't be photographed, otherwise you must let them see it when you go back."

Nina Lewis turned his head and raised a smile on his face. "Thank you, Jin Jinran."

"Xiao Ning." Jin Jinran once again called Nina Lewis's name, and his voice was gentle, like today's starlight, falling on the top of Nina Lewis's heart.

Suddenly, Nina Lewis seemed to notice something, and his heart gradually accelerated.

"I..." Looking at the beautiful and lovely girl in front of me, Jin Jinran was really excited.

However, just when Jin Jinran was about to express his heart, the boat suddenly shook violently.

Chapter 512 - 511 The Kidnapping Of Nina Lewis



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

What's going on?

Nina Lewis's heart was fiercely, and before she could react, the boat suddenly capsized.

Jin Jinran subconsciously will hold Nina Lewis, but unfortunately it is still a step late. Nina Lewis fell into the lake, and he also fell into the water.

On an early autumn night, the lake is very cold.

That biting chill, mixed with infinite fear, swept through Nina Lewis's whole body.

God!

She can't swim!

"Woo-woo... help..." Nina Lewis shouted for help, but the lake soon swamped her.

"Xiao Ning!"

When Nina Lewis lost consciousness, he vaguely heard Jin Jinran's anxious voice.

When Nina Lewis woke up again, he found himself tied to the bed.

The surroundings were so strange that Nina Lewis had a bad feeling and began to tremble.

She only remembers herself and Jin Jinran on the boat, and she has no memory after falling into the water. Why did she become like this?

Kidnapping? Or what?

The more Nina Lewis thought, the more afraid she was. She didn't dare to shout. She could only struggle with her limbs crazily. However, the bondage on her body made everything she did seem to be in vain.

Just then, footsteps came from outside the door, which frightened Nina Lewis to hold his breath for an instant.

I saw that the door was pushed open, and several burly strong men came in one after another, followed by an acquaintance.

"Qin Shang!"

After seeing the man's face clearly, Nina Lewis was frightened, and his voice was hoarse because of excessive tension and fear.

Qin Shang smiled and walked over. He reached out and touched Nina Lewis's cheek. "Wake up."

"Don't touch me! Qin Shang! You let go of me!"

Nina Lewis struggled, his eyes staring at Qin Shang. "You caught me!"

Qin Shang narrowed his eyes, and the hand on Nina Lewis's face began to move down with malice: "Nina Lewis, I told you that you will be mine sooner or later."

"Go away! Qin Shang! You bastard!" Nina Lewis has guessed what Qin Shang wants to do. She yelled loudly, and her eyes were red.

"I like to see you like this." Qin Shang opened his mouth. He unbuttoned himself and reached out and grabbed Nina Lewis's waist.

Nina Lewis couldn't wait to cut down Qin Shang's hand, but she took a deep breath and forced herself to calm down.

Now she can't panic, she must find a way to delay time, and someone will come to save herself.

Thought of here, Nina Lewis light hum, like some yield, weak looking at Qin Shang.

"Wait a minute, Qin Shang!"

Qin Shang, who was about to push Nina Lewis's clothes up, heard this and thought Nina Lewis would struggle to shout something, so he didn't stop.

After all, he can't wait to get Nina Lewis now.

"Qin Shang, can you let them go out first..."

Nina Lewis said hurriedly, "There are too many people, I am not used to..."

Hearing this, Qin Shang turned to see a group of men standing in the room, and the expression on his face was also subtle.

"Let them go out, just the two of us... it is also convenient." Nina Lewis took the opportunity to add.

Hearing this, Qin Shang also nodded: "You are going out to guard."

After several men both looked at each other, they nodded and went out. At that time, only Qin Shang and Nina Lewis were left in the room.

"Let's go on." Qin Shang approached Nina Lewis as he spoke.

Nina Lewis's pupils contracted and forced a smile at Qin Shang: "Wait! Wait a minute!"

"What else do you want!" Qin still some lost patience, eyebrows mercilessly wrinkled up.

"Can you let me go? It hurts," said Nina Lewis, looking at his bound limbs.

Seeing Qin Shang's expression hesitated, Nina Lewis took the opportunity to say again: "There is someone outside the door, I can't run away, and I am so tied that I can't move. You don't like it either."

Indeed, Qin Shang doesn't like Nina Lewis being tied like this, like a dead man, so he must be unhappy to play.

Thinking like this, Qin Shang stretched out his hand and untied the shackles of Nina Lewis's hands and feet.

Nina Lewis huddled on the bed, moved his red wrist, and scanned the room quickly.

...

By the lake.

"Wake up, wake up!"

Hearing gradually recovered, Jin Jinran choked out the water in his mouth and gasped hard.

What happened just now came back in Jin Jinran's mind.

Where's Nina Lewis!

The first time he woke up, he went to look for Nina Lewis, but he didn't find her.

"And the girl I was with?" Jin Jinran looked up at the restaurant staff beside him and asked anxiously.

"We only found you in the water, but we didn't see any girls." When the manager of the restaurant heard this, his expression was not good, and he hurriedly asked the people around him to search and rescue again.

Jin Jinran's face was instantly dyed with frost. He threw away his towel and suddenly stood up: "Give me your mobile phone."

The manager paused, a little didn't react to Jin Jinran's words.

"Give it to me!" Jin Jinran's expression was contrary to usual, and even the manager was frightened, so he handed over his mobile phone in the past.

After all, people who can book that private room are either rich or expensive, and they can't afford it.

Jin Jinran, who took the mobile phone, immediately dialed a number: "Based on the restaurant where I am now, check all the monitoring around, and be sure to find people for me!"

Then, Jin Jinran contacted Nina Lewis's agent again. They met once before, so Jin Jinran wrote down her contact information.

"What are you talking about!"

At this time, the agent was in Nora Smith's office. When he heard the news, he stood up in astonishment and made Nora Smith stunned.

"OK, we'll be right there." The broker replied again and again.

Nora Smith's face turned white after seeing the agent hang up the phone, and his eyebrows couldn't help but wrinkle. "What happened?"

"Xiao Ning is missing." The broker's voice trembled when he spoke.

"What!" Nora Smith, who had never expected such news, frowned fiercely to calm herself down at once.

Nina Lewis is very simple and won't have any enemies at all. How can he be kidnapped?

Thinking of this, Nora Smith immediately called Asher Hawn: "Asher, Nina Lewis is missing. I should be able to find out her location immediately. I may come back later tonight."

Asher Hawn sank. "Where are you? I'll pick you up."

Asher Hawn took some bodyguards and went to Star Entertainment to meet Nora Smith.

And Nora Smith also got in touch with Jin Jinran for the first time. Today, Nina Lewis and he went out to eat, so he simply investigated his background.

"Who would it be..." In the car, Nora Smith frowned and quickly located Nina Lewis's mobile phone.

It's in a villa, which is a private villa area, and there are not many people.

"Let's go quickly." Nora Smith knew in his heart that if he arrived one second late, Nina Lewis would be in danger for one more second, and no one could guess what the kidnappers would do to Nina Lewis!

At the same time, Jin Jinran also investigated here, locked the car that took Nina Lewis away, and locked the villa area in the outer suburbs according to monitoring and tracking.

Nora Smith immediately joined Jin Jinran and went to the villa where Nina Lewis was located

Chapter 513 - 512 Saved



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The atmosphere in Nora Smith is tense, and Nina Lewis is not much better.

She shrank warily in bed, looked at Qin Shang approaching herself, and

wanted to delay some time: "Wait a minute, I want to take a bath, and my body is wet and uncomfortable."

Nina Lewis awkwardly pulled the corners of her mouth, she was brought here after falling into the water and coma, and her clothes were half dry and sticky, which was very uncomfortable.

Qin is not a fool, now how can not see Nina Lewis is deliberately procrastinating time, now he no longer have patience, tore open clothes toward Nina Lewis threw in the past.

Nina Lewis heart frightened, she thought of outside there are people guard, bite lips hold back not scream, copy up the head of the lamp toward Qin Shang's head hit.

Only heard a muffled sound, Qin Shang fell to the ground.

Nina Lewis didn't dare to delay. She got up and ran to the window. When she opened the window, the cold wind from outside poured in, which made her body shiver instinctively.

However, it was the delay of this blink of an eye that made her jump out before Qin Shang directly grabbed her hair behind her.

"Bitch! How dare you hit me!"

Qin Shang exerted himself in his hand and threw Nina Lewis directly on the carpet.

Nina Lewis cried in pain, and tears couldn't help but gush out.

"It hurts me to death." Qin Shang pressed by Nina Lewis just hit the head, unexpectedly found a piece of blood stains in the palm, which made Qin Shang's expression distorted.

Nina Lewis on the ground still wants to climb over and catch the bedside lamp, but Qin Shang will give her a chance, slap her directly, and swear in her mouth.

Nina Lewis was beaten, and her ears were buzzing. She clenched her teeth and didn't give up her final struggle.

It's a pity that she is a weak girl when she struggles again, and there is no way to compete with Qin Shang at all.

Qin Shang put his foot in Nina Lewis's chest and pressed her back to get up and struggle.

Nina Lewis hit her head hard against the bed and leaned back in pain.

"Run, you especially don't run again! I dare to beat Laozi."

Qin Shang still felt not enough, and kicked Nina Lewis's stomach, then stretched out his hand to re-tie Nina Lewis's wrist at the end of the bed.

"Qin Shang, you beast!"

Nina Lewis apricot eyes round stare, her fundus is bloodshot, and she looks at Qin Shang maliciously.

"Call, since you have the strength, give me a good call soon!" Qin Shang wretched a smile, directly stretched out his hand to tear up Nina Lewis's clothes.

A large area of skin was exposed, and Qin Shang's eyes lit up and he couldn't put it down.

"Get out of here!" Nina Lewis shouted, tears falling wildly, but it didn't help in the end.

Qin Shang untied the belt, reached out and pinched Nina Lewis's cheek, and grabbed the bright red fingerprints.

The light in Nina Lewis's eyes disappeared little by little, and finally became very empty. A tear slipped quietly and sank into the tip of her hair.

When Qin Shang was about to tear open Nina Lewis's skirt, there was a noisy sound outside, and then the door was rudely opened.

"What the hell are you doing..."

Qin Shang thought it was the outside gatekeeper who broke in, but before he

finished cursing, he was kicked in the face and interrupted all the words.

"Asshole!"

Jin Jinran, the first to rush in, was angry to the extreme when he saw the scene in the room. He kicked in Qin Shang and took off his coat and covered Nina Lewis.

"Xiao Ning..." Jin Jinran quickly and carefully untied Nina Lewis's hands and wanted to wrap her body with a coat.

But as soon as he met Nina Lewis, Nina Lewis, who was originally quiet, suddenly struggled. She closed her eyes and waved her hands wildly: "Go away! Don't touch me! Don't touch me!"

"Xiao Ning! Xiao Ning is me! I am Jin Jinran, I am fine, don't be afraid of nothing."

Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's hand, comforting her with distress and calming her down.

Nina Lewis, with tears on his face, looked intently at the person in front of him, and finally distinguished him. The next second, he circled Jin Jinran's neck and hugged him and cried bitterly.

Nora Smith, who walked in side by side with Asher Hawn, looked a heavy face. She didn't expect to be Qin Shang as an animal.

Asher Hawn blocked Nora Smith's view in displeasure and motioned for the bodyguard beside him to take the man away, but Nora Smith patted him on the hand.

"This kind of scum must not be let go easily." Nora Smith's face was cold.

"It's okay, it's okay." Jin Jinran carefully touched Nina Lewis's hair and wrapped Nina Lewis's body with his coat.

Nina Lewis looked still dull. She hung her head and said nothing.

Looking at Nina Lewis's messy appearance, the sense of remorse in his heart almost engulfed him: "Sorry, it's all my fault. I shouldn't have taken you to

supper, and I shouldn't have caught you at that time... I'm sorry..."

Jin Jinran really can't imagine that if he arrives a little later, what terrible things will happen. When he thinks of this, his eyes are faintly cold, and he won't let go of this person!

Nina Lewis shook her head. She tugged at her clothes and tried to get up, only to find that her knees and ankles had been cut when she first fell.

When Jin Jinran saw it, he spoke gently in Nina Lewis's ear: "Offended."

Nina Lewis glanced at him and was picked up by Jin Jinran the next second.

Threatened Nina Lewis subconsciously to struggle to escape, Jin Jinran immediately opened his mouth to comfort her, just let Nina Lewis calm down, shrink in his arms silent.

"Mr. Kim, I'll take Xiao Ning away, please."

One side of Nora Smith said, stopped in front of Jin Jinran.

Jin Jinran thanked Nora Smith and took Nina Lewis to Nora Smith's car.

Over there, Nina Lewis's agent also waited, and Nina Lewis's eyes suddenly turned red when he saw such a thing.

Nora Smith took a deep look at Jin Jinran, reached out and touched Nina Lewis's head: "It's okay."

Nina Lewis looked at Nora Smith and stopped talking.

"Don't worry, I won't let go of that beast." Nora Smith comforted Nina Lewis and asked his agent to take Nina Lewis back to deal with the wound.

Turning back to the villa, Qin Shang and the men had been beaten half to death by people brought by Nora Smith Asher Hawn, curled up on the ground one by one and moaned.

Nora Smith's face was cold, but he felt that playing a meal couldn't give her this evil spirit at all. Thinking of this, Nora Smith's line of sight moved down and finally fell between Qin Shang's legs.

"What are you going to do!" Noting Nora Smith's sight, Qin Shang shouted loudly.

"Clean it up." Nora Smith waved his hand and turned to the bodyguard next to him.

The bodyguard got the message and immediately let people catch Qin Shang.

When Nora Smith left the villa, he could still hear the hissing roar from the villa: "I will not let you go!"

Chapter 514 - 513 Another Cold Shower Day



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Hearing this, Nora Smith glanced at the corners of his mouth with some disgust. With him?

She raised her head, plunged into Asher Hawn's arms and rubbed it gently.

Asher Hawn's face did not ease much. He looked at the villa and his eyes showed some disgust.

Nora Smith inquired about Nina Lewis, and was relieved to learn that she had no other problems except some skin injuries. She specially gave Nina Lewis a holiday to have a good rest.

At the same time, Nora Smith told her agent to take good care of her.

It was late at night when Nora Smith and Asher Hawn got home after settling Nina Lewis's affairs.

"Qin Shang, this bastard, should not let him go so easily last time."

The more Nora Smith thought, the more angry he was, and his face was gloomy. He thought that Qin Shang should be locked up in prison for three or five years before, otherwise what happened today would not have happened.

But at the same time, Nora Smith also felt a little scared.

This Qin Shang can actually kidnap Nina Lewis directly, which is completely unlike what an ignorant rich second generation can do...

Is there another person behind Qin Shang?

"What are you thinking?" Seeing Nora Smith look dignified, Asher Hawn asked sideways.

"Nothing." Nora Smith shook his head.

Now, physical exhaustion makes Nora Smith have no energy to think about these things.

"I'm exhausted. I went to take a bath." Nora Smith stretched himself, but he didn't notice the slender waist he showed.

Asher Hawn's eyes swept, and his eyes moved slightly.

Nora Smith went into the bathroom, and before the door was closed, Asher Hawn appeared at the door.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith thought Asher Hawn had something else to do, and asked with a crooked head.

Asher Hawn didn't answer, but he squeezed into the bathroom, reached out and hugged Nora Smith in his arms, and then swallowed all her charming calls between his lips and teeth.

Nora Smith didn't expect Asher Hawn to kiss herself suddenly. She struggled, but she couldn't help it. She leaned softly in Asher Hawn's arms.

After a kiss, Nora Smith blushed, reached out and gave Asher Hawn a light hammer in the chest. "What are you doing? You scared me."

Asher Hawn bowed his head slightly, and the warm breath spewed on Nora Smith's neck, which made Nora Smith itch and shrink.

"Didn't you say take a bath? Wash together."

"Asher!" Nora Smith's heart was beating at full speed at Asher Hawn's tone. She glared at him and said, "Stop it, I'm exhausted today. Joseph also..."

As if thinking of something, a dark light flashed in Asher Hawn's eyes. He

grabbed Nora Smith by the waist and said dangerously, "Is Joseph pestering you again today?"

Nora Smith blinked, saw the anger on Asher Hawn's face, and shook his head quickly. "No..."

She remembered that tomorrow was Joseph's birthday, and she promised Joseph to accompany him to the park. Seeing Asher Hawn like this, don't tell him.

Asher Hawn's eyes sank, and some overbearing kisses caught her lips.

Nora Smith's legs were weak when Asher Hawn kissed her. She was overwhelmed and flushed her face. "Is Mr. Huo jealous?"

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows.

When Nora Smith saw it, he took the initiative to tiptoe and printed a kiss on her lips, bending his mouth: "Make up for you, but now I want to take a bath, Mr. Huo, should you..."

However, the next second, Asher Hawn said without changing his face: "Didn't you say you were tired? I can help you."

Nora Smith was shocked by such a natural appearance. How did Asher Hawn say such rogue words with a cold face?

"Asher Hawn, get out of here." Nora Smith couldn't help but miss the beginning and pushed Asher Hawn, but his elbow accidentally touched the switch of the shower.

But for a moment, both of them were wet.

Nora Smith was poured a shake of cold water, flustered want to turn off the shower, Asher Hawn saw, will Nora Smith circle in her arms, for her block most of the cold water.

The distance between the two men suddenly narrowed. Nora Smith was almost close to Asher Hawn's chest. The heat of the skin came through the thin cloth. Nora Smith looked up in a daze, but what he saw was Asher Hawn's chest.

I have to say that Asher Hawn's figure is really perfect. In addition, when he took off his tie, he used to unbutton several shirts, and now he is revealing his delicate collarbone.

Nora Smith's cheeks turned red at the temptation of the watery tip of his hair, which slipped down his handsome cheeks and finally sank into his neckline.

Suddenly, the water dripping from the shower just hit Nora Smith's eyes, which made her shake her eyelashes.

It happened that Nora Smith showed such a simple expression at this time, which made Asher Hawn's throat tighten.

Nora Smith sniffled in a soft voice he didn't even notice. "Asher Hawn, don't make any more noise..."

"Nora Smith."

Asher Hawn's voice rang in his ear, and Nora Smith looked up at his hot eyes, forgetting what he wanted to say for a moment, but his mouth was just open.

Gradually, his eyes moved downward, and Asher Hawn finally set his eyes on Nora Smith's red lips. His eyes darkened a few minutes, and his arm supporting Nora Smith's face bent slightly.

The distance between two people is quietly getting closer, breathing a little entangled, and the beating sound of heart disorder is a bewitching spell, which makes Nora Smith's mind blank.

Different from the kiss just now, this time it was extra gentle, like kneading each other into bones and blood.

The charming atmosphere gradually warmed up. Nora Smith was pressed against the wall by Asher Hawn, his hands pressed on his chest, and his strong heartbeat constantly hit her fingertips.

At this moment, Asher Hawn's hand on Nora Smith's waist began to move up, wandering on Nora Smith's back, and Nora Smith, who noticed something, moved slightly, but was suppressed by Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn's hand became more and more dishonest, and he leaned into Nora Smith's clothes. He stepped forward and pushed his knee between Nora Smith's legs.

Suddenly feeling something hot, Nora Smith suddenly recovered and pushed Asher Hawn away.

"No..."

Nora Smith's chest heaves violently, her cheeks flush, and she reaches out to distance herself from Asher Hawn. "This matter can't be done until we get married..."

"Yes, we will be engaged soon." Asher Hawn caught Nora Smith's wrist and pressed it against the wall.

"No way! Asher Hawn, this is absolutely impossible!" Nora Smith's attitude is very determined. She wants to struggle out of Asher Hawn's arms.

"But I can't wait." Asher Hawn's Adam's apple slid up and down, and the fiery heat in his eyes did not fade half a minute.

Nora Smith reached for Asher Hawn's face and spoke in front of him in a coquetry way: "Asher, please, OK? Just this matter, promise me, OK?"

Asher Hawn didn't answer, but looked straight at Nora Smith.

"Asher." Nora Smith called again, in a soft and charming tone.

Asher Hawn's lips were tight. He bit Nora Smith's fingertips with his head bent and went out of the bathroom around the bath towel.

Today is another day to take a cold bath.

Chapter 515 - 514 Lost



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The next day, Nora Smith arrived at the hotel door as promised.

Joseph scampered out of the hotel lobby, his dress clearly carefully chosen, and when he saw Nora Smith, he raised a big smiling face.

"Nora Smith, you are on time! Where are we going today?"

Nora Smith smiled helplessly, put down his shade hand, and said to Joseph, "Take you to one of our most famous forest tunnels. Come on, the scenery is very good, and you can take the cable car if you want."

Joseph nodded, looking particularly positive along the way, and finding many topics with Nora Smith, but Nora Smith only responded to him politely according to his mood, not warm, but not perfunctory.

It was already more than eleven o'clock noon after the two men took the cable car from the forest area. Joseph took out two sandwiches from his backpack, handed one of them to Nora Smith, and asked, "Is there a shortcut here? I want to take an adventure! It must be very exciting to walk down the path."

Nora Smith gave him a suspicious look. "Path? What are you thinking? Shall we take the cable car down later?"

Joseph is passionate and adventurous by nature. He always likes to challenge new things. What's more, when he travels with his friends, he is willing to go rock climbing and bungee jumping, and try these exciting outdoor sports. Even he has tried jungle adventures, so it seems that it is not difficult for him, and his eyes are full of brilliance.

Of course, most importantly, if Nora Smith is with him, he will have a chance to protect his beloved girl!

"No, I prefer adventure. Besides, it is rare for us to go out alone. Nora Smith, you can rest assured that if there is danger, I will protect you!"

Joseph turned his head and tried to lobby Nora Smith with a look of excitement, and patted himself on the chest to show his manly momentum.

When Nora Smith saw this, he really couldn't beat him, but he nodded and agreed. If he didn't agree, Joseph didn't know what reason he would give in the future, so he just coaxed the child quickly.

After eating their sandwiches and resting, they didn't walk according to the original plan, but walked deep into the woods for a while, until Joseph couldn't see the shadow of the guardrail outside. Naturally, Nora Smith didn't pull him back to take the cable car down the mountain, but concentrated on

cooperating with Joseph and playing the so-called adventure game.

Leaves and branches are scattered on the ground, and when they step on them, they creak. Joseph has been exploring the road in front of him, and Nora Smith follows him closely. The mountain path is rugged and difficult to walk. Both of them are already a little sore and weak. If they stop rashly, they will probably roll down the mountain. There is no way. Nora Smith clenched his climbing stick.

Suddenly, she heard a muffled hum from the man in front of her, looked up subconsciously, and saw Joseph half crouching in front with his right hand still covering his ankle.

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith was surprised and ran to ask. He squatted down to try to see if Joseph was hurt. "Is it hurt? Is it serious?"

Joseph looked up, still a little embarrassed, and looked very embarrassed. He faltered for a long time before saying: "... I was too excited just now, thinking about going down the mountain quickly, and I accidentally sprained my foot. It was no big deal."

"..." Nora Smith was silent, and fell speechless again, but soon she recovered. This is not a serious way down the mountain. Even if Joseph sprained his ankle, they can't stand here. It will soon be dark.

She pursed her lips and frowned into shallow Sichuan characters. After a long time, she finally made up her mind and extended her hand to Joseph. "Come, try if you can still stand up. I'll help you down the mountain, otherwise it will be difficult to walk on the mountain road after dark, and we probably won't get out."

Joseph froze and looked up at Nora Smith for a moment. He didn't expect Nora Smith to say such a thing. What's more, he is a man, so how can he ask girls to help him?

Seeing him like this, Nora Smith was even more unhappy for a while, and urged without hesitation: "Hurry up, I'll pull you up, or we will spend the night in the mountains today."

Joseph also knew that Nora Smith was telling the truth. He couldn't help it. He handed Nora Smith his hand and was pulled up by the woman. Nora Smith

tried to put Joseph's arm on his shoulder, gritted his teeth and frowned, and slowly helped the man down the mountain.

As the saying goes, it's easier to go up the mountain than to go down the mountain. What's more, this scenic spot is still steep. After walking for a short time, Nora Smith felt unable to support herself physically, and her legs were weak. She kept slipping under her feet several times, but she didn't dare to take it lightly, but she still held a man, and her walking speed would definitely be much slower.

When they successfully went down the mountain, it was already two hours. Nora Smith was relieved when he stepped on the flat ground. Instead, he took Joseph's arm and said, "I just looked at the sign, and I can find the gate of the scenic spot by going further north for about 800 meters. It's getting dark now. Let's go out quickly. Can your legs hold on?"

Joseph gritted his teeth, his ankle was swollen, but he nodded, and his heart was full of remorse. If he hadn't talked about adventure, his feet wouldn't have been twisted, let alone Nora Smith. Now this scenic spot doesn't even know the front and back, and it still has to go so far.

He looked at Nora Smith, looked at each other's faces, and finally apologized carefully: "Nora Smith, I'm sorry, if it weren't for me, you wouldn't be trapped here. I don't know myself..."

"Nothing." Nora Smith breathed softly. It had become so, and she didn't want to blame Joseph any more. It was an impulsive boy. "Let's go out quickly. If your legs can't stand it, let me know. You can rest for a while."

Unfortunately, dreams are beautiful, but reality is always cruel.

The two men were moving slowly now, and Joseph was going to take a break from time to time. It was getting dark so fast that it was getting dark all around, and they had not yet gone out.

Joseph looked around and said with a reluctant face, "It's hard for you, but you have to accompany me here..."

Nora Smith's physical strength is gradually exhausted. She gasps for breath and her pace is getting slower and slower. "Forget it, it's useless to say this now. It's not completely dark yet. Wait for me to see where this is."

Nora Smith looked around, but there were forest foliage all around, and not a single person could be seen, and there was no doubt that they were lost.

Suddenly, the sky was visible to the naked eye and quickly darkened. Looking up, it was a dark cloud, and even a faint thunder came.

Nora Smith's pupils are constricted, which is a sign of rain. They can't find their way out now, not to mention that they didn't bring an umbrella when they came out today.

"Is it.... it's going to rain?"

Chapter 516 - 515 The House Leaks And It Rains All Night



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith, who was not in the mood to answer Joseph's question, turned and stamped her feet, and hastily took Joseph's arm and walked on.

However, the sudden rain always falls when it is said. Just two or three minutes after thunder, there are bean-sized raindrops falling, which soon become downpours, crackling and falling, and patting two people.

"Hiss." Joseph gasped. He wore very little clothes today. After all, he didn't dare to choose clothes to go out after reading the weather forecast. It was promised that it would be a sunny day.

Raindrops beat on Nora Smith's eyelashes and face, and the feeling of water droplets entering her eyes was very uncomfortable and sour, and her sight became blurred. Nora Smith subconsciously raised his hand and wiped the water on his face, and vaguely saw a cave in front of him.

The wind was very loud and the rain was urgent. She could only shout as loudly as possible to the men around her: "Joseph, hold on a little longer. There is a cave ahead, and we can still get there to avoid the rain."

Joseph nodded, and they moved hard in the direction of the cave.

Finally arrived at the entrance of the cave. Fortunately, the ground inside was dry, but there was still a breath of moisture. Nora Smith felt cold all over at this time, but she couldn't help it, let alone both of them were soaked.

She sat down with Joseph, took out her cell phone and prepared to call Asher Hawn, otherwise it would be bad if she was trapped in the scenic spot all night today, and I don't know what she would be said to be the next day.

As a result, the mobile phone has a black screen.

Nora Smith frowned subconsciously, wiped the water on the screen of his mobile phone, and pressed the power-on button. As a result, a sign of insufficient power appeared on the screen, and then the screen was black again.

It rains all night when the house leaks.

This was the first thought that came to Nora Smith's mind.

"Do you have any food in your bag?" Nora Smith had no choice but to put away his mobile phone and turn around to look at Joseph sitting on the ground. "My mobile phone is dead. Now, we are likely to stay in the scenic spot for one night. If you don't have food and water in your bag, you may be hungry for one night."

Joseph nodded quickly. "Yes, there are some bags of bread and mineral water. Here you are."

With that, he unzipped his backpack and was glad that the fabric of the backpack was waterproof. He handed Nora Smith bread. After the woman sat down beside him, Joseph thought carefully and said, "Nora Smith... I didn't know it would become like this today. I didn't mean it. Don't be angry."

Nora Smith opened the bag, took a bite of the bread, and shook her head at Joseph's words. Although she thought the boy was a little capricious, it was useless to say more now.

"I know you didn't mean it, and you are hurt now, and I don't blame you, but... can you tell me what you like about me?"

Joseph pondered for a long time, looking very serious, before saying, "Because you are very good-looking and polite, I felt my heart leak when I first saw you, so I wanted to pursue you."

Appearance is the first step to temptation, which Nora Smith knows well,

especially for her and Joseph, who have never really understood each other. Joseph's temptation may only be a child's impulse.

"I need to tell you seriously that Asher and I are really engaged, and the engagement ceremony will be held next week. I love him very much and he is the same to me, so I really don't think you need to waste your time on me."

Joseph fell silent, but chewed the bread in his mouth silently, and then said for a long time, "Nora Smith, you and Asher Hawn are about to be engaged, or not yet engaged, and it is my own business that I like you. Why do you chew me so quickly? I think there is no place like him."

Nora Smith shook his head. Joseph was a royal nobleman who had not experienced any setbacks, perhaps not in more than twenty years. He would not understand.

Finally, she said only one sentence: "Wait until you really like someone, you will understand."

Asher Hawn worked overtime tonight until eight o'clock before coming home. He was still very strange on the way. Is it Nora Smith who was busy at the company today? As a result, when he went to Star Entertainment in the middle, the staff told him that Nora Smith didn't come to the company at all?

When Asher Hawn came home, he didn't see a woman.

He frowned, suddenly became serious, and there was a little panic in his heart. Nora Smith would never have been so late before, especially before he went to the company today...

He took out his mobile phone and quickly dialed Nora Smith's phone, but he got a mechanical cold reply: "Hello, the phone you dialed has been turned off, please dial later..."

No, something happened to her!

Once people have an idea, they begin to grow like weeds, and they can't help it at all. Asher Hawn unconsciously squeezed his lips and called Nora Smith several times in succession, but the answer was still turned off.

He panicked and called Clark directly. "Hello? Nora Smith is missing and

hasn't come home yet. I can't get through to her, and she didn't go to the company at all today. Please find out who she met and where she went today. Send someone to find it!"

Clark said hastily promised to come down, quickly find someone to check, half an hour later, he called Asher Hawn, "President, I found it! My wife met with Prince Joseph from France today, and two people went to the forest scenic spots in the east, and never came out again..."

"What?!" As soon as Asher Hawn heard this sentence, his controlled emotions immediately loosened, and he went out subconsciously. He never thought that Nora Smith would be with Joseph today, and he had not returned for so long that he had never been out of the scenic spot at all.

Without further delay, after hanging up the phone, Asher Hawn immediately went out of the community, took several bodyguards and drove in the direction of the scenic spot. After 20 minutes, he finally arrived at his destination.

He was nervous all the way for fear that Nora Smith would encounter any danger.

In fact, Asher Hawn's battle was not small. When he reached the entrance of the scenic spot, he asked the person in charge to open the door overnight and rushed in with several bodyguards to look for Nora Smith.

And this kind of thing also attracted many reporters, and everyone even waited for news outside the door.

After some reporters asked several insiders, they added fuel to write marketing drafts.

"The wife of the future president of The Hawn Goup Group and the French royal family disappeared for nearly 12 hours, and their whereabouts are still unknown. It is suspected that the two eloped!"

Chapter 517 - 516 Nightmares



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

There is no doubt that, After this marketing draft was issued, Topics with the names of Nora Smith and Joseph immediately rushed to the top ten of the hot search list, Many netizens left messages in the comment area, all of which felt that it was not too big to watch the fun, and Asher Hawn's career die-hard fans

immediately started a cynical mode against Nora Smith. Of course, many supporters who were optimistic about their relationship came out and immediately turned into a scuffle.

"Nora Smith, Nora Smith!"

Asher Hawn, who had entered the scenic spot, was not in the mood to care about what happened outside. The wind and rain continued, and even hit him with heavy rain. Several bodyguards also went separately to find Nora Smith and Joseph.

The road was muddy, and Asher Hawn's eyes were full of worry. He was really afraid that Nora Smith would have an accident, especially in such a place and such an environment.

"Nora Smith, where are you? Answer me when you hear me!" He lifted his foot and continued to walk deep, but there was still no response.

After Nora Smith and Joseph had eaten two bags of bread, the hunger had finally eased. Joseph leaned back against the cave wall and looked up a little for a long time before he said.

"Nora Smith, how long do you think we will stay here?"

"I don't know..." Nora Smith spoke in a weak voice. After a day's tossing, she finally rested. Sleepiness came like the tide, but she had to hold on. After all, it was too cold outside to sleep at all.

She yawned lazily. "It should be tomorrow morning at the latest. After the opening of the scenic spot, now I read the closed park, and no one should find us... You can bear it, I will take you out tomorrow, and then drive to the hospital to dress you."

...

Surrounded by the darkness, Nina Lewis was at a loss to stand in place, she walked around in a daze, and the coldness of the whole body became more and more intense.

"Anyone?"

Nina Lewis began to call softly, but in the end he could only hear his own reply.

Suddenly, she felt footsteps behind her. She suddenly turned back but didn't see anything. This made Nina Lewis more flustered. She couldn't help shaking and retreating step by step.

There seemed to be a rustle in her ears, which made Nina Lewis's hair stand on her feet. She almost instinctively ran in the right direction.

"Help me! Help!"

Nina Lewis felt something close behind him, and it seemed that she could be caught immediately. Nina Lewis was so scared that his voice couldn't help shaking.

Then, voices and laughter began to mingle and squeeze into her ears. Nina Lewis, who was plunged into the darkness, screamed and fell to the ground.

She curled up carefully, looking at the darkness that almost swallowed herself up, her eyes red.

Nina Lewis tried to get up, but found an extra chain on her ankle, which bound her steps. Then, the same chain appeared on her wrist and even around her neck, which almost made Nina Lewis breathless.

Just as Nina Lewis was about to collapse, a hand appeared in front of her, trying to pull her up.

As if seeing hope, Nina Lewis looked up, but it was a face that made her hair stand on end.

Qin Shang cocked his head and grinned with a strange smile: "Don't be afraid."

"Don't come... don't come..."

The agent was awakened by Nina Lewis's cry. She hurriedly ran to her room to check and found that Nina Lewis seemed to be in a nightmare, sweating profusely.

"Xiao Ning, Xiao Ning! Wake up!"

After Nina Lewis was sent back, the agent saw that there was something wrong with her look, and he stayed with her at night for fear. Indeed, there was something wrong now.

She stretched out her hand to pat Nina Lewis and pull her away from her nightmare, but she didn't want to touch Nina Lewis's cheek and feel hot.

"Xiao Ning!" When the broker looked into Nina Lewis's forehead, he had a high fever.

The broker frowned with worry and glanced out of the bright window to take Nina Lewis to the hospital at once, but the phone in his pocket rang.

She took it out and saw that it was Jin Jinran's call. She remembered that Nina Lewis had said to herself that Jin Jinran was a doctor, and the agent seemed to have caught a lifeline and quickly connected.

"Is Xiaoning's situation okay?"

Jin Jinran didn't fall asleep all night, and she was worried about Nina Lewis all the time. She was just afraid that calling last night would affect her rest, but now he couldn't help it, so he dialed the agent's mobile phone.

However, facts have proved that Jin Jinran's worries are correct.

"Jin Yisheng, can you please come over? Xiao Ning has nightmares and has been running a fever." As the agent spoke, he wiped Nina Lewis's cheeks with a cold towel to physically cool down.

Hearing this, Jin Jinran hurriedly rushed to the place where Nina Lewis lived.

When he arrived, Nina Lewis stopped talking in his sleep, but the high fever did not retreat at all. Jin Jinran saw this scene, and his eyes suddenly flashed a trace of distress, and he immediately treated Nina Lewis.

Fortunately, Jin Jinran arrived in time, and Nina Lewis's high fever quickly receded, and the nervous agent finally breathed a sigh of relief.

"She was frightened yesterday and had a fever and nightmares, which may

affect Xiaoning's psychology." Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis with his eyes down, and his hands hanging on his side couldn't help tightening.

"Do you need to see a psychiatrist?" The broker said worried.

"Look at Xiaoning's reaction after waking up and then do the next treatment."

Jin Jinran took a deep breath and his voice became hoarse. "It's all my fault, if I didn't take her out..."

The agent looked at Jin Jinran and seemed to notice something. Finally, he said softly: "Jin Yisheng, no one can predict this kind of accident."

Jin Jinran's lip trembled slightly, but finally he didn't say anything.

At this moment, Nina Lewis in bed gave a cry and woke up leisurely.

She looked around almost subconsciously, and found the familiar environment before her tight body relaxed.

"Xiao Ning, are you awake? Is there anything else uncomfortable?"

Jin Jinran squatted by Nina Lewis's bed and asked slowly.

"You... why are you here?" Nina Lewis blinked, confirmed that this is his bedroom, some surprised to look at Jin Jinran.

"You had a nightmare and a fever, which was cured by Jin Yisheng." Brokers are fit to speak.

Hearing the word nightmare, Nina Lewis shrank back slightly.

"It's okay, don't be afraid." Jin Jinran said, hurriedly out to comfort Nina Lewis.

His voice is light, but it has a reassuring magic.

Chapter 518 - 517 What's So Good About Nora Smith



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nina Lewis barely propped up himself and watched the agent hang up and there were still several calls on his mobile phone. He couldn't help apologizing: "Sister Chen, I'm sorry, it's all my fault. I want you to accompany

me here. I remember that you still seem to have a lot of work. I am fine. Don't delay my work for me."

"Nothing, I have already asked for leave from the company." The agent smiled, but the mobile phone rang without face.

Seeing that the agent had to hang up, Nina Lewis quickly stopped her and said, "I'm fine. Go to work quickly, don't delay, and Jin Jinran is here. He is a doctor."

I can see that Nina Lewis and Jin Jinran have a good relationship, but the agent didn't say anything. He told Nina Lewis a few words and turned and left.

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis's thermometer and made sure that her fever had completely subsided. After that, she rolled up her sleeves: "I'll cook something for you, and you can eat some to restore your strength."

"Don't bother." Nina Lewis felt a little embarrassed and stopped Jin Jinran.

"You are a patient, I should take care of you, and even if I am not a doctor..." Jin Jinran paused slightly, facing Nina Lewis's line of sight, said in a heavy tone,

"As your friend, this is what I should do."

"Thank you." Nina Lewis picked her lips. She seemed to be stupidly confused and didn't know what she was thinking.

After eating some simple food, Nina Lewis felt much better. She breathed a sigh of relief, but her frowning eyebrows were not half relaxed.

In fact, Jin Jinran is also quietly observing Nina Lewis, and she has always been very nervous.

Jin Jinran knows Nina Lewis's uneasiness now, but he didn't make it clear, but accompanied her quietly.

Before long, Jin Jinran heard Nina Lewis's idea of going to see a psychologist, and he immediately took Nina Lewis.

"Xiao Ning, don't worry, relax and stop thinking about those unpleasant

things." Jin Jinran did not forget to comfort Nina Lewis while driving.

"Hmm." Nina Lewis nodded thoughtfully.

...

Xu villa.

"What are you talking about?"

Brittany Sherry looked at several people in front of him, his eyebrows wrinkled hard.

These several people are all she found to kidnap Nina Lewis, but now they appear in front of themselves one by one.

"Brittany, we have caught people. Who would have thought that a group of people suddenly appeared, and several brothers still ran fast, otherwise their lives might be explained there."

Headed by the big fellow covering his face, some inarticulate said.

I thought this job was too simple. Who knew that I got into such a big trouble?

But because of this, they have the courage to ask Brittany Sherry for more money.

"A bunch of people..." Brittany Sherry muttered, but guessed it in his heart.

Asher Hawn must be the only one who can find Nina Lewis in such a timely manner.

Brittany Sherry's hand on the table suddenly tightened, and she wondered what ecstasy Nora Smith had given Asher Hawn to help her with such determination!

"Brittany..." See Brittany Sherry didn't speak, several strong men pushed, the eldest brother this just opened his mouth to call a way.

"What else is there?" Brittany Sherry was angry and his voice was a little colder.

"Brittany, we have suffered such a serious injury that the money you gave us before was not enough to cure us." The eldest brother said with some trepidation.

"Money?" Brittany Sherry narrowed his eyes, and some disgust didn't open his face. "I know, then I will give you another five million, is that enough?"

Although he said so, Brittany Sherry couldn't wait to kick them out at once.

But if so, finding someone to kidnap Nina Lewis is likely to be stabbed out, which is naturally not the result that Brittany Sherry wants.

"Enough already." Several people looked at each other and left with satisfaction.

When several people left, Brittany Sherry's expression was ferocious. She slapped the table hard and muttered to herself, "What a bunch of rubbish! I can't even handle a woman."

Brittany Sherry slightly lifted up his head, looked at several calls from Qin Shang on his mobile phone, and remembered his experience, and his mouth couldn't help pulling out a sneer.

This playboy is also a useless thing.

But the next second, she seemed to think of something and hurried to the company of her eldest brother Xu Muyang.

"Why are you here?"

Xu Muyang was surprised by the arrival of Brittany Sherry. When he saw that his little sister's face was still not good, he immediately asked with concern, "Who made you angry?"

Brittany Sherry opened his mouth to curse Nora Smith again, but finally held back.

She sat down on the sofa, looked at Xu Muyang and asked, "Brother, how are you in Nora Smith?"

Hearing this, Xu MUYANG froze and then chuckled: "What's the matter?"

"What's the matter? You hurry to catch her!" Brittany Sherry's voice is somewhat elevated.

If his eldest brother really chased Nora Smith, he was afraid that he couldn't clean up the bitch?

However, Xu MUYANG didn't notice Brittany Sherry's face at this time, and his body leaned back slightly, recalling the contact with Nora Smith these days.

Before, he also believed Brittany Sherry's words and thought Nora Smith was a woman with deep scheming. However, in getting along with Nora Smith gradually, Xu MUYANG found Nora Smith very special.

She has a strong and natural temper, is completely independent, handles anything with ease, and gets along with her will be very comfortable.

Xu MUYANG felt that perhaps such a powerful and beautiful woman was worthy of herself.

"Brother?" When Brittany Sherry turned his head, he saw that Xu MUYANG was a little dumb and couldn't help wondering, "Xu MUYANG!"

Xu MUYANG came to his senses now. He looked at Brittany Sherry and asked, "If I really catch up with Nora Smith, will you want Nora Smith to be your sister-in-law?"

"What?"

Brittany Sherry never thought his brother would say such words. She carefully observed Xu MUYANG's face and seemed to perceive something.

"Nora Smith is really worthy of the position of Mrs. Xu." Xu MUYANG rubbed his jaw and talked to himself.

"Brother!" Brittany Sherry screamed and suddenly stood up, but he startled Xu MUYANG.

"What's the matter with you? I'm surprised. Who provoked you today?" Xu MUYANG looked up at her.

Brittany Sherry took a deep breath, closed his eyes and sank. "Nothing, then just chase Nora Smith and show me."

Say that finish, Brittany Sherry stepped on high heels and left, but his eyes were full of resentment.

She never thought Xu Muyang would really like Nora Smith, a bitch.

Nora Smith, what's so good about her? There are so many people around her!

Brittany Sherry looked at his reflection in the glass window and almost crushed a silver tooth.

Chapter 519 - 518 Unexpected Encounters



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After treatment and recovery, Nina Lewis's mood has stabilized a lot, and his life and work have returned to the right track.

"Well, it's all right." Nina Lewis called and answered softly.

"OK, pay attention to rest, and you can contact me if you have anything." On the other end of the phone, Jin Jinran's voice came.

"Thank you these days and stay with me all the time." Having said that, Nina Lewis suddenly thought that Jin Jinran seemed to help himself a lot.

The two chatted again, and Jin Jinran had a patient over there, so he hung up the phone.

"Jin Yisheng again?" The broker asked.

"Ah, yes, I have to thank people for helping me so much this day." Nina Lewis answered softly.

"I always feel that this Jin Yisheng is a bit special to you." The broker curved his mouth with some gossip.

"Jin Yisheng what?" Just now, Nina Lewis was busy bowing his head and sending messages to Nora Smith, but he didn't hear the agent clearly.

After stopping the car, the broker shook his head and smiled: "Nothing, the company has arrived."

"Strange." Nina Lewis muttered and got off the nanny van.

Nina Lewis was blinded by the sunshine outside. She blocked it slightly with her hand, and felt some inexplicable emotions in her heart.

"Stop imagining things, Nina Lewis, and work hard." Reacting from the sway, Nina Lewis patted his cheek and walked into the company.

However, the next second, Nina Lewis, who was just about to work hard, began to entertain foolish ideas again.

For nothing else, just because the elevator door that was just about to be closed was stopped by hand.

Looking at Julian Spencer coming in, Nina Lewis was stunned.

"Excuse me." Julian Spencer bent his mouth, looked up and happened to look at Nina Lewis, and then raised a faint smile on his face. "What a coincidence."

"Ah, senior Shen... what a coincidence."

Nina Lewis nodded his head, but he didn't expect to meet Julian Spencer unexpectedly in the elevator. Suddenly, he was a little flustered, thinking about whether he was dressed properly today. It seemed that he was in a hurry to go out, and his makeup was not painted well.

"I haven't seen you in the company these days. Your agent said you were on vacation?" Julian Spencer turned to look at Nina Lewis.

Thinking of what happened before, Nina Lewis lowered his eyes. "Er... some things, just a few days off."

What would Julian Spencer think if he knew about it?

There was silence again in the elevator. Nina Lewis looked at the slowly rising floors and hesitated to say something when the elevator stopped.

In an instant, a group of workers stepped onto the elevator, accompanied by

various shooting machines, which made the elevator instantly crowded.

Even by mistake, Nina Lewis was squeezed to Julian Spencer's side.

The distance between the two men was almost close, and Nina Lewis's body was stiff and even his breath was much lighter.

She bit her lower lip and stared down at her toes.

An unrealistic thought came to mind, and Nina Lewis really hoped that time would stop at this moment.

It seems that only in this way can she be so close to Julian Spencer.

Thinking like this, Nina Lewis quietly turned away and saw Julian Spencer's side face.

As if Nina Lewis's eyes were too hot, Julian Spencer turned and blinked at her.

In an instant, Nina Lewis's cheeks were rubbed with a blush, and he turned back guilty and secretly scolded himself for being worthless.

It's a pity that when Nina Lewis was imagining things, the corresponding floor arrived, and Nina Lewis breathed a sigh of relief, but his heart was also somewhat lost.

Simply tidying up the clothes, Nina Lewis lifted his feet and was just about to get out of the elevator, when he felt his scalp tight and pulled her back directly. Nina Lewis, who was in pain, couldn't hold back a light hum.

As soon as she turned her head, she saw that her carefully managed hair was scraped on Julian Spencer's clothes, which was a mess, and Nina Lewis's body instantly stiffened.

"Be careful, I'll get it down for you." Julian Spencer pressed Nina Lewis's shoulder gently, telling her not to move yet.

Nina Lewis was instantly as quiet as a chicken, even trying to cover her cheeks in embarrassment.

"How can this happen?" Nina Lewis muttered in a low voice, and his slightly bowed waist was already a little sour.

Fortunately, Julian Spencer had to move quickly, and after two or three times, he took off Nina Lewis's hooked hair.

"All right." Julian Spencer chuckled and subconsciously stretched out his hand to follow Nina Lewis's hair.

Nina Lewis's eyes were erratic. She tucked her hair behind her ears at random and bent her mouth towards Julian Spencer. "Thank you."

"By the way, are you familiar with the new script?" Julian Spencer asked.

"New script..." Hearing this, Nina Lewis's heart moved slightly.

"Hmm?" Seeing that Nina Lewis didn't answer, Julian Spencer tilted his head, and a low voice came, which made Nina Lewis's eyes twinkle.

"Well... it's almost the same, but there are still some places where the emotion is not well grasped, and I can't find a feeling, but there should be no problem in sorting it out before starting up." Nina Lewis said softly with a thoughtful voice.

Hearing this, Julian Spencer looked at his watch. "Do you have any announcements today?"

"There will be an interview in a moment, and there will be nothing in the afternoon." Nina Lewis thought on his face, but his heart stirred up several waves.

"Why don't you come to my studio in the afternoon, you can study the script and play against it, so that the shooting will be smoother after starting up." Julian Spencer said aloud.

"Huh?" Nina Lewis suddenly doubted his ears and turned sharply to look at Julian Spencer.

You didn't hear me wrong, did you?

As if I didn't expect Nina Lewis to have such a big reaction, Julian Spencer's

eyebrows slightly moved: "What's the matter?"

"Nothing, nothing."

Nina Lewis hurriedly waved his hand and raised a bright smile at the corners of his mouth. "See you this afternoon?"

"Well, see you this afternoon." Julian Spencer nodded.

Smile dignified walked through the corner, the next second, Nina Lewis covered his mouth and smiled.

To be alone with Julian Spencer, Nina Lewis bit his lower lip and didn't notice the people coming behind him.

"What are you doing standing here?" Tapped Nina Lewis on the shoulder, and the agent looked at her suspiciously.

She had just looked at it for a while, and then she saw Nina Lewis's expression suddenly change, and thought something had happened again.

"No, no, no." Nina Lewis, who was startled, waved his hand again and again, but looking at this expression was somewhat shattered glass.

"Really not?" The broker's eyes looked Nina Lewis up and down.

"Didn't you say there was an interview? Let's go quickly." Nina Lewis gave her agent a guilty push on the shoulder, interrupting her suspicion.

For the first time, Nina Lewis wanted to push all the announcements off because he had been thinking about Julian Spencer's words.

However, some people are happy and others are sad. The agent has been watching Nina Lewis's state. After all, Nina Lewis has just returned to work.

As a result, Nina Lewis is really upset, and his agent is full of worries, so he prompts the media to shorten the interview.

This is exactly what Nina Lewis wants, barely pressing down the smile on the corners of his mouth.

"Ok, there is no announcement in the afternoon. I will send you back to rest." The agent confirmed his guess when he saw Nina Lewis's relaxed appearance.

"Don't use it first. I will go to Julian Spencer for the script later. After all, it will be turned on soon.." Nina Lewis blinked, wondering if he wanted to tell Julian Spencer in advance that he had finished the interview.

Chapter 520 - 519 We Go Home



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Don't work so hard, you have just recovered." The agent is still worried.

"It's okay, I have been resting for several days, don't worry, I'll go first." Nina Lewis turned away.

Julian Spencer's studio is downstairs. Nina Lewis went downstairs without waiting for the elevator. While standing at the door, he simply tidied up his clothes, took a deep breath and knocked on the door.

"There you are." Julian Spencer opened the door and stepped aside to signal Nina Lewis to come in.

"Are you busy? Am I too late?" Nina Lewis glanced at it and whispered.

"I was reading the script, too, and you happened to be here." Julian Spencer poured Nina Lewis a glass of water.

To tell the truth, the relationship between the two people has been somewhat delicate since that incident, and Nina Lewis doesn't know how to get along with Julian Spencer.

Although Nina Lewis wanted to get along with Julian Spencer through the script, Nina Lewis also concentrated on the script after meeting and studying.

"Very good already." Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis with a approving smile on his face.

Breaking away from the state of acting, Nina Lewis rubbed his eyes wearily and turned to look out of the window. It was already dark.

"Is it so late?" Nina Lewis was surprised.

"It's getting late, I'll take you home." With that, Julian Spencer picked up his coat and keys.

Naturally, Nina Lewis would not refuse to let Julian Spencer send him back to the house.

However, when Julian Spencer's car was halfway, he suddenly received a phone call.

"What is it?"

"Nora Smith is missing with Prince Joseph!" The assistant's voice came, and Nina Lewis turned his head, but only vaguely heard Nora Smith's name, and anyone who thought of it saw Julian Spencer's face suddenly change.

"How can this happen! I'll be right there." Say that finish, Julian Spencer is about to turn around, only to find that Nina Lewis is still in the co-pilot.

"Xiao Ning, something happened in Nora Smith. I have to rush there immediately. Go home by yourself first." Julian Spencer said nervously.

"If you have something to do, you can go first." Nina Lewis said, and got off the bus.

Looking at the distant car, Nina Lewis stood on the side of the road, sipping his lips, and his loss filled his heart instantly.

I have long known that Nora Smith is the only one in Julian Spencer's heart. What else can she expect?

...

Finally, after a night, Asher Hawn found this remote cave. As a result, he just ran to the entrance of the cave and saw Nora Smith sleeping with his eyes closed.

A man's heart fell to the ground, his forehead hair was wet by rain, his knuckles were red with cold, and his umbrella fell to the ground with a snapping sound.

Nora Smith had a shallow sleep, and she couldn't help but sleep for a while just before daybreak. Because the sound of umbrella falling to the ground was not small, she instinctively frowned and slowly opened her eyes. As a result, when she saw Asher Hawn at the entrance of the cave, she was awake at once.

"Asher?"

She cried out in surprise, holding her hands on the ground, and as a result, she gasped and frowned, and her legs were numb.

Joseph, who was close to Nora Smith, heard her voice and woke up in a few seconds. When he saw Asher Hawn, he paused and didn't know what to say.

Asher Hawn, panting and not bothering to look at Joseph at all, stared only at Nora Smith, and walked three steps and two steps to hold the woman horizontally, so as to go out of the cave and go down the mountain according to the way she came.

Joseph could not help it. Knowing that he was dragging Nora Smith down, Joseph reluctantly stood up, and the bodyguards brought by Asher Hawn also helped him down the mountain with great discernment.

When a group of people walked outside the park, many reporters had been squatting all night, but when they saw Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, they suddenly came to their senses, shouldered long guns and short guns, and even some reporters wanted to come forward to interview.

"Sorry, my wife and I don't want to be interviewed now. Please leave as soon as possible, unless your company wants to be named Huo."

The reporters who wanted to interview Asher Hawn were stunned. They didn't say half a sentence and unconsciously gave in.

Nora Smith had been nesting in Asher Hawn's arms. She could feel Asher Hawn's clothes were wet and her hands were cold.

She raised her eyes slightly and looked at the man's side face, giving birth to a warm feeling in her heart, but she felt guilty.

"He, have you been looking for me all night..."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith out of the park with a straight face, opened the car door and put her in the co-pilot. He also fastened his seat belt intimately. Nora Smith kept his head slightly down, and finally looked at Asher Hawn.

"Sorry, I worried you... but Joseph hurt his foot yesterday, and we didn't come out of the park in time. Let's send him to the hospital first. I am also afraid that his sprain is serious."

"It's just a sprain, where can it be serious?" Asher Hawn understated to drop this sentence, face also don't see any emotion, full of don't care about the appearance.

But in the end, he listened to Nora Smith and drove Joseph to the hospital first. Although he didn't want to contact the child because of Nora Smith, he knew in his heart that Joseph was not bad.

"You are just sprained. Just bandage you later, but you can't move these days. The ointment prescribed for you should be applied in time."

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn stayed with Joseph in the consulting room until they were sure he was all right. They didn't leave the hospital until they were sure he was all right.

Asher Hawn was awkward all the way. He wanted to say something to tell Nora Smith that he couldn't go out with other men casually, but he didn't say anything after seeing Nora Smith look tired.

Shortly after getting on the bus, Nora Smith closed her eyes and made a uniform breathing sound. She was trapped all night in the scenic spot yesterday, and she didn't even dare to sleep. She was really too tired.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he simply stopped the steering wheel in his hand, crossed the back of the chair to get the blanket behind him, and gently covered Nora Smith.

Seeing the woman's haggard face, he showed his distressed eyes.

Half an hour later, when the car stopped outside the villa, Asher Hawn was willing to call Nora Smith, "Nora Smith, wake up, we are going home."

"Hmm... hmm?"

Nora Smith woke up in a daze, rubbed her eyes and sat up. She even shook when she got off the bus. When she got home, she went straight into the bedroom and didn't get up until it was getting dark.

At dinner, Nora Smith flipped through her mobile phone, and saw a hot search about her suspected elopement on social platforms. If the cartoon effect can show, there are now three black lines on her head.

Nora Smith looked helpless and breathed a sigh of relief. He simply buckled his mobile phone. "The current marketing number really dares to write anything, that is, to accompany Joseph to the scenic spot to play trapped, what elopement.... really good."

Chapter 521 - 520 I Love Asher Hawn



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn was fine, but when she heard Nora Smith talk about the hot search, her face darkened faintly. At last, she thought about it and said nothing. She just put a bowl of soup in front of her.

"Forget it, it's okay. When I came out with you, the reporters had already seen it. I will ask Clark to find someone to remove those hot searches tomorrow. You don't have to worry."

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn with a surprised face, raised his eyebrows, and asked with a tentative smile, "It's amazing. Why aren't you angry today?"

Asher Hawn looked at her helplessly. How could he not be jealous? But Nora Smith was already like this, and this time it really had nothing to do with her. He still couldn't bear to give up his woman being too tired.

"I am angry, but I don't blame you for this. I am just jealous. Besides, you have been trapped in the scenic spot all night, tired enough." Asher Hawn said softly, slowing down his tone.

Nora Smith laughed. The best love is that two people change for each other. She filled a spoonful of soup and blew it carefully.

"Well, I see, and Joseph knows he did something wrong. Don't be angry."

Michelle is actually in China. She is unhappy all day because she misses Asher Hawn too much. Dai Lego sees her like this, and she doesn't know what happened to her daughter recently, so she simply gave her a lot of money to relax.

After arriving in China, Michelle spent all day in hotels, or went shopping, but sometimes she always thought of Asher Hawn until this morning, when she saw the hot search about Nora Smith and Joseph.

Nora Smith and Joseph, eloped?

Michelle looked surprised. She instantly took out her cell phone and wanted to ask Yue Se what was going on.

"Joseph, are you with Nora Smith?" Michelle asked directly.

Joseph received a phone call from Michelle and was even surprised, but he quickly admitted, "We're not together, but I'm courting her now. How do you know?"

"Are you in the same city with her? Come out to meet tomorrow, I am also in China." Michel said firmly and hung up the phone. The next day, he flew directly to A City on the nearest flight to find Joseph.

The two met in a busy little park in the center of the city.

Michelle looked at Joseph and sighed. "Joseph, to tell you the truth, I like Asher Hawn. I have liked him since I first saw him."

Joseph's eyes widened. He and Michelle were family friends, and of course he knew that she didn't like the Chinese woman last time.

He thought for a moment and said, "I support you. True love is to be pursued. What's more, I am also pursuing Nora Smith now. Although she said she would be engaged to Asher Hawn, I think if I can stick to it, I can't get anything."

Michel had come to test Joseph's opinion. She thought she had fallen in love with Asher Hawn. Although Nora Smith had a good relationship with her, she wanted to fight for it anyway.

"Well, I see, and I wish you success. When the time comes, we will come to the party together with people we love each other."

Michelle showed a sweet smile. After saying goodbye to Joseph, she thought about it and simply took a taxi downstairs to The Hawn Goup Group.

"Hello, I'd like to speak to your president. My name is Michelle, and I'm his friend. What floor is his office on?"

The front desk looked at Michelle, but did not dare to put people up casually. Only when she called the inside phone of the president's office did she dare to tell her.

When Michelle arrived at the office, she opened the door and walked in softly. Asher Hawn wondered why Michelle came to her, and he was determined to keep his distance after hearing Nora Smith say that the little girl liked him.

So when he heard the noise and saw Michelle, Asher Hawn was still wary. He asked Clark to come in and pour water for Michelle.

"Princess Michel, why did you come to A City? Are you looking for Nora Smith? She told me a few days ago that she missed you very much."

When Michel heard Nora Smith's name, her face collapsed a little in an instant, but the next second she pulled herself together and showed a faint smile. She said to Asher Hawn, "I came here the other day to relax, and I'm not looking for Nora Smith today. I'm looking for you."

"What do you want from me?" Asher Hawn's subconscious rhetorical question, even some vigilance.

"Asher Hawn." Michelle got up from the sofa and approached him slowly until she had two or three steps to go before standing in front of the man, looking him in the eye and saying solemnly and sincerely, "I like you. Can you stay with me?"

Sure enough.

The alarm bell rang in Asher Hawn's heart, and the spirit of 120,000 minutes was instantly played. He subconsciously avoided Michelle's eyes and considered it for a long time before saying: "Princess Michelle... I'm sorry, in

fact, we have only met for the first time. I don't know you very well yet. What's more, you are also a friend of Nora Smith. I think it is better for us not to make such jokes."

It was for Michelle's sake that Asher Hawn didn't tell her the rejection completely.

When Michelle heard this, she was in a hurry. She quickly stepped forward, pressed the toe of Asher Hawn's shoe and said eagerly, "I'm not kidding. I really like you."

Asher Hawn's subconscious retreat, But not very obvious, just give two people control in a safe range, scruples that she is a friend of Nora Smith, and earnestly advised: "Little princess, you are only in your early twenties, and you are still a student, and I already like Nora Smith, and we want to get engaged, you still don't make such jokes on me, and it is better to find a boyfriend who likes you in peace of mind."

Michelle stared at Asher Hawn for a while before she began to say, "Nora Smith is so nice, do you like her so much?"

When Asher Hawn saw this, he didn't continue to talk, but said directly: "Sorry, I have a meeting later. I'm afraid I can't talk with you. If the princess has nothing to do, she can go back first."

This sentence was heard by Michelle, as if she had been poured with cold water from head to foot. She also knew Asher Hawn's answer, but she always felt that it shouldn't be like this. She had to fight for it again.

Michelle clenched her fist and finally said, "You don't have to refuse me in such a hurry, I will let you know one day that I am the best person for you!"

Asher Hawn didn't look back until he heard the door of the office closed.. He reached out to help his forehead and shook his head, only taking the little girl's words as a joke.

Chapter 522 - 521 Be Fireworks



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

In the evening, when Asher Hawn came home, Nora Smith was already at home. They were nestled on the sofa, and Asher Hawn was resting on Nora Smith's lap. After thinking for a while, he told her, "Michelle has come to A City,

do you know?"

"Well, she came to A City?"

Nora Smith heard Michelle's name and looked down into Asher Hawn's eyes subconsciously. She knew that Michelle liked Asher Hawn. "I didn't know about it. She may have come for you."

This sounds a little sour.

Realizing that Nora Smith might be unhappy, Asher Hawn tried to tease her with a smile, but he was telling the truth.

"Yes, she really came for me. Today, she found a company and told me that she likes me very much and wants me to be with her."

Nora Smith clenched his hands unconsciously, squeezed Asher Hawn's sleeve, and asked hastily, "What about you? What did you answer?"

Asher Hawn looked Nora Smith seriously in the eyes and smiled softly. "I said, I already have you. Tell her not to make such jokes with me. It's just a little girl. Maybe it's a whim."

Nora Smith was secretly relieved, but his heart was still very sour. He deliberately twisted his face aside and made his little temper say, "This is not necessarily true. I know her very well. Whoever she likes is probably to catch up with her. But I really didn't expect our Asher charm to be so great that she can let her little princess catch up with China from France..."

The jealousy of these words could no longer be obvious. Asher Hawn sat up and looked at Nora Smith for a long time before finally laughing. He also deliberately joked, "Let's be each other. Didn't Joseph chase after you? It was still a little before Michelle."

"You--" choked Nora Smith, who had not expected Asher Hawn, the king of Asian vinegar, to move out at this hour, and then squeezed him gently on the arm, angry and funny.

"You are not talking to you, man."

Asher Hawn smiled and put his arms around Nora Smith. He was so greedy

for such a time. Watching Nora Smith laugh and her making small tempers would do whatever it took to be her.

"Well, well, don't be angry. I just teased you on purpose. I just want to hurry to the engagement ceremony, so that you can become my fiancée completely, and all the obstacles between us will disappear."

Just, I didn't expect the trouble to come.

Asher Hawn really felt that Michelle was just a whim, but after that, Michelle, like Joseph at the beginning, always appeared in the president's office of The Hawn Goup Group sooner or later for five or six days.

"Michelle, what do you want?"

Asher Hawn had a headache when he saw Michelle, but he didn't have an attack yet. He just looked helplessly at the little girl standing opposite.

Michelle smiled and said, "Don't do anything. I just want to chase you. I will be very happy to see the person I like every day. And I told you, I have to let you know that only I am the best for you."

Then she took a few quick steps forward and went round to the back of the desk, her hand seemingly casually resting on the armrest of the chair, her body leaning close to Asher Hawn, pretending to take each other's arms inadvertently.

"By the way, I heard that there is a very good movie recently, otherwise you can accompany me to see it. I don't think Nora Smith will mind."

Asher Hawn's body subconsciously moved away from Michelle, looking down at the girl's hand and slowly pulling out her arm.

"But I think she will mind very much, and as you can see, I really have a lot of work to deal with, so why don't you go back first.... And I think it's better for us to keep our distance."

"It's just watching a movie ~ I won't tell her."

Asher Hawn thought for a moment, turned his head, and told her solemnly, "But I do mind, I don't want to upset Nora Smith, and we're not the right

people, you know?"

Michel had expected Asher Hawn to answer this question, but to be honest, she might not care. There is an old saying in China that a martyr is afraid of pestering Lang, and even if it is changed, it should be the same.

"You don't have to repeat it so many times, but it is my business for me to chase you. Over time, you may not like me."

"... Whatever you say."

Asher Hawn was helpless to Michelle. She didn't know what obsession she had with herself. She simply let her go. However, Michelle asked, and Asher Hawn responded. Most of the time, she ignored her at all.

Over time, quite a few employees in The Hawn Goup Group knew that their boss was in a peach blossom debt, and they gathered in the office to eat melons from time to time. As a result, Clark found out when two employees were gossiping.

As a result, in the evening, most employees added a gossip group in their communication software, which was dedicated to studying whether Asher Hawn would be impressed.

Asher Hawn didn't know all this. He just wanted to get rid of Michelle as soon as possible, or let the little girl know that she was not suitable for her at all, and let her let go.

As for Nora Smith, not to mention that she would be jealous in two or three days, but Asher Hawn didn't care at all, but liked her better.

Between lovers, there should be fireworks.

It's just that people will have a tired day after all.

Michelle has no patience in the long run. She will go to Asher Hawn every day for three days in succession. No matter whether it is soft grinding or hard foaming, it is difficult to work. Asher Hawn seems to have installed a shield on her automatically, either turning a blind eye or refusing directly, leaving her no face at the beginning.

Michel thought more and more angry, she didn't know how to get Asher Hawn's heart completely, but she had been stalking her, and gradually lost interest.

Since it can't be done, let's change it.

On this day, Michelle called several bodyguards who had come to China with her into the room, crossed her forearms across her chest, and asked solemnly.

"Let me ask you a question, how can we catch up with Asher Hawn?"

Four or five bodyguards looked at each other. They all knew that Michelle was crazy about a man, but they didn't expect that the little master would ask this question, and they didn't know how to answer it for a while.

Those bodyguards also have Chinese people in them, and they have been at the Dalegos' house for a long time. He thought about it and tried to say something.

"Princess, when I used to watch TV dramas, those who couldn't get a sweetheart simply tied him up and stayed with themselves. Asher doesn't seem to eat either hard or soft.. Why don't you try this method? Tying him directly back to France, people don't say that it will be useful for a long time."

Chapter 523 - 522 Hot Search For Physique



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

At this time, Michelle didn't pay attention at all, or didn't think it was a bad idea at all.

Whenever she thinks of Asher Hawn, she forgets everything.

"Is this method you said useful?" Michelle raised her eyebrows.

The bodyguard showed a flattering smile and said flatteringly, "I also saw it on TV, but Princess, you are always better than going to Asher's office every day..."

Michelle's face darkened on the spot, stared at him, lowered her voice and scolded, "Get out!"

As soon as the bodyguards were stiff, they turned and went out uniformly. They didn't dare to say a word. They stayed with Michelle all the time. Of course, they knew the little princess's temper. If they got angry, they could be described as gloomy and capricious.

After all the bodyguards had left, Michelle sat alone on the bed, squinting, and seriously considered the bodyguard's suggestion just now.

"Asher Hawn, I can't believe I can't get your heart!"

...

After careful preparation, the launching ceremony of "My Youth is My Master" was finally held, and the two leading actors have been receiving much attention, so this time the launching ceremony was quite grand.

In addition to the creative staff and production staff, Nora Smith was also present at the scene, which shows that she attached great importance to this drama this time.

"I am very grateful to Chen Dao for agreeing to this cooperation. I am really looking forward to the drama "Youth ". I hope that the shooting can go smoothly and finally present works that satisfy the audience."

This time, Nora Smith is not only an investor, but also occupies a producer's position, but she simply said a few words, after all, today's protagonist is not her.

She and the director smiled at each other and handed the microphone to Nina Lewis, who was nearest to her. However, Nina Lewis was not stunned and did not take the microphone immediately.

Nora Smith's look moved slightly, but she immediately reacted and touched Nina Lewis with her elbow behind the camera in a sideways posture, which made Nina Lewis slow down.

Nina Lewis couldn't scream well. She took the microphone quickly: "I am really honored to cooperate with excellent directors and actors, so I am still a little nervous."

Said, and she also made a lovely expression full of apologies, which made

many people below laugh out loud.

"I will also go all out to give back satisfactory works to the audience and give back to my fans."

Say that finish, she handed the microphone to Julian Spencer beside her, with a faint smile on her face, but her heart did have another taste.

Of course, she was stupidly not because she was nervous, but because of Julian Spencer.

His eyes, from beginning to end, fell on Nora Smith alone, focused and gentle.

In fact, Nina Lewis thought at first that Julian Spencer's character was so that she was the same to everyone, but Nina Lewis knew in her heart that these thoughts were just self-deception.

Perhaps when I look at Julian Spencer, I look at it like this.

Especially that night, when he left himself alone on the road, Nina Lewis went back wondering if he would blame Julian Spencer and resent him.

She doesn't know anymore.

Even Nina Lewis gave birth to the idea of wanting to escape at the current launching ceremony.

Just when Nina Lewis was in a daze, everyone had finished speaking and the launching ceremony was coming to an end.

Next, an interview session was temporarily inserted, and everyone got off the stage. However, Nina Lewis didn't expect to see an acquaintance in these media.

I saw Jin Jinran holding bright roses in her hand and handed them over to her.

"Me?"

Nina Lewis puzzled pointed to himself, although Jin Jinran's family is also an investor, but it seems that there is no startup ceremony where investors will personally present flowers.

Jin Jinran's eyes moved slightly, and under everyone's sight, he stood in front of Nina Lewis and said the words that shocked the audience:

"Nina Lewis, I like you. Can you be my girlfriend?"

In an instant, the media was in an uproar and began to aim their cameras at Jin Jinran and Nina Lewis for crazy shooting.

After all, at the launching ceremony, it was the first time to confess in front of such multimedia.

Nina Lewis was shocked to cover his mouth and looked at Jin Jinran.

What is this situation?

"In fact, I have wanted to say this sentence to you for a long time, but I have never had a chance, so today, I don't want to miss it again."

Jin Jinran looked up at Nina Lewis's reaction, and his voice was slow and gentle.

But although he is calm on the surface, his knuckles holding the bouquet are faintly white.

Nina Lewis, who had already reacted, bit her lower lip lightly. She never thought Jin Jinran would like herself.

Not to mention that they have only known each other for a few months, they have always regarded him as a good friend.

Thinking of this, Nina Lewis suddenly felt a little ridiculous.

Was it the same for Julian Spencer at that time?

Nina Lewis took the opportunity of scanning for a week and quietly turned his eyes to Julian Spencer. He didn't respond, and even his eyes fell on Nora Smith, who was outside the media.

His chest seemed to be blocked by something. Nina Lewis turned his head and raised a bright smile towards Jin Jinran.

Then, she stretched out her hand and hugged Jin Jinran, burying her head in his arms.

Nina Lewis heard the shutter and scream, so loud that she ignored the disordered heartbeat close to her ears.

Nora Smith didn't expect things to develop like this. Now the sensation of this matter will probably directly cover the popularity of TV dramas.

At that time, Nora Smith only felt some headaches. Is Nina Lewis a hot search for her physique? She caught up with the best and worst.

After all, it is impossible for actors to openly love affairs and say that there is no influence.

"Is this really okay?" Nina Lewis's agent said with some worries.

Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis's cheek and said nothing.

On the other side, Nina Lewis and Jin Jinran, who are being surrounded by the media to ask questions, have no time to pay attention to other things.

"Excuse me, Miss Liu, when did you and Mr. Kim meet? I have been in contact before. Do you officially announce the relationship today?"

"Miss Liu, there was a network legend that you and Julian Spencer were in love, but at that time you didn't seem to respond at the first time?"

"Can you tell me how you got together?"

The media's questions came one after another, and even Nina Lewis had some trouble answering them. Jin Jinran beside him saw it and turned Nina Lewis behind him, answering the reporter's sharp questions himself.

"Actually, I am a fan of Xiaoning. I have been chasing her since I met her, but I am stupid and don't know how to please girls, but I didn't expect Xiaoning to agree to be my girlfriend..."

Jin Jinran calmly answered questions one by one, and his answer was very

clever, almost avoiding a lot about Nina Lewis, which well protected her privacy.

Chapter 524 - 523 Rich Second Generation Boyfriend



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nina Lewis stood on the side of Jin Jin Ran, looked up at Jin Jin Ran, but gave birth to a bit of guilt, after all, he had just promised him but a hot mind.

Seems to be aware of Nina Lewis's line of sight, Jin Jinran turned his head, and the eyes of two people also met at this moment.

Nina Lewis saw in his clear pupil that he occupied all the reflection. She was stunned, and a subtle emotion surged quietly.

All the reporters around took this scene one after another, thinking of going back to fight for the headlines.

Soon, Nina Lewis's agent came at Nora Smith's signal, motioned the media to re-interview some questions about the new play, and immediately ended the interview.

Just when Nina Lewis was relieved, his palm was quietly pinched.

She looked up and saw Jin Jinran's smiling face.

"I am very happy, you will promise me." Jin Jinran carefully held Nina Lewis's hand, and the smile of her lips couldn't be pressed down.

This is a scene that he has dreamed of countless times in his dreams, but it actually came true today.

Seeing such a happy expression on Jin Jinran's face for the first time, Nina Lewis felt a little strange and awkward.

After all, since she knew Jin Jinran, he was calm and indifferent, but now he is somewhat flustered and cramped.

"You're hurting me." Nina Lewis's eyes fell on his pinched hand, and he looked at him helplessly.

"Ah ... sorry." Jin Jinran this just noticed, flustered loosened Nina Lewis's

hand.

"Didn't you say that the doctor's psychological quality is very good? This is the first time I have seen you like this." Nina Lewis said jokingly.

"Not for the first time."

Jin Jinran's eyes gradually softened. "The first time I saw you, the first time I talked to you, the first time I asked you to dinner, as long as it has something to do with you, I will be nervous."

Jin Jinran didn't believe in love at first sight before, and even he felt that emotion was an extremely complicated thing, which needed a long time to explore.

He can complete continuous surgery all night, and he can easily control sophisticated instruments. Even academic lectures by tens of thousands of people are nothing to him.

But I'm overwhelmed by the feeling that my heart beats faster every time I see Nina Lewis.

Some things, once connected with Nina Lewis, are completely different to him.

Be Jin Jinran so affectionate attitude to one Leng, Nina Lewis did not know what should be back.

She bent her mouth, but fortunately she stopped talking.

Not long after the launching ceremony ended, Nina Lewis's name once again appeared on the hot search, along with Jin Jinran.

Then some netizens pulled out Jin Jinran's family background, which caused an uproar again on the Internet in an instant.

The rich second generation, graduated from a famous school, and even looked handsome. In addition, someone released the interview at the launching ceremony, and the online discussion instantly became chaotic.

"I, I, I! I have met Jin Yisheng, and I have been treated in their hospital. He is really handsome and gentle! But I am really fantastic when he is with Nina

Lewis."

"Famous school, or rich second generation... this person will not be behind Nina Lewis..."

"She has been on hot searches recently. No wonder she has money to buy hot searches. She really found a boyfriend of the rich second generation."

"Don't you think Nina Lewis doesn't look happy?"

"I took off my powder in Nina Lewis. I fell in love at the beginning of my career and laughed to death. I really found a rich boyfriend, so I don't care about my job, do I?"

Looking at the talk on the Internet, Nina Lewis's agent felt a headache. She rubbed her eyebrows and looked at Nina Lewis, who was also watching her mobile phone.

"You are so impulsive, this matter how also didn't listen to you before? Didn't I tell you, falling in love is a big deal..."

Although the agent has been teasing Nina Lewis before, in fact, she knows Nina Lewis's character. As a result, she never thought that Nina Lewis would give her such a big surprise.

Besides, when Nina Lewis faced Jin Jinran, it seemed that his reaction was quite ordinary.

Nina Lewis hung his eyes and didn't speak. When the agent saw it, he couldn't help but reach out and pinch her shoulder.

"Now we must think about how to appease fans' emotions. Once fans' emotions are excessive, it may have an impact on" My Youth is My Master "."

Before, Nina Lewis fans looked very Buddha, but today's events came out, and the agent finally realized the horror of fans.

"I..." Nina Lewis moved his lip, and finally all the words fell hoarse in his throat.

She leaned back and leaned against the chair, and now her mind was in

chaos.

But things have become what they are because of their own impulses, and Nina Lewis can't predict what will happen next.

At that moment, the director came to inform the gathering, and Nina Lewis patted himself on the cheek and got up to gather on the set.

Along the way, Nina Lewis attracted attention, and even many staff members sent blessings, which made Nina Lewis laugh and cry.

At this time, the actors of the crew met formally for the first time. The director did not give too much greeting time, and directly selected several key plays, so that the actors could simply contact and walk.

Because Chen Dao shoots more movies, some habits are associated with TV dramas, but Nina Lewis thinks it is not bad to get familiar with each other.

At best, it will focus her mind.

"Yes, it will officially start shooting tomorrow. Everyone will go back and adjust their status." Chen Dao clapped his hands, and when they saw it, they all greeted him and prepared to leave.

But Nina Lewis also heard some voices talking about himself.

She had no intention to care. She looked down at Jin Jinran to pick up her own news. When she hesitated how to return, she was stopped by Nora Smith: "Xiaoning."

Nora Smith glanced at her screen and a sudden smile appeared on her face. "I can't see you, you are hidden deep enough."

"Ah... sort of, sorry, this should add a lot of trouble to the company."

Nina Lewis reluctantly bent his mouth, but when he slid the screen of his mobile phone, he saw the news of Weibo, which was about to explode, and countless news.

"You don't have to care about these things, do whatever you have to do." When Nora Smith saw this, he rubbed Nina Lewis's hair comfortably and

laughed softly.

"The company will not interfere with the private life of artists. It is good to pursue your own happiness, and the things to be handled are handed over to the company."

Pursuing happiness ...

Nina Lewis whispered and was about to say something when he looked up and saw Julian Spencer.

"So there you are." Julian Spencer's first words came over, which were to Nora Smith, and his eyes kept falling on Nora Smith's face.

Nina Lewis watched, her lips sipping.

Chapter 525 - 524 Contentment Is Always Happy



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"What's up?" Nora Smith looked at Julian Spencer.

"Nothing special, will you go back to the company for a while? I just happened to go back and can see you off on the way." Julian Spencer said with a smile.

"No, I took the car." After Nora Smith shook his head and refused, Julian Spencer turned his head and turned his eyes to Nina Lewis.

"Congratulations today." Shenjun speaks easily, and now he should be able to get along easily with Nina Lewis.

But I don't know if it's Julian Spencer's illusion. She always feels that Nina Lewis is hiding something.

Nina Lewis was dim, and the smile she forced on the corners of her mouth didn't make her emotions as obvious.

What she wants is not such a reaction, let alone this sentence.

"He will pick me up later. I will leave first. See you tomorrow." Nina Lewis pinched his mobile phone and quickly lifted his foot to leave.

Nina Lewis felt like she had escaped in a mess. She took a deep breath to

calm herself down.

She really wanted to grab Julian Spencer and question him just now.

But on second thought, what can I ask and in what capacity?

Just when Nina Lewis shook God, Jin Jinran had already stood in front of her. He lowered his head slightly and stretched out his hand to hold Nina Lewis gently in his arms.

"How do you stand here and catch cold?"

Nina Lewis's body is a little stiff, and what stands at Jin Jinran's waist is to push him, but in the end she didn't do it either.

"I can't be so fragile." Nina Lewis shook his head and broke free from Jin Jinran's arms.

"Hungry? Take you to dinner?" Jin Jinran took Nina Lewis's hand and took her into the car.

Looking at a bunch of flowers handed over by Jin Jinran, Nina Lewis was somewhat helpless. "I don't know where to put so much."

"Shouldn't girls like their boyfriends to send something?" The hand on the steering wheel paused, and Jin Jinran turned to look at Nina Lewis.

"Your former girlfriends should like it very much." Nina Lewis carefully fiddled with the petals and said this sentence.

"No." Jin Jinran hardly hesitated to open his mouth.

Nina Lewis paused and didn't react to the meaning of Jin Jinran's words.

"I don't have an ex-girlfriend, and I never liked anyone. You are the first one..." Jin Jinran tilted his head, his soft eyelashes were like butterfly wings, and he trembled uneasily.

"I checked these online, isn't it a bit silly?"

Press the finger on the petals, and Nina Lewis lightly pressed his tongue

against his teeth. Finally, in an instant, he looked straight at Jin Jinran.

The light inside the car is dim, which obscures the expressions of two people, but it seems that they are thousands of miles apart.

Jin Jinran's eyes moved slightly, and the knuckles of the steering wheel increased a few points. It happened that at this moment, Nina Lewis turned around: "I am hungry, go to eat, you should be ready."

"Hmm." Jin Jinran lightly responded and started the car.

Fortunately, with his head on the lathe, Nina Lewis always held the bouquet in his arms, and occasionally swept the scenery passing by outside the window.

When the car stopped at the traffic lights, Jin Jinran opened his mouth and broke the silence in the car: "I'm sorry."

"What's the matter?" Nina Lewis came to his senses, and some didn't understand why Jin Jinran suddenly apologized.

"Today, I am too impulsive to confess to you in front of so much multimedia, which should have caused you a lot of trouble."

In fact, Jin Jinran has been looking at the news on the Internet, and Nina Lewis is absent-minded along the way. Jin Jinran naturally feels that it is his own trouble.

Moreover, he felt that after he punctured the paper, the relationship between them became subtle.

An indescribable feeling spread between them.

"Just because of this?" Nina Lewis bent his mouth gently.

"You're in a bad mood." Jin Jinran has been carefully observing Nina Lewis's expression.

After all, for a novice in love like him, if he really follows the online suggestions of walking by feeling, I'm afraid he can't do it at all.

But I don't want Nina Lewis to really nod and say: "I am really in a bad mood,

but it has nothing to do with you. It is about the new drama and I can't find a feeling."

Nina Lewis adjusted a posture to make himself more comfortable and said softly, "After all, I have graduated for too many years, and I feel far away from youth. Now it is a bit difficult to go back to the past to play youth."

Maybe they all relaxed, the atmosphere was not so tight, and after two people chatted one by one, the car stopped.

"Is this your home?" Nina Lewis looked at the villa in front of him and felt somewhat familiar.

"Well, where we first met."

Jin Jinran took Nina Lewis's hand and walked towards the villa. "I always wanted to take you to which restaurant, but I didn't expect it in the end, so I prepared it at home."

But because of the events at that time, Jin Jinran was still a little scared.

Nina Lewis obediently followed Jin Jinran into the villa, waiting for her is a table of candlelight dinner.

From the layout to the meal, it is obvious that Jin Jinran spent a lot of thoughts.

Taken to his place, Nina Lewis sat down and watched the candle beat gently at hand.

"It seems that you have seen a lot of roses today." Aware of Nina Lewis's gaze, Jin Jinran unconsciously pulled the corners of his mouth.

"No, I like it very much." Nina Lewis shook his head, she looked at Jin Jin Ran, the person in front of him almost will not leave a trace of his gentle show to himself.

It seems that this is the atmosphere now. Two people look at each other, and no one chooses to speak again.

Roses exude attractive aroma, and they wrap two people a little bit. Nina

Lewis looked at Jin Jinran's cheeks gradually approaching, but the action he wanted to avoid was stiff in that moment.

Feathery kisses fell, testing Nina Lewis's reaction.

Nina Lewis looked up slightly, without rejection or response. She closed her eyes and wanted to empty her mind.

But at this time, the figure of that person reappeared.

The hand holding the chair suddenly tightened, and Nina Lewis only felt a pain in his heart.

...

On the other side, Nora Smith came home after a busy day, but she didn't relax immediately. She turned on the computer, and the news above was full of Nina Lewis.

Love, and even rumors of hidden marriage and children, messy news flying all over the sky, watching Nora Smith are a little dazzled.

"What's the matter?"

When Asher Hawn came over, he saw Nora Smith's eyebrows frowning. He kissed her hair and asked softly.

"The artist in my company, you know, is Nina Lewis, who announced his love affair in front of all the media today." Nora Smith hooked Asher Hawn's hand and leaned his head in his arms.

Although Asher Hawn thought of this Nina Lewis, he was not interested. Seeing Nora Smith so tired, he reached out and pinched her shoulder.

After contacting the company's public relations department, Nora Smith has asked them to send Weibo, asking everyone to give Nina Lewis some space in her private life, not to pay too much attention to the emotional problems of female artists, but to pay attention to her works.

Pour also too lazy to look at the reaction on the Internet, Nora Smith turned around and nested directly in Asher Hawn's arms, his face buried in his neck

socket, and rubbed like a spoiled rub.

Asher Hawn's eyes softened and gently massaged Nora Smith to relax her body.

Nora Smith snorted softly, looked up at Asher Hawn and kissed him on the chin. "Here's your reward!"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn's tail tone picked up slightly, obviously not satisfied with the reward.

"People should be content." Nora Smith turned his eyes in a bad mind. He was about to get up and leave, but Asher Hawn grabbed his waist and pressed it back.

Nora Smith exclaimed, and was finally kissed by Asher Hawn closed for a long time before letting go.

Chapter 526 - 525 Can't Believe Your Heart



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

After not seeing Michel in the office for several days, Asher Hawn finally breathed a sigh of relief, thinking that she had figured it out to go back to France by herself, or go shopping everywhere. In short, it was good to leave him alone.

It seems that everything is on the right track, and the relationship between Asher Hawn and Nora Smith is heating up rapidly. As the engagement ceremony approaches day by day, Asher Hawn has more and more things to do.

In addition to working on papers and meetings at the company, he took Nora Smith to try on the dress and ring again, as if Nora Smith were the only one left in his life.

On this day, when the two just came out of the jewelry store, Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's arm and smiled and said to him: "The engagement ceremony is coming soon, but isn't your company still docking business these days? Don't worry about me, it's important to be busy with your own affairs."

"Don't worry, I have arranged everything in the company, not to mention that everyone knows about our engagement now, and it is natural for me to

accompany you."

Asher Hawn soothingly patted Nora Smith on the back of his hand, and while they were talking and laughing, Michel's bodyguard called Asher Hawn.

"Asher, no, Princess Michel is gone!" The bodyguard's eager voice rang on the other side of the phone, and Asher Hawn frowned and looked at Nora Smith.

He intuitively felt that he should not take care of this matter, but people called, and it was not so reasonable to say that he didn't care at all. What's more, this is a foreign country for Michelle. Even if he didn't like this little girl, he had to take care of her on the face of Lego.

Nora Smith also heard the words inside the receiver, frowned, and still worried to persuade: "What's the matter... why don't you ask?"

When Asher Hawn heard this, he nodded and asked, "What happened? When did you disappear?"

"It was... it was two hours ago, I was going to send snacks to the princess into the room, but no one came to open the door when I knocked at the door. Later, I called the front desk to open the door, only to find that there was no one inside. When I adjusted the monitoring, I found that the princess was taken away after answering a phone call. I... I only know your phone number, Asher. Please help us find the princess! "

The bodyguard's voice was anxious and pitiful. Asher Hawn frowned and did not doubt him. After hanging up the phone, he called the bodyguard at home and said quickly, "Princess Michel is missing. You should stay with more people and find people in A city at all costs!"

He put the phone back in his pocket, and Nora Smith looked worried. Asher Hawn calmed down, patted her hand and said, "Michelle is Dai Lego's daughter. Now that she is gone, I must ensure her safety, otherwise there is no way to explain to my friends."

Nora Smith nodded understandably. "I know, then we don't have to go shopping now. It's important to find someone quickly. I'm also worried about Michelle's accident."

Without further delay, they immediately went to the most prosperous area in A City, and asked Michelle's whereabouts every person, but in the evening, they still found nothing, even the bodyguards, who didn't know where Michelle was taken.

Asher Hawn and Nora Smith had no choice but to go home first, but both of them were uneasy. Asher Hawn would call Michelle's bodyguard every once in a while to ask, his brow frowned and his heart was very anxious.

At about 8:30, Asher Hawn's phone suddenly rang, and it was a strange call.

Nora Smith, refreshed, got up and approached Asher Hawn. They looked at the screen. Asher Hawn paused and then picked it up. His intuition told him that the call might have something to do with Michelle.

"Hello, hello."

"Is it Asher Hawn Asher?" On the other side of the phone came a very strange voice, as well as electronic sound, which was synthesized by a voice changer.

"Who are you, and what can I do for you?"

There was a burst of laughter from the receiver, which sounded particularly harsh and embarrassing. "I want to tell you that Princess Michelle is in our hands. You are the only contact saved in her mobile phone. If you want to save her back, then go to the island of B City to find her."

"Michelle, what have you done to her?" Asher Hawn's heart thumped when he heard Michelle's name, but on the whole he was calm.

The person on the other side of the phone seems to be impatient, and the tone suddenly becomes fierce. "We have been observing her for several days, the little princess from France, isn't it normal to extort money?.....

Unfortunately, only your contact information, less nonsense, if you want to save her, come to the island immediately within two hours, don't bring anyone, or we will kill the ticket!"

After the kidnapers said this sentence, the phone was hung up with a click. Asher Hawn squeezed his lips and turned to look at Nora Smith. "It was the kidnapers who just called. They kidnapped Michelle to the island. I have to save her now, but you can rest assured that I will pay attention to safety. You

wait for me at home."

Nora Smith is also extremely anxious, she does not know who Michelle in the end, but now the top priority, or to hurry to save people.

Asher Hawn hurried out, and now there was the last ferry. Without much hesitation, he set foot on the ship for the island. When he arrived at the island, it was completely dark.

In the meantime, the kidnapper who used the voice changer called Asher Hawn several times until he was guided to the door of a log cabin on the island.

When he saw the cabin, Asher Hawn's mind swayed, and it was obvious that he remembered the bad memories of his childhood again.

But at the thought that the kidnapper said Michelle was inside, he stretched out his hand and pushed open the door.. As soon as he walked in, Asher Hawn saw Michelle standing in the room, smiling at him, which didn't seem to have been kidnapped at all.

Chapter 527 - 526 Invitation To The Urn



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn frowned, and as soon as he tried to speak, he smelled a strange smell, and suddenly he lost consciousness and passed out.

Invite you into the urn, which was his last thought before he fainted.

Michelle looked at the fainting man, walked gently over and squatted down, rubbed Asher Hawn's side face with her fingertips, and laughed gently. At this time, several bodyguards came out of the dark, while the Chinese bodyguards were holding the voice changer in their hands.

This is a bureau they set up specifically for Asher Hawn.

Michel deliberately pretended to be kidnapped, but in fact, he asked his bodyguard to call Asher Hawn in advance. She had already bought a plane ticket back to France. As long as she could have a natural relationship with Asher Hawn, he would definitely marry her, and then his engagement with Nora Smith would not count.

"Find his cell phone and throw it in the countryside. Nora Smith can't find out where he is."

Michelle looked askance and whispered to the bodyguard behind her.

Asher Hawn was the only one she wanted and cared about from beginning to end.

When Asher Hawn woke up, it was already two hours later. He opened his eyes in a daze. He could see the ceiling of the cabin, but he was so weak that he couldn't even lift his hands.

What's going on?

At this time, a gentle female voice came from his ear: "Asher, you are finally awake."

After hearing Michelle's voice, the brain that crashed temporarily connected all the memories. Asher Hawn turned his head subconsciously, only to find that Michelle had nothing at all. Instead, he wore a looming black underwear and stood in front of him. Even the long coat he wore was interesting, with only a layer of gauze.

Asher Hawn suddenly became serious. He looked at Michelle and asked in a low voice, "Michelle, what are you doing?"

Michelle smiled lightly, her long blond hair hanging down slightly, her fingertips rubbing Asher Hawn's face, even spraying perfume on her body, and she lifted Asher Hawn's jaw slightly.

"Asher, don't blame me. How can I see you and let you come back with me if I don't do it in this way?"

"What are you talking about?" Asher Hawn was puzzled. He wanted to break free from Michelle, but probably just before the efficacy, he had no strength at all, so he turned his face to one side angrily and didn't look at the woman next to him.

Michel, who was not angry at all, smiled, squatted down in front of Asher Hawn, took the man's face in her hands, and said with great pious affection.

"Asher, you have no idea how much I like you. From the first sight I saw you, I thought you were the one I was meant to be. But why did you refuse me? Is it not good to be with me? There is no way, I have to take you back to France. We get along well day and night. You will like me one day."

Asher Hawn's eyes were full of shock and incomprehension. He couldn't understand how Michelle could be so paranoid. He knew he had made it very clear to her.

"Michelle, calm down! Didn't I tell you that I already have Nora Smith, and we will have an engagement ceremony soon!"

When she heard Nora Smith's name, Michelle was stunned. "What does it matter... you won't be hers soon anyway?"

Asher Hawn was furious to the extreme. He didn't expect Michelle to be such a person, and the means used to threaten him were dirty. He shouldn't have come to this girl if he knew it!

Michelle looked at Asher Hawn like a blind eye, and leaned forward to kiss him, kissing his cheeks and earlobes, and his lips, in short, doing everything he could, and slipping his hand all the way to untie Asher Hawn's belt.

"Michelle, you're crazy! You'd better stop! Your father won't forgive you if he knows you're doing this. What the hell are you doing!"

Asher Hawn tried to get out of the way, but there was nothing he could do but try to sober her up by scolding Michelle.

But Michelle now listened to nothing, and the more Asher Hawn scolded her, the more enthusiastic she became, as if those words were very moving love words in her ears.

"Whatever you say, after today, I am your man, dad... my dad will be very happy if he sees me with you."

"Asher, I want you, I want you."

Water Moon Island.

Nora Smith has been waiting for Asher Hawn's call at home, but it's twelve

o'clock when he sees Zhong Mashan on the wall, but his mobile phone hasn't come to mind yet. Nora Smith is a little worried, and even his right eyelid begins to chug and jump.

At last, she was really worried. She called Asher Hawn, but she called five or six times in succession, and all she got was

The cold mechanical tone prompt of "the phone you dialed is not answered for the time being".

The intense uneasiness in her heart grew stronger and stronger, so she simply called Clark and told him about Asher Hawn's situation tonight, and asked him to take people to find him quickly.

Clark was also very anxious when he heard this incident. He immediately responded. After hanging up the phone, Nora Smith unconsciously clasped his hands and spread to one knee. He simply called Anthony again. "Hey, Anthony, help me investigate the specific location of Asher Hawn's mobile phone. He has never contacted me. I am going to find him now."

"OK, give me five minutes."

Anthony promised quickly, just checking the location of her mobile phone, which was too convenient for her.

Five minutes later, Nora Smith received a message from Anthony on his mobile phone, which was the detailed location of Asher Hawn's mobile phone. Nora Smith carefully enlarged the map, put on his coat and drove out to find Asher Hawn without thinking.

It takes two hours to drive directly to City B. After all, it is not as fast as the ferry. While driving, Nora Smith pays attention to the road conditions and watches the cursor on his mobile phone getting closer and closer to the positioning of Asher Hawn's mobile phone, and his heart becomes more and more nervous.

Asher, you mustn't have anything to do...

The high beam is on all the time, Finally, it is the stage where the cursor coincides with the positioned blue dot. There is a forest in front of us, and there is no one on the road next to us. Nora Smith's heart thumped. After

stopping the car, he quickly opened the door and ran out. He walked slowly into the forest according to the instructions on his mobile phone, but he found Asher Hawn's mobile phone not far from the entrance, and the screen emitted a faint light.

Nora Smith picked up his cell phone, looked around with a frown, and tried to call out a few times: "Asher, Asher Hawn-"

No one responded to her.

Nora Smith's frowning brow has not loosened. Since he got his mobile phone, Asher Hawn may be around here. Let's go back to the car first. It's not the way to find it aimlessly.

Back in the car, Nora Smith slowly opened his hand, Asher Hawn's cell phone quietly lying in her palm, Nora Smith eyebrows, not lost in thought.

Chapter 528 - 527 You Can't Run



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

If Asher Hawn is not in B city, why is his mobile phone here? Eight o'clock is the last ferry to B city. If someone wants to take Asher Hawn away, it will be tomorrow at the earliest...

By the way, Michelle!

Nora Smith's mind suddenly flashed Michelle's name quickly. Asher Hawn came to B City to save Michelle. If Asher Hawn is gone, the last person to see him should only be Michelle.

After all, with Asher Hawn's alertness, most people can't do anything to him. Perhaps this matter has the most direct relationship with Michelle.

Michelle originally wanted to take advantage of Asher Hawn's lack of strength to cook cooked rice directly. Who knows that Asher Hawn's willpower is extremely strong, and she refuses to submit in the long run? Michelle is also impatient, but not to Asher Hawn. She thinks that if she wastes time on this kind of thing, I'm afraid the longer she drags on, the sooner Nora Smith will notice.

While nothing has happened, it is better to tie Asher Hawn back to France quickly, and the private plane will stop not far away, so you can go whenever

you want.

The bodyguards were all very sensible and turned to the corner, trying not to pay attention to the movement here, and it was true that their little princess did not do anything.

Michel paused, got up, put his sweater over his chair, and said indifferently to both sides, "Come here and tie Asher Hawn up to me. In an hour, when daybreak comes, we will go straight back to France."

"Let go of me, let go of me!"

Asher Hawn's hands were cut behind him, and his hands were tied up. Two strong bodyguards were guarding him, standing beside Asher Hawn from left to right, not letting him out of sight at all.

"Asher, don't struggle any longer, listen to me, come back to France with me, and we will have a good time together." Michelle's voice sounded gentle, her face was still smiling, and her two slightly pointed tiger teeth were exposed, but she looked like a little devil at this time, which was boring.

Asher Hawn looked at Michelle inexplicably. He didn't understand why this woman had such a big obsession with him. "Michelle, you are a child of Dai Lego. Your father and I are friends. Fundamentally speaking, we are also your elders. You really don't have to do this, understand?"

Michelle crooked her head, shrugged her shoulders, and said indifferently, "Uncle? Asher, you're only five or six years older than me. This is not my uncle, and I really like you and want to see you every day."

"What about Nora Smith?"

The smile on the girl's face faded in an instant, and she was obviously unhappy. "Asher Hawn, why do you mention Nora Smith at this time? I am very jealous of her. I began to be jealous of her from the first sight of you."

Asher Hawn pursed his lips and looked at Michelle puzzled. He didn't expect Michelle to be like this.

Meanwhile, Nora Smith received a call from Clark, "Ma'am, we didn't find the president! Could something have happened to him?"

Nora Smith has completely calmed down at this time. She has asked Anthony to check Michelle's specific position. The urgent task now is to call Clark. If Asher Hawn is really with Michelle, there is still a chance of winning.

Of course, she doesn't want Michelle to become like Brittany Sherry.

"Asher should be in B city, I will send you a position, and you will bring people right away."

"Good."

Michel has been waiting for dawn, then the private jet will take off soon, and she can take Asher Hawn to go back on the French successfully, when Nora Smith will find them hard.

There were still two bodyguards watching Asher Hawn for fear that the man would run away, and Asher Hawn had been sitting where he was, without speaking or moving, deaf to what Michelle asked him.

After half an hour, the two bodyguards standing next to Yuncheng also yawned. Asher Hawn couldn't help but pay attention, and the efficacy was slowly fading. He looked up and finally smiled.

"I said, you don't have to be so desperate? I am tied like this now, and I can't run. If you are sleepy, you may wish to take a nap."

"No, you can't... when the time comes, you should run away!" One bodyguard was so sleepy that his eyes could hardly be opened. His head lit once and for all, but he still clung to it and responded in fluent Chinese.

Oh, it's quite professional.

Asher Hawn secretly condescended, and when his consciousness touched back, he touched the edges and corners of the pillar, which felt very sharp. At least when he just touched it with his fingertips, he felt a slight pain.

Here comes the chance!

Asher Hawn leaned his hand slowly by feeling, and didn't move up and down until he realized that the hemp rope that tied his wrist was stuck on the post,

trying to make the rope break naturally.

Hemp rope made a slight friction tear sound, and the two bodyguards looked at Asher Hawn vigilantly for a while and found that he didn't have any movement, so they were ready to sit down and narrow for a while. Asher Hawn watched all around, and also noticed the movement of his hands attentively, until when he felt his hands loose, his pupils constricted.

Here comes the chance!

Without hesitation, the man pulled out his hand. The two bodyguards saw that he was going to run. Before he could shoot, he was stunned by Asher Hawn's left and right hand knives on his back neck. Michelle was not outside at this time, but took the bodyguards to the other side of the small room to pack things. I don't know when he would come out.

He needs to get out of here quickly!

As soon as this thought came out, Asher Hawn had no mind to care what Michelle did. The most urgent task was for him to run out of here quickly. He made an emergency movement of his wrist and rushed out.

"Asher--" Michelle's cheerful voice came from not far away, and the girl came out of the small room to see how Asher Hawn had figured it out. If she promised to go back to France with her, she wouldn't have to go back with a man tied up.

As a result, she saw two bodyguards fainting on the ground, and a little knotted ears left by hemp rope.

Michelle's face suddenly darkened and she burst into a scream. "Waste! Get up, get up, all of you!"

When the bodyguards heard Michelle's shouts, they all rushed over. Michelle's good face was extremely ferocious and even distorted. She suddenly turned around and ran out maliciously, faintly seeing Asher Hawn.

Her pupils were constricted, and she reached out angrily and pointed to the figure of the man in front of her. "Go quickly, get someone back to me, go quickly!"

The cabin here was very difficult for him to find. It was so remote that Asher Hawn would not be able to run away for a while.

The bodyguards all ran to arrest people, and Michelle kept watching them coldly. The next moment, she got into the car and stepped on the accelerator.

Asher Hawn, you can't run away!

Chapter 529 - 528 Don't Challenge My Patience



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn was nearly exhausted-not really exhausted, but the efficacy had just passed, and his hands and feet were still in the house. When he knocked out the bodyguard just now, he was already fighting hard, his footsteps were getting heavier and heavier, and the noisy running behind him seemed to be coming soon.

Asher Hawn gritted his teeth and ran forward, but he couldn't hold Michelle's car to stop him. In a short time, the high beam came and the white car sped by. The woman in the driver's seat turned the steering wheel hard and crossed the car directly in front of Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn had to stop, took a step back subconsciously, frowning, and was very alert.

Michel's bodyguards also gathered around, and Asher Hawn was now like catching turtles in a jar, and he couldn't get away.

The girl opened the car door, walked down quickly, and looked at Asher Hawn with a smile in her arms. "Asher, I advise you to think it's better to come back to France with me quickly. I don't want to force you, but you don't challenge my patience. Otherwise, I can't guarantee how you went back with me-"

"Michelle." Asher Hawn knew that it was impossible to play hardball at this time, so he thought of stalling as much as possible. Nora Smith would certainly look for him when he didn't come back for so long.

"Don't be so paranoid. We are really inappropriate. Why don't you let me leave quickly? I won't tell Prince Delego about this. We haven't seen each other since then, okay?"

"Not good." Michelle shook her head, and she was the one who couldn't get

in. "You don't think Nora Smith can find this place, do you? Don't think about it, just hurry-"

"Asher!" At this critical juncture, a female voice came not far away.

Asher Hawn suddenly looked up and looked forward. It was Nora Smith. The woman's hair was a little messy, and she didn't even have time to tidy it up. She looked at Asher Hawn and Michelle with a nervous face but no lack of seriousness.

Michelle heard the voice, frowned and turned her head impatiently. When she saw that it was Nora Smith, she froze, and paused before speaking, in a tone of doubt and surprise.

"Nora Smith, why are you here?"

She obviously had Asher Hawn's cell phone thrown in the suburbs. How can Nora Smith find it?

"If I don't come, I don't know what will happen. Michelle, let go of Asher so that we can still talk."

Nora Smith sneered. She said she had never been a good man and a good woman, but before she saw it, she couldn't believe Michelle would really do such a thing.

It seems that I am confused and mistaken for someone!

"Let it go? So what if I don't let it go today? Nora Smith, let me tell you the truth. I also like Asher Hawn. From the first sight of him, if you will let him stay with me, and if you break up, we will still be friends in the future. Maybe you will be invited to my wedding with Asher."

Michelle smiled and looked indifferent. Nora Smith is weak now. If she has to take Asher Hawn away today, Nora Smith should have nothing to do.

After all, Asher Hawn will go with her.

"Is it?" Nora Smith narrowed his eyes slightly. After a while, Clark came running in a hurry with the flashlight on his mobile phone. Behind him, he was followed by eight or nine bodyguards, all of whom had been professionally

trained with Asher Hawn.

If the two sides are opposite, they still don't know who can beat who. Both sides are confronting each other now. Clark said in a heavy voice: "Let go of our president quickly, otherwise I can't guarantee that you can get out of here today!"

Michel's eyes showed confusion and anger, and finally her eyes fixed on Nora Smith and she grinned.

"Nora Smith, it seems that you are going to confront me today?"

Nora Smith stared straight at her, There is no stage fright at all, "Michelle, I thought you were just a child's temper, so let's make a fuss. I didn't expect you to do such a thing. This is not French. If you take Asher Hawn away like this, you can be judged as kidnapping. If you don't want to make things big today and make news the next day, let them let Asher go quickly and leave here safely. "

Michel pursed her lips without making a sound, her big eyes full of resentment, and clenched her fists secretly, but she did not refute Nora Smith. She knew that the people she was bringing now could not compare with Nora Smith at all, and if she insisted on robbing people, she might not be able to beat those bodyguards.

"Release." Without much hesitation, Michel left a word with a cold face, and his hand on Asher Hawn's shoulder was loosened. Clark hurriedly walked over and took Asher Hawn back to Nora Smith.

"Asher!"

When she saw Asher Hawn coming, Nora Smith subconsciously cried out, and her hand stretched out. She held on tightly at the moment she touched the man's cuff. When she came just now, her hands were covered with cold sweat because of her nervousness.

Asher Hawn felt the woman's uneasiness. After standing beside Nora Smith, he took the woman's hand with his backhand and smiled at her soothing. "You can rest assured that I am fine."

After making sure Asher Hawn is really okay, Nora Smith just let go of her

heart, she frowned at the gloomy face of Michelle at the moment, and said seriously and angrily, "Michelle, from today, I hope you will stop pestering Asher Hawn. He is my fiance, and I don't care how open you French people are, but this is Chinese, and we are going to get married soon. For Asher's sake, we may not tell Baron Delego about it, but that doesn't mean nothing has happened. If I dare to do it again, I will be impolite to you. "

After that, Nora Smith turned away and never looked at Michelle again. He took Asher Hawn's hand and said, "Asher, let's go home."

Michelle was angry at the words, but she was very helpless and could only watch Asher Hawn and Nora Smith leave.

"Asher Hawn, I will certainly have you!"

On the way back to A City, Clark was driving all the time, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were sitting side by side in the back seat, and Nora Smith was holding Asher Hawn's hand all the time without saying a word. It was not until they returned to Water Moon Island and entered the house that Asher Hawn's nerves were completely relaxed.

He took a deep breath and sat on the sofa. Suddenly, he felt a little dizzy. He subconsciously supported his forehead with his left hand. When Nora Smith saw it, he first poured a cup of hot water for Asher Hawn and put it in his hand. Then he sat beside him and soothed him: "OK, it's okay. Are you not feeling well? Take a sip of water first and slow down."

"When I went to see Michelle today, she drugged me.." Asher Hawn gave a tired tut, and when he felt better, he put his hand down, turned his head, and explained to Nora Smith what had happened since he went to the cabin today.

Chapter 530 - 529 A Date With Jin Jinran



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The more Nora Smith listened, the more serious and stiff her face grew, but she did not blame Asher Hawn, and knew that it was not his fault in itself, and if it had not been for Michelle, she would not have made such a fuss today.

But think about it, Nora Smith sighed again. "Well, I really didn't expect Michelle to be like this... but, but it's all over, don't worry, she shouldn't make any big noise. Otherwise, we can tell Lego that he doesn't want to see his daughter like this."

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith, and the subconscious stalk tightened her. Only the beloved was by her side, and this feeling was the truest.

Speaking of Michelle, Asher Hawn has some unwarranted chagrin. Today, he is probably carried away by the so-called responsibility, so he will ignore it.

"I didn't expect... looking at a girl who is quite quiet. I really don't know what Dai Lego would think if he knew Michelle was such a person. How did I get caught today, tut!"

The man was annoyed and a little regretful, and he looked very uncomfortable.

Nora Smith just chuckled and snuggled up to Asher Hawn's shoulder to comfort him slowly. "Okay, okay, don't be angry, you are all back, and you can't blame it. Michelle is a European royal family after all, and she is also a princess. No one could have imagined that the princess would use such despicable means. After all-"

Nora Smith smiled and gently pinched the tip of Asher Hawn's nose. "It's not that you are too charming to provoke so many peach blossoms."

In such a relaxed atmosphere, Asher Hawn's chagrin just disappeared. "This is not a full proof of your good eyes, and even if I attract so many peach blossoms, I still only like you."

Talking and laughing, the embarrassing atmosphere between the two finally disappeared. Nora Smith looked for him all night, and it was almost early in the morning. The long-hidden sleepiness suddenly came up, and they went back to the bedroom and slept in bed.

...

The filming set of My Youth is My Decision.

"Xiao Ning, come closer, you two are too far away."

The photographer looked up and reached out to direct the modeling of Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer.

Nina Lewis listened and made a small step towards Julian Spencer, but it didn't work. When the photographer saw it, his face was a little unhappy, and he stepped forward and made a move himself.

"The two of you are playing lovers in the play, not good brothers, come closer."

Nina Lewis was pushed to Julian Spencer's side, and the photographer touched his chin, as if he still felt something unsatisfactory.

Thinking like this, the photographer directly grabbed Julian Spencer's hand and took Nina Lewis's. Two people almost at the same time, one Leng, wanted to withdraw their hands, but the photographer clapped his hands severely.

"Right! That's it, don't move! Keep the shape and expression!"

With that, he ran back behind the camera and began to look for all kinds of beautiful angles to shoot.

Nina Lewis quietly sipped the corners of his mouth and looked elsewhere, but all his attention was on the hands held by two people.

Two people are holding hands behind their backs. If they don't observe carefully from the front, they may not really notice.

Nina Lewis suddenly thought that this kind of cooperation between the two people is quite good. At most, some things that she can't achieve in reality have come true in the script.

However, when Nina Lewis thought like this, the photographer's voice came again: "What's wrong with you, Julian Spencer! Why is the smile on your face so bitter? If you don't know, you still think who is forcing you!"

"Sorry." Julian Spencer gave a dry laugh, but this reaction made Nina Lewis notice the abnormality.

Moreover, shooting Julian Spencer all day today is very wrong. I don't know how many times I have been stopped by photographers.

"Forget it, take a rest first and continue later." When the photographer saw it,

he didn't force him. After looking at the eye watch, he motioned for the staff to move first.

Nina Lewis was about to look up at Julian Spencer when he saw that he had stepped aside.

He sat quietly in the lounge chair, staring at his mobile phone, and didn't even hear what the agent next to him was saying.

Nina Lewis sipped his lips and looked at it. It should be only one person who can make Julian Spencer lose his mind like this.

At that time, Nina Lewis's heart gave birth to a trace of carefree, can see such Julian Spencer.

But soon, his chest was occupied by acidity, so he lost his mind for a person, and now he is not the same.

Fortunately, today, I just took a fixed makeup photo and a short film. The workload was not large, and it was finished almost in the morning.

After finishing work, Nina Lewis turned to look for Julian Spencer, only to find that he had already left.

Just when Nina Lewis was in a trance, he was patted on the shoulder.

"What are you looking at? Your Jin Yisheng?" The agent smiled at Nina Lewis.

"Ah, nothing." Nina Lewis shook his shoulders and bowed his head to pack his things.

The agent shook his head helplessly and looked at Nina Lewis with his hands around him.

"Hurry up, don't let others wait in a hurry. Today, you are absent-minded. You don't even want a career when you fall in love, do you?"

"Where to? Is there a meal today?" Nina Lewis didn't react to the electricity, but she did feel as if she had forgotten something.

"I see your Jin Yisheng has been waiting for you in the parking lot for a long

time. Don't tell me you don't know?" The agent looked at Nina Lewis suspiciously and seemed to feel a little incredible.

"Heaven and earth conscience, I didn't arrange for you to work and turn around!"

Nina Lewis just patted his forehead and remembered his date with Jin Jinran this afternoon.

She grabbed her hair, stuffed her things into her backpack at random, and quickly ran to the parking lot.

Sure enough, Jin Jinran leaned against the car, and his eyes fell on the exit. When he saw Nina Lewis coming out, he stepped forward to meet her.

Nina Lewis ran a little anxious in high heels. He wanted to stop, but he still didn't stand firm. He fell into Jin Jinran's arms, and his nose touched his chest, causing Nina Lewis to hum lightly in pain.

"Slow down." Jin Jinran helplessly stretched out his hand and wanted to help Nina Lewis rub his nose, but she had already stood up straight and covered her face.

"You've been waiting for a long time. Sorry, I forgot to date you this afternoon." Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran apologetically.

"Nothing, is today's shooting going well?" Jin Jinran shook his head and opened the door for Nina Lewis.

"Not bad..."

Nina Lewis blinked, but Julian Spencer came to mind unconsciously.

When I turned my head, I found that Jin Jinran's face was close at hand, and Nina Lewis subconsciously turned his head: "No!"

"What are you talking about?" Jin Jinran seems a little surprised.

Nina Lewis was dumb. They are boyfriend and girlfriend now. These things seem to be nothing.

Thought of here, Nina Lewis gently sipped his lips, or put his cheeks together, and carefully closed his eyes.

Chapter 531 - 530 May I Kiss You



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

However, after waiting for a long time, there was no touch on his cheeks. When Nina Lewis wondered, Jin Jinran's laughter came from his ear.

Nina Lewis opened his eyes in doubt and only saw Jin Jinran's warm smiling face.

"What are you laughing at!" Nina Lewis was embarrassed and turned his face aside. "Then don't kiss."

"Did you just refuse because you thought I was going to kiss you?" Jin Jinran seemed to react and looked up at Nina Lewis.

"I don't know." Nina Lewis listened to this tone but felt that he had been played, and he was angry in his heart.

"What do you think? I want to fasten your seat belt. Who knows if you open your mouth and say no?" Jin Jinran said, but with a sigh, stretched out his hand and buckled Nina Lewis's seat belt.

"Ann... seat belts?" Nina Lewis was so embarrassed that his face suddenly blushed.

"Why are you so cute?"

Jin Jinran approached a few points, put his voice very light and low, and drilled into Nina Lewis's ears like a violin. "So now, can I kiss you?"

Nina Lewis instantly feel his heart beat violently, she can only daze Leng staring at Jin Jinran's eyes, looking at his reflection in his pupil a little bit of enlargement.

His kiss was always kissing, like touching some treasure, which itched on the lip and made Nina Lewis shrink his neck.

Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's side with one hand, and his eyes were full of smiles.

He likes such a lovely Nina Lewis.

Quietly sipping his lips, just as Nina Lewis tried to kiss him on the cheek, the window was suddenly knocked.

Both people in the car were startled. Nina Lewis grabbed his seat belt nervously and looked out of the window. Who thought his agent was standing outside.

"Sorry, I didn't really want to interrupt you, but I did stand here for a long time and didn't find a chance to speak."

The broker feels that he is now a light bulb with strong light.

"What's the matter?"

Nina Lewis took a deep breath and looked awkwardly at the agent.

"Your mobile phone has fallen behind, I will send it to you, I wish you a happy date." The agent quickly stuffed the mobile phone into Nina Lewis's arms and turned to leave. She really didn't want to be around the couple for a minute.

Nina Lewis dull wait for a while holding a mobile phone, and turned to see the eye Jin Jinran, only to find that he still kept the action just now, looking at her in his spare time.

"Why don't you leave?" Nina Lewis reached out and pushed his chest.

Jin Jinran didn't speak, just put his cheeks together in the past, obviously signaling.

"Drive quickly!" Nina Lewis gave him a white look and stretched out his hand to push Jin Jinran's cheek away.

Jin Jinran bent his lips and started the car.

With a Ding Dong sound, Nina Lewis's mobile phone lights up, with a message sent by his agent.

"It turns out that this is what you look like in love. It seems that your acting

skills are really not good."

Looking at the agent's joking words, Nina Lewis grinds her teeth, sends a kind smile, and then ignores her.

Actually, it's a date, but it's better to say that Jin Jinran goes shopping with Nina Lewis.

Because Jin Jinran mentioned a lot of dating places yesterday, but Nina Lewis was short of interest. Finally, he casually mentioned a shopping mall, and two people were sure.

Until he entered the mall, Nina Lewis regretted it. After all, it was the first date between two people in the formal sense, and he chose an ordinary mall.

"Er... if you're bored, we can go somewhere else." Nina Lewis pulled his mask awkwardly and looked at Jin Jinran beside him.

"How come, as long as I am with you, I don't feel bored." Jin Jinran hooked the broken hair of Nina Lewis's sideburns in a relaxed tone.

Nina Lewis bulged his cheeks, wondering what he was thinking.

Jin Jinran said, stretched out his hand and took Nina Lewis and walked forward.

Looking at Jin Jinran's back, Nina Lewis was stunned, and a sour feeling filled her chest. She quickly followed Jin Jinran's footsteps.

Shopping is a woman's nature, which is a perfect adaptation to Nina Lewis. Originally, Jin Jinran led her, but after a while, she dragged Jin Jinran from store to store.

"Is it good?" Nina Lewis took the clothes and measured them, and turned to look at Jin Jinran.

Jin Jinran looked at it carefully and finally nodded his head.

"You really don't have any substantive suggestions. You nod at everything." Nina Lewis muttered.

Hearing this, Jin Jinran bent his mouth: "You are good-looking and have good eyes. The clothes you choose are very suitable for you."

Suddenly praised like this, Nina Lewis, who was looking at Jin Jinran in the mirror, suddenly turned her head. Her fingertips rubbed her clothes and whispered, "You can also choose for me..."

"Hmm?" Jin Jinran didn't hear clearly. When he looked up, Nina Lewis turned and entered the locker room.

Jin Jinran rubbed his wrist, bent his mouth, and his eyes fell on a skirt at the booth.

"With this skirt, help me pack all the clothes that the lady tried on just now." Jin Jinran walked to the counter and pulled out the bank card from his bag.

"You are very kind to your girlfriend." The waiter borrowed the card and couldn't help saying.

Since the two of them came in, the waiter has been quietly looking over here, and Jin Jinran has not disguised himself as tightly as Nina Lewis. Such a good-looking face has already attracted attention.

Jin Jinran smiled, which made the waiter feel envious and even curious about what Nina Lewis looked like.

As a result, at that time, Nina Lewis suddenly ran over, Jin Jinran got a fright, and quickly stabilized her body.

"Come on, let's go." Nina Lewis patted Jin Jinran's hand and looked behind him.

Jin Jinran looked down her line of sight and saw several girls coming out of the locker room. When she saw Jin Jinran and Nina Lewis in front of the counter, she immediately pointed at this side.

"Go! I'm recognized!" Nina Lewis said, took Jin Jinran and ran.

"Sir! Your clothes and cards!" As soon as the waiter looked up, he saw that they ran away directly, and instantly stayed where they were.

Nina Lewis with Jin Jin Ran left turn right run after good distance, she just stopped, panting to look at the back, see no one to follow behind, just relieved to breathe a sigh of relief.

"What's the matter?" Jin Jinran asked in a low voice.

"I was recognized just now. I have to pester me to sign a photo. I won't take you out directly." Nina Lewis fanned the wind with his hand and said helplessly.

In fact, if he is recognized by fans, Nina Lewis doesn't feel anything, but those people know themselves at first glance, and deliberately pester them for autographs and photos.

If it is really entangled, I'm afraid there will be trouble.

Chapter 532 - 531 Engagement Ceremony 1



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Being a star is really too much trouble." Nina Lewis rubbed his neck. "By the way, was the clerk a friend of yours?"

"Hmm?" Jin Jinran really didn't understand it.

"She said hello to you when we ran just now." Nina Lewis blinked.

Hearing this, Jin Jinran was really in distress situation, and couldn't help but stretch out his hand and pinch Nina Lewis's cheek.

"What are you doing?" Nina Lewis, who was pulled on the cheek, spoke vaguely.

"Just now, you ran me out directly. The clothes and cards I checked out are still in the store. Even your clothes have not been checked out yet."

Jin Jinran said, and pointed to Nina Lewis's clothes with tags hanging on them.

Nina Lewis looked down and looked embarrassed.

"That, that how to do? Go back and get it?" Nina Lewis had a sad face.

"I'll contact the people in the mall and ask them to send things directly to the parking lot." Jin Jinran said helplessly.

Nina Lewis looked up and Jin Jinran looked at each other, and both of them laughed.

Suddenly, Nina Lewis felt that this feeling was quite good.

...

Since Tang Ruoying returned to A City, she has been staying behind closed doors because she is inconvenient to show up, but Li Chengyang is also helping her check Nora Smith's movements.

Therefore, Nora Smith has encountered a lot of troubles recently, for example, a flowerpot was suddenly thrown directly from the sky on his way to work ... and so on.

The first time can be regarded as casual, the second time can be regarded as a coincidence, but in the long run, Nora Smith inevitably became suspicious. These things together seem to be coincidences, but it seems that someone deliberately targeted her. Who could it be?

However, if she wants to think about it, she is really not at ease. She simply handed it over to Anthony to find out, but she didn't expect Anthony to bring her a very surprising news two days later. "Sister Nora Smith, the former Mia... seems to be the initiator of all this. I found her today, and she is now in Li Chengyang's villa."

"What?" Nora Smith unconsciously screwed up his eyebrows, but his eyes were calm. Tang Ruoying came back to A City? She just escaped from prison. Why did she come back?

After listening to Anthony repeat it on the phone, Nora Smith was silent for about five seconds before saying, "OK, I see. Please help me keep an eye on Tang Ruoying's movements."

"Well, by the way, Sister Nora Smith, I think that Tang Ruoying came back this time and hooked up with Li Chengyang again. He may want to start with you and Asher. You still have to be careful."

Anthony kindly warned.

Nora Smith's tone slowed down a little. "OK, I see, thank you."

After hanging up the phone, the more she thought about it, the more unstable she became, and Tang Ruoying must tell Asher Hawn about her return. Thinking like this, she called to tell the man about it.

Asher Hawn inevitably became serious, and his tone was very serious. "Well, tomorrow is our engagement ceremony. If Tang Ruoying appears, I will also let people pay more attention. Don't worry about superfluous things, and be a bride-to-be with peace of mind."

Nora Smith said, "I hope nothing will happen."

At nine o'clock the next morning, many people were busy at the ceremony venue originally booked by Asher Hawn, putting out bouquets and balloons, as well as small dolls representing newcomers, and everything was carried out in an orderly manner.

However, there were many new faces at the scene. Asher Hawn told Clark to make special arrangements at the ceremony, that is, he was afraid that Tang Ruoying would suddenly appear at the scene to make trouble.

This woman is out of her mind, Asher Hawn thinks so.

Although Asher Hawn is worried, in the final analysis, he is not afraid of Tang Ruoying, but he just doesn't want anything to ruin today. He looks down at the time on his watch, and Asher Hawn's mouth bends quietly.

"Asher, everything is ready." At this moment, Clark came over and reported to Asher Hawn Hui.

The line of sight simply swept, Asher Hawn nodded, seemed to think of something, and set out to do it.

"I have seen such a grand engagement ceremony once." The two waiters whispered while setting the table.

"And don't look at who the betrothed is. It's Asher Hawn."

"I'm really envious. When can I find such a handsome and rich fiance?"

"Just you? Maybe you will have it when you go back to sleep."

Two waiters were talking and laughing. When they were about to go elsewhere with the tray, a person came out of nowhere and happened to hit their shoulders.

"Are you all right..." The waiter got a fright and hurriedly bowed to apologize, but when he looked up, he saw a wrapped face and paused.

However, the man immediately followed the neckline, ignored the waiter at all, and kept walking with his head down.

"How strange this man is." The waiter looked at her back and whispered.

At this moment, however, Clark of Asher Hawn came up and called the two men away.

The other protagonist of engagement is preparing in the dressing room at this time.

Nora Smith sat quietly in his chair, looking at the mirror in front of him, and couldn't help but hang a gentle smile on his face.

"Nora, you are really beautiful today." Liang Chengning, a makeup artist, stood beside Nora Smith, her eyes falling on her cheeks, and carefully mended her makeup.

"Why, didn't I look good before?" Nora Smith joked softly, but made the makeup artist feel at a loss.

"I didn't say, don't frame me."

Hearing this, Nora Smith smiled, Liang Chengning was young, and Nora Smith always liked to tease her.

See Nora Smith like this, Liang Cheng Ning pouting mouth, coquetry looked at Nora Smith, but provoked Nora Smith to laugh more happily.

Liang Cheng Ning simply no longer pay attention to Nora Smith's jokes. After

she checked Nora Smith's makeup, she hugged the dress beside her.

"Nora, it's time to change your dress."

Liang Cheng coagulation eyes bright, this dress is custom-made, she just looked at it and felt very beautiful and delicate, she can't wait to see Nora Smith put it on.

With a slight nod, Nora Smith took the dress, her fingertips gently brushed the skirt, and her eyes were full of soft light.

"Nora, don't stand, go and change."

One side of the beam Cheng Ning can't help it, stretched out his hand and pushed Nora Smith, Nora Smith said helpless shook his head, along the beam Cheng Ning's push into the locker room.

Outside the locker room, Liang Chengning took out his mobile phone and prepared to take some photos when Nora Smith came out. As a result, the door of the dressing room was pushed open, and Liang Chengning turned to see that it was Asher Hawn.

"Asher..." Liang Cheng Ning some surprised, just a mouth, but see Asher Hawn signal her silence, Liang Cheng Ning immediately covered her mouth, and then pointed to the locker room behind her.

Asher Hawn nodded, Liang Cheng Ning said, also very interesting went out.

"Xiaoliang, my hair is loose, help me..."

Before long, Nora Smith pushed open the door of the locker room, but Asher Hawn was greeted.

Chapter 533 - 532 Engagement Ceremony 2



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

He was wearing a custom-made suit, and his posture was tall and straight. All his broken hair was gathered behind his head, revealing his bright forehead. When he saw Nora Smith coming out, his eyes were stunning.

"You, why are you here..." Nora Smith recovered and was somewhat embarrassed.

"Nora Smith, you are so beautiful." Asher Hawn held out his hand towards Nora Smith, and his low voice rippled slowly and landed at the top of Nora Smith's heart.

Nora Smith showed a sweet smile, put his fingertips in Asher Hawn's palm, and was pulled into his arms conveniently.

Nora Smith blinked, and the loose hair slipped down and rested on Nora Smith's round shoulder.

"Ah, hair..." Nora Smith paused, reaching for it, but didn't want Asher Hawn to be one step faster than her.

His long fingers passed through Nora Smith's hair, gathering his long soft hair on one side.

At this moment, Asher Hawn took out a box from his pocket. Inside it was a necklace. He took out the necklace and carefully put it on for Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at himself in the dressing mirror and his eyes fell on the necklace.

The design of the necklace is very simple, and even some of it doesn't match the luxurious dress. However, the next second, Nora Smith seemed to think of something and showed a surprised expression on his face.

"This can't be..." Nora Smith pinched the necklace with a surprised expression.

"You said you liked it." Asher Hawn fondled with Nora Smith's hair.

Nora Smith was moved. The designer of this necklace is a very famous jewelry designer. Nora Smith has always liked his works, but as early as a few years ago, this designer announced his withdrawal from the design circle. This necklace is the designer's last design manuscript and has not been designed.

Nora Smith didn't expect to mention his own design casually before, but unfortunately the designer retired. I didn't expect Asher Hawn to...

"How did you do that?"

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn through the full-length mirror, his face full of surprise.

Reaching around Nora Smith's waist, Asher Hawn gently kissed her white neck and gently opened her mouth: "As long as it is what you like, I want to give it to you."

Filled with happiness, Nora Smith put his finger on the back of Asher Hawn's hand and looked at the engagement rings on their knuckles. Nora Smith turned his head and dropped a kiss on Asher Hawn's cheek.

"Thank you, Asher."

Asher Hawn's eyes moved slightly, getting closer to Nora Smith, and the meaning is self-evident.

At this point, Liang Chengning, who stood outside the makeup room, secretly looked at it from the crack of the door and forcibly resisted the impulse to scream.

She bit her fingertip and envied Nora Smith's hunger in her heart. Asher Hawn: "It's really happy."

Thinking like this, Liang Chengning turned around, but didn't want to suddenly appear in front of a person, scared her almost screamed out.

"Who are you?" Liang Chengning patted his chest and breathed a sigh of relief. Looking at the woman wearing a mask in front of him, he had some doubts in his heart.

The woman in front of her hesitated for a moment, her eyes wandering: "Ah... Asher Hawn asked me to send something to Nora Smith."

Listening to her such an explanation, Liang Chengning felt more suspicious. After all, Asher Hawn is now in the dressing room. What else should I give to others?

"Something, show me." Liang Chengning said, and held out his hand towards the woman.

The woman grabbed the hem and did not dare to see Liang Chengning.

Liang Cheng Ning looked at it and simply stretched out his hand to pull the woman, but he didn't want the person in front of him to suddenly push her away and rushed directly into the dressing room.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn in the dressing room were also startled, and Asher Hawn's eyebrows slightly wrinkled, blocking in front of Nora Smith.

"Nora Smith! You bitch!"

Tang Ruoying shouted and took off her mask, revealing a gaunt and ferocious face.

"Tang Ruoying?!" Looking at the person in front of him, Nora Smith's eyebrows couldn't help wrinkling.

This woman is really haunted!

Liang Chengning, who followed up behind him, got a fright when he heard the name. How did this person get in?

"You didn't expect me to come in." Tang Ruoying's mouth showed a ferocious smile, and she even set her eyes on Asher Hawn's face.

"I thought Asher's engagement party was heavily guarded, but now it looks like that." Tang Ruoying's face is ferocious.

"So? What do you want to do?" Nora Smith's face was cool, as if Tang Ruoying's appearance was her expectation.

Tang Ruoying is naturally dissatisfied with Nora Smith's expression at the moment. She grinds her molar teeth and says maliciously: "Of course I am preparing a big gift for you!"

At this moment, a group of bodyguards poured in and surrounded Tang Ruoying in an instant.

"Take it down." Asher Hawn's face was full of disgust.

However, Tang Ruoying, who was surrounded, didn't panic. She opened her

mouth and suddenly took out something similar to a remote control from her arms.

"I see who dares to move!" She raised her arm and screamed loudly.

Nora Smith eyes narrow, looking directly at Tang Ruoying.

Facing Nora Smith's line of sight, Tang Ruoying lifted up his head and let out a harsh laugh in his mouth: "Nora Smith, I have buried explosives here for a long time. As long as I press the button on my hand, the explosives will explode and you will die!"

The face of the people present changed, and it seemed that Tang Ruoying would do such a horrible thing.

"Madman." Nora Smith whispered softly.

"How about Nora Smith, this time I won! I won!" Tang Ruoying laughed loudly.

"Even if I die, I will take you to bury me. Nora Smith, you have done me so badly, and now it's my turn at last!"

At the thought of his days in prison, Tang Ruoying hated even more.

Nora Smith was stung by Tang Ruoying's voice, and his eyebrows couldn't help wrinkling.

However, this expression is fear in Tang Ruoying's eyes. She smiled and shook her wrist freely.

"But if you knelt down now and begged for mercy, or betrothed me to Asher Hawn, I might let you live."

Said, Tang Ruoying looked at Asher Hawn's expression a little more obsessed, but Asher Hawn's eyes always fell on Nora Smith's face, so gentle that Tang Ruoying almost screamed with jealousy.

"Shu..."

Tang Ruoying turned his head and said something, but he didn't expect Nora Smith to suddenly walk up to her, and raised his hand and slapped him down.

The crisp slap froze everyone in the place, only Asher Hawn quietly bent his mouth.

"Shut up." Nora Smith stepped on high heels and looked at Tang Ruoying coldly.

"Don't you dare hit me! Nora Smith, don't you dare hit me!" Tang Ruoying just reacted. She trembled with anger and pointed to Nora Smith and shouted.

"Go to hell! Go to hell! Nora Smith, you bitch!"

Tang Ruoying said, and her face twisted, gnashing her teeth and pressing the remote control button.

Liang Cheng condensed heart frightened, call carefully.

Chapter 534 - 533 Engagement Ceremony 3



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

However, there was silence in the dressing room.

"What's going on?"

Tang Ruoying's smile at the corners of her mouth gradually stiffened. She looked at the remote control in her hand and pressed it in disbelief, but there was no response around her.

"Impossible!" Tang Ruoying screamed crazily.

"It's noisy."

Nora Smith cold hum, Yang hand is a slap fan in Tang Ruoying's face, this time she used full strength, directly Tang Ruoying fan a stumble.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he took Nora Smith's palm, looked at her red fingertips, and reached out and rubbed it.

"She is so thick-skinned that it hurts me." When Nora Smith saw this, he also pouted and spoiled, and Asher Hawn took people directly in his arms.

"Why should you dirty your hands?" Holding Nora Smith's fingertips and

kissing gently, Asher Hawn said softly.

Different from the warmth of two people, Tang Ruoying on the ground is covering her cheeks, looking at the remote control like madness, and constantly chanting the impossible in her mouth.

Suddenly, she looked up, but saw Nora Smith with a chuckle at the corners of her mouth, looking down at herself.

"How is it possible... how is it possible?" Tang Ruoying trembled gently, and his face was unbelievable.

Why!

Clearly this is the most advanced bomb given to her by Li Chengyang. How can there be no response at all!

"Otherwise, with you, you can get in smoothly and even find my dressing room?" Nora Smith's red lips gently opened, but simple words gave Tang Ruoying a heavy blow.

Tang Ruoying's little moves she and Asher Hawn have long been aware of. Asher Hawn wanted to deal with people directly after Tang Ruoying appeared today, but she was stopped by Nora Smith.

Since it is playing games, I will accompany you to the end.

"You play me? You play me?" Tang Ruoying's eyes are cracked, and his ferocious expression is very scary.

However, Nora Smith made an innocent expression of clothes. She spread her hands and opened her mouth faintly: "I didn't play you, I just let you die clearly."

This sentence completely stimulated Tang Ruoying. She screamed and climbed up from the ground, trying to catch Nora Smith, but the bodyguard waiting by grabbed her directly.

"Take it away." Asher Hawn started off, and really didn't want to dirty her eyes because of this woman.

"Nora Smith! You bitch! I curse you! You must die a natural death! You must die a natural death!"

Tang Ruoying, who was towed away, was unwilling to abuse Nora Smith loudly. When the bodyguard saw it, her mouth was blocked with quick eyes.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief at heart and finally got rid of this trouble.

She glanced at Asher Hawn, her lips curved.

One side of Liang Chengning has been scared silly by the scene just now, and it took a long time to return to absolute being.

She looked at Nora Smith and stepped forward. "Nora, your hair..."

Looking at the long hair on his chest, Nora Smith shook his head at Liang Chengning: "No, that's it, it's quite beautiful."

The incident of releasing talents did not cause any impact, and the engagement ceremony went smoothly.

At eight o'clock sharp, the engagement ceremony started on time.

Melodious music sounded, and all the guests in the banquet hall kept a close eye on a couple of new people.

Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's arm, and the two made a stunning appearance.

Above the ceremony, everyone sent blessings one after another, looking at the envious eyes cast by people around them, and Nora Smith smiled sweetly.

"How nice." Howard, who was sitting on the side, showed a happy smile on his face.

"Of course, don't look at whose granddaughter it is." Charlie nodded, his face full of pride. "Smart and beautiful."

"Our boy has a good eye." Hearing this, Howard made a teasing remark.

"Hum, it's a big bargain." Looking at a couple not far away, Charlie couldn't

help but say.

"Look at you, don't make our boy useless." Howard glanced at it, and the two old men began to talk to each other.

At this moment, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn came over.

"Grandpa."

Nora Smith threw himself in Charlie's arms and spoke in coquetry.

"You know how to come to see Grandpa, and you thought you had forgotten my old bones." Charlie caressed Nora Smith's head and his face was full of spoil.

"Grandpa, how can you say that about me? I'm going to be angry." Nora Smith snorted.

"You girl, grandpa won't say it." Nodding Nora Smith's forehead, Charlie smiled and then turned to Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn nodded politely to Charlie.

When Charlie saw this, he coughed gently: "You boy, if you dare to bully my granddaughter, I will be the first to spare you, you know?"

"Yes, you must dare to bully the girl and see how I teach you a lesson." One side of Howard also busy help choke, just bickering even an old man now unexpectedly United front.

Nora Smith snickered and cast his sly eyes at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn said, some helpless looking at Nora Smith, stretched out his hand to stop her tighter.

"I will cherish her all my life until death do us part." Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith and said it seriously every word.

Nora Smith pursed her lips with a happy smile on her mouth.

When the two old people saw it, they nodded with satisfaction.

However, this side is happy, but this is not the case on the other side.

Corner of Madge Hawn dead to look at Nora Smith over there, the last cold scoff, the heart has been contemplating after how to rectify Nora Smith this bitch.

And Ashley Hawn around her, directly put the expression of dislike on her face, she turned to look at Brittany Sherry on the sofa, twisted the skirt and walked in the past.

"It's just an engagement. What are you proud of?"

As a result, such a sentence stimulated Brittany Sherry, and even his knuckles holding the glass were faintly white.

She clenched her lower lip, and her poisoned eyes fell on Nora Smith, eager to rush over and tear her face apart.

Sooner or later, she will get Asher Hawn back!

Some people who came to bless Nora Smith were not familiar with them, so they didn't bother to accompany Asher Hawn to fake a smile, so they simply found a place to relax.

Just as she hesitated to eat a small piece of cake, a familiar voice came from behind her.

"Nora Smith..."

As soon as he turned his head, Nora Smith saw Julian Spencer standing behind her with a faint smile on his face.

"Congratulations."

Despite this, Julian Spencer's hanging hand was tightened, and no one knew how much courage he had used to say this and smile in front of her.

"Thank you. Didn't you say you had an announcement today? I thought you couldn't come." Nora Smith nodded toward Julian Spencer.

"How could I not come to your engagement ceremony?" Julian Spencer breathed gently and smiled pretending to be relaxed.

"You look so pretty today."

He stared at Nora Smith in front of him, as if he wanted to imprint the people in front of him in his memory forever.

Chapter 535 - 534 Engagement Ceremony 4



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith blinked, but she seemed to see something, and the smile around her mouth was even worse.

Julian Spencer looked at Nora Smith's smiling face and gave a slight meal, but the next second, Asher Hawn appeared. He reached out and took Nora Smith's waist, and the two men leaned together intimately.

This scene deeply stung Julian Spencer's eyes, and his fingers holding the glass trembled gently.

Asher Hawn seemed to notice Julian Spencer on the side, his eyes swept calmly from his face, leading Shu Lust to leave.

Nora Smith finally nodded at Julian Spencer, and Julian Spencer gazed at it, finally drooping his eyelashes and stirring a bitter smile around his mouth.

He obviously wants to leave, but why can't he move at all?

In my heart, abnormal bitterness.

Nora Smith, that's the woman he has loved for three years.

Today, she was engaged to another man.

He's going to lose her completely...

Julian Spencer picked up his glass and gulped it down.

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith by the hand and took her to the dance floor. The soothing music wrapped them. Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's shoulder and catered to the music.

"Mr. Huo didn't invite him and started dancing directly?" Nora Smith crooked his head, winked playfully, and whispered.

Asher Hawn didn't reply, but squeezed Nora Smith's waist gently, which made her smile.

When he looked up, Nora Smith saw the ring of two people, rubbed it gently, and at that time he was in a trance.

When I first learned that I had an engagement, what did I think in my heart?

Nora Smith still remembers when she first met Asher Hawn.

When we first met, we were tired of seeing each other.

But along the way, she and Asher Hawn experienced so many ups and downs, knew each other and fell in love, and now they are finally engaged.

She looked up at the man, and her heart seemed to be filled with something.

This kind of feeling of being spoiled by Asher Hawn with his beloved two of a kind is really good.

The two danced lightly and cooperated with each other in a tacit understanding, just like a pair of immortal couples made by heaven and earth, dancing in the middle of the dance floor.

Suddenly, what sound sounded, and Nora Smith turned his head in surprise, and he saw brilliant fireworks blooming in the sky.

"What is this?" Nora Smith stunned.

"You said that at the wedding, you want to see flowers blooming." Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, and the bottom of his eyes was soft only in front of Nora Smith.

"Thank you." Turning to Asher Hawn with some surprise, Nora Smith didn't expect Asher Hawn to prepare these for himself.

He remembers every word he said.

Thinking like this, Nora Smith took Asher Hawn out.

The fireworks lit up the night sky, which made Nora Smith's face shine. She sipped her lips and showed an extremely happy smile on her face.

"Look, Asher, how beautiful!"

Nora Smith pointed to the sky and turned to Asher Hawn. It seemed that the fireworks were loud. She simply approached Asher Hawn a few minutes.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he reached out and hooked her in his arms.
"Nora Smith, I love you."

"I love you too."

Nora Smith's eyes are clear, two people embrace and kiss, and fireworks bloom brilliantly.

Looking at the sweet happiness of the two, Brittany Sherry's finger joints tightened a little bit.

Shu! Love! !

Why can this shameless bitch get Asher Hawn?

Fortunately, it's just an engagement, not a marriage. She still has a chance!

The anger in Brittany Sherry's heart is burning brightly. One day, she will snatch Asher Hawn!

This incomparably excellent man must eventually belong to her Brittany Sherry!

...

The engagement ceremony ended perfectly, and Asher Hawn and Nora Smith returned to the villa.

However, as soon as he entered the door, Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith impatiently, as if to rub it into his own bones and blood.

"Ooh..." Nora Smith had not yet reacted, and was pressed on the door panel by Asher Hawn.

His overwhelming kisses fell, and Nora Smith's body suddenly softened.

Her soft arms, like aquatic plants, wrapped around Asher Hawn's neck and responded to him actively.

This action, but also let Asher Hawn can't help but deepen the kiss.

Between the nose, all is the masculine breath of men, Nora Smith's head is blank, his heart beats faster, and he is boiling hot.

I don't know how long it took Asher Hawn to end this deep kiss.

"Asher..."

Nora Smith was breathless when she was kissed. She reached Asher Hawn's chest and her voice was soft.

Gently holding Nora Smith's jaw, Asher Hawn and her nose tip against, hot breath in this blend, his hand a little bit up Nora Smith's back, gentle intimacy.

"Is that all right?" The beautiful woman is in her arms, and Asher Hawn's ink eyes are in flames.

Although Nora Smith has seen the irresistible fiery heat in Asher Hawn's eyes, he still endured to ask Nora Smith for advice.

Nora Smith breathed a sigh of relief and buried his head around Asher Hawn's neck and shoulder.

Originally, she wanted to stay until her wedding night.

But now, anyway, the two of them have already held an engagement ceremony, so it should be OK, right?

She couldn't bear to make Asher Hawn endure so hard any longer, and went to take a cold bath every night.

With a little tension and a little expectation in his heart, Nora Smith blushed and nodded, and softly replied, "Hmm."

Asher Hawn eyes light a sink, stretched out his hand and hugged Nora Smith horizontally to the bed.

He has waited too long for this moment.

Asher Hawn carefully put Nora Smith on the big bed of mercury and silver, bullying her body, holding her hands on both sides of Nora Smith's body, and her deep eyes fell on her face.

"What are you looking at?" Nora Smith's heart pounded at the thought of what was about to happen.

Asher Hawn bowed his head and a deep, dumb voice sounded in Nora Smith's ear. "You are beautiful today, wife."

Wife ...

Nora Smith's face was redder.

Well, actually, this title is quite good.

She licked her lip subconsciously.

This action, let Asher Hawn no longer can't help, some factors in the body clamored to move.

He sealed Nora Smith's red lips again in an instant.

It still tastes so sweet, just like poppies, which makes him addicted, and he can't kiss enough.

Gradually, Asher Hawn was no longer satisfied with her lips. His hands poked into Nora Smith's clothes and his big hands swam around her...

Everywhere he went, it was like a flame, which made Nora Smith tremble.

His sexy thin lips moved from hers to her chin, her neck, her shoulders ... all the way down, down again ...

That wonderful, indescribable feeling filled Nora Smith's whole body.

She clenched her lip and tried to push away the man who was pressing her tightly. "I don't want to..."

Asher Hawn held her down, and her dull, low voice, like magic, bewitched her.. "Be good, don't move."

Chapter 536 - 535 An Unpleasant Honeymoon 1



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Heart, emotion,

The night wind is gentle, with moonlight scattered through the window in the house, the figure on the bed is entangled, and the charming love words ripple with the ambiguous breath.

...

The next morning.

Nora Smith opened his eyes with a cry, but he didn't see Asher Hawn for the first time.

She blinked and was about to get up, but she felt a pain in her body.

Just then Asher Hawn came in. He seemed to have just taken a bath, and he was only surrounded by a bath towel. Nora Smith looked up at the ambiguous marks on his strong skin, and his cheeks flushed.

"Awake?" Asher Hawn stepped forward and dropped a slightly wet kiss in Nora Smith's hair.

"Why aren't you dressed?" Nora Smith was ashamed and buried in the quilt.

Seeing Nora Smith like this, Asher Hawn chuckled. "Shy? You saw everything yesterday."

At the thought of Asher Hawn tossing himself into the middle of the night yesterday, Nora Smith became more shy and threw his fist at Asher Hawn.

Asher Hawn squeezed Nora Smith's fist and kissed her lips. "I made breakfast. Get up and eat, huh?"

Hearing this, Nora Smith did not move at once, but buried his cheeks in the quilt, and a glimmer of cunning flashed in his eyes, which evoked lips at Asher Hawn.

"Asher."

Nora Smith's tail tone is slightly picked up, with a somewhat spoiled taste.

Asher Hawn answered in a calm voice, staring at Nora Smith, wondering what else she wanted to paint.

I saw Nora Smith stretch out his arm lazily, lift up his face and smile at Asher Hawn: "I want you to hold me over, people can't walk."

Like a fox, quietly showing its tail.

Seeing Asher Hawn standing still, Nora Smith intensified and sat up slightly, his fair skin shining under the quilt.

I saw Asher Hawn slip in his throat and stretched out his hand to put Nora Smith on the bed. "Are you seducing me?"

With the back of his head leaning against the bed, Nora Smith stretched out his lotus arm around Asher Hawn, pulled him a few minutes away from himself, and deliberately put it in his ear and whispered with a smile: "If I say..."

However, before Nora Smith had finished speaking, he was kissed by Asher Hawn on the back of his head. His lip was unexpectedly gentle but full of possessiveness. He bit Nora Smith's lower lip lightly, as if trying to punish him.

His eyes were dim, and the undercurrent was about to swallow up all Nora Smith.

"So daring?" Asher Hawn didn't know that Nora Smith was deliberately annoying. His voice was hoarse and he whispered up to her neck socket.

"I've always been very courageous."

Nora Smith put his finger against Asher Hawn's thin lips, and compared it with a silent movement. Then his fingertips ran down his cheeks towards his eyebrow eyes, and the originally cool fingertips gradually stained with the temperature of his skin.

Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes and let Nora Smith do everything. He was quite useful for Nora Smith's initiative to please him.

He looked up slightly and looked at the person in front of him obediently, as if expecting something to leave when she was close.

In front of Nora Smith, he will restrain his edge and show her the softest place without reservation.

It's just that Nora Smith's movements are slow. She seems to be deliberately fanning the flames with her fingertips on Asher Hawn, which makes Asher Hawn breathe a few minutes harder.

Just as Asher Hawn reached out to stop Nora Smith, Nora Smith dexterously got out of his arms and blinked at him: "I'm hungry, go to eat!"

Soft hair brushed between her fingers, and Asher Hawn sipped her fingertips, her eyes focused on softness.

Although the breakfast prepared by Asher Hawn is simple, it is delicious, which makes up a lot of physical strength consumed by Nora Smith.

On the way to dinner in Nora Smith, Asher Hawn had come down dressed and found Nora Smith resting barefoot in his chair and frowning.

I didn't notice that Nora Smith came barefoot just now.

Noticing Asher Hawn's eyes, Nora Smith swayed his feet and looked at Asher Hawn with his face up. "There are carpets on the ground."

Looking up Nora Smith's feet, Asher Hawn saw two straight and slender legs. He lifted his feet and walked over. When Nora Smith didn't react, he directly picked her up and put her on the sofa.

Nora Smith exclaimed and put his hand around Asher Hawn's neck.

"If you dare to do this again, I promise we will spend the next month at home." There was a threat in Asher Hawn's voice, which made Nora Smith feel sore at his waist.

Although it was fun to tease Asher Hawn, Nora Smith suddenly felt as if he couldn't bear the consequences and changed the subject directly.

"Wrong, wrong, I know wrong, where are we going?"

Although she and Asher Hawn are only engaged, Nora Smith still lets Asher Hawn take her out to play, which is a honeymoon in disguise.

"An island on the sea of love." Asher Hawn replied calmly.

Hearing the word island, Nora Smith's eyes lit up. She had long wanted to go to the island for a holiday, but she never had any chance.

Thought of here, Nora Smith can't wait, and rushed back to the room to prepare.

"I'll pack my bags at once, and we'll leave at once."

Back in the room, Nora Smith looked at his mobile phone and found that it was all congratulations on his engagement. He simply replied a few words, and Nora Smith couldn't help but hang up a happy smile on his face.

Love Sea is a famous tourist resort. The island that Asher Hawn originally planned to take Nora Smith to was newly developed in The Hawn Goup and was not opened to the outside world.

After all, it was a date between the two of them. Asher Hawn didn't want anyone else, but Nora Smith thought it was too boring, so the last place they chose was another island.

Asher Hawn had the trip arranged in advance, and after Nora Smith packed his bags, the two men went to the airport.

Some time before boarding the plane, Asher Hawn was dealing with a temporary business in the company, and Nora Smith felt bored, so he planned to take a look around.

As a result, as soon as I left the terminal, I was grabbed by someone.

"Mommy, where have you been?"

There was a tender voice behind him, and as soon as Nora Smith turned his head, he saw a little boy half a year old standing behind him, looking up at himself.

After discovering that I mistook someone for someone else, my serious little face was even more stiff.

"Little friend, are you separated from your mother?" Nora Smith crouched down and looked at the delicate boy in front of him, his heart softened a little.

But the boy shook his head and said very seriously, "No, my mommy is lost."

Looking at the child's appearance, Nora Smith couldn't help laughing, reached out and pinched the child's face, and said with a smile: "I will take you to the service desk to help find your mother, OK?"

The boy thought for a moment, and was about to nod when Asher Hawn came over. He reached for Nora Smith and paused his eyes on the boy.

"What's the matter?"

"This child can't find his mother. I just wanted to take him to the reception desk."

Just as Nora Smith was saying this, the little boy who turned his head seemed to see something and waved his hand in that direction.

When Nora Smith saw this, he cast his eyes in the past and saw a young woman running towards this side, reaching out and picking up the boy.

Chapter 537 - 536 An Unpleasant Honeymoon II



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Son, why are you running around? Didn't you wait in the sixth lounge?" The woman is so beautiful that it is hard to imagine that she is the mother of a child.

Her clothes are about the same color as Nora Smith's. No wonder the child admitted his mistake just now.

"Mommy, our lounge is three, not six. You are going wrong again." The boy's reaction was very calm, as if he had been used to such things for a long time.

The woman blinked in surprise, as if she couldn't believe she was going wrong. This confused look is a far cry from the calm child in her arms.

Nora Smith watched, and some apathy turned away, so it was the first time she had seen an unreliable mother.

Sensing Nora Smith's eyes, Luo Xi turned to look at them both.

"Sorry, my son has caused you trouble." Luo Xi some sorry smile.

"Mommy, you have caused me trouble." The boy added indifferently.

Nora Smith couldn't help smiling.

"You still have to pay attention, after all, he is still a child." Nora Smith chuckled softly.

Luo Xi heard this, also some embarrassed smile, the boy in his arms sipped his lips, stretched out his hand and poked the back of Luo Xi's hand.

"Mommy, we're going to miss our flight."

"What!" Luo Xi paused, looked at his watch, exclaimed, and turned to go.

"Goodbye, beautiful sister." When he left, the boy waved his hand at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at the back of mother and son and whispered, "What a lovely child."

Hearing this, Asher Hawn leaned a little closer to Nora Smith and said in her ear, "I can try if you like."

Nora Smith was teased a red face, stretched out his hand and patted Asher Hawn on the chest, but Asher Hawn just pushed his luck and continued to

ask,

"Do you like boys or girls? Why don't we all have them?"

"Asher Hawn! Stop it." Nora Smith blinked and looked at Asher Hawn with Jiaochen.

Look at Nora Smith. Asher Hawn is in a good mood and laughs low.

However, no one knows what will happen in the future after this chance meeting.

The voyage to Lover Island is not too far, just because it is an island to go, so after getting off the plane, I have to take a boat instead.

However, Nora Smith's enthusiasm was wiped out on the plane as early as possible, and now she has changed to liner, and her discomfort is coming. She nests in Asher Hawn's arms and half sleeps her eyes.

"When will we arrive?" Nora Smith's voice was stuffy and listless.

"Didn't you clamor for a liner?" Although Asher Hawn said so, he felt Nora Smith's sideburns with distress.

"I usually stay in the company and finally come out to play. Of course I want to try more." Nora Smith is a little uncomfortable, and even talks a little importune. "It's all your fault, you have to choose such a far place."

Asher Hawn bowed his head and nibbled at Nora Smith's lip. After listening to her scream, he sank, "If you are tired, sleep."

"Then you stay with me." Nora Smith got into the quilt and made a soft opening.

Asher Hawn nodded, lay down beside Nora Smith, and held her in his arms.

Looking at the steady sleep of the person in his arms, Asher Hawn lowered his eyelashes and cast a piece of tenderness.

...

"Asher..."

When Nora Smith woke up, the room was a little dark. She whispered, but she couldn't find Asher Hawn.

This left Nora Smith at a loss. She got out of bed, but still didn't see Asher Hawn.

She pursed her lips, and was about to go out when Asher Hawn opened the door and came back.

Asher Hawn frowned slightly, wondering if the voice of her phone just now disturbed the hostess: "Why are you awake? Did it disturb you?"

"Where have you been?" Nora Smith asked softly, holding Asher Hawn's waist.

"There are some things in the company." Asher Hawn pinched his eyebrows. After all, he and Nora Smith have been on vacation for half a month, and some things can only be solved now.

"Asher is really a busy man." Nora Smith laughed jokingly, then hunger surged up, and the two went to the restaurant to eat.

The discomfort before has eased, and Nora Smith has eaten a lot.

"This is delicious." Nora Smith took a bite of the cake in his hand and squinted and laughed.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith with his cheek propped up and silently wrote down what Nora Smith thought was delicious.

"Do you want to try it? This is not too sweet. I will take one for you." Nora Smith was embarrassed to see Asher Hawn looking at herself all the time. She was about to get up when Asher Hawn pressed her wrist.

He saw Asher Hawn clutching Nora Smith's hand, leaning forward slightly, his eyes looking straight at Nora Smith, his thin lips slightly open.

Nora Smith Leng Ran looked at Asher Hawn, some did not react to come over, Asher Hawn saw, eyes swept down, signaling very obvious.

Looking at the hand still held by Asher Hawn, Nora Smith bent his mouth, cut a cake and fed it to Asher Hawn's mouth.

"It's still very sweet." Asher Hawn whispered softly, but her eyes did not take away from Nora Smith's face at all.

Nora Smith was embarrassed by such deep and hot eyes. She was glad that they came to the restaurant to eat, otherwise...

Thinking like this, Nora Smith shook his body and made an excuse to go to the bathroom.

Nora Smith came out of the bathroom after shaking the water drops on his hands, but he heard some voices coming from the corner.

"What are you going to do, stay away from me ..." is a girl's voice, accompanied by some men's laughter.

"Do what? You weren't like that just now!"

"How dare you hit me!"

Nora Smith's eyebrows wrinkled at these words, and as she wondered whether to mind her own business, a figure stumbled towards her.

The woman was wearing a sexy dress. When she saw Nora Smith, she was happy on her face and grabbed Nora Smith's wrist.

"Help me! Please help me!" The woman was very close, and a strong fragrance pierced her nose.

Nora Smith was about to struggle, but there were messy footsteps behind her. Before she turned her head, Nora Smith felt a force coming from her back, and she was pushed out directly.

Nora Smith stumbled at his feet and ran directly into a man.

"She! Let my sister come, you take her away, let me go..." The woman's voice trembled and said.

Nora Smith frowned slightly, though she didn't know what was going on. She was about to step back when she was caught by the wrist.

The jaw was crushed violently, and Nora Smith was forced to look up into the face of a middle-aged man.

The man's face flushed and his body smelled of alcohol. When he saw Nora Smith, his eyes lit up. "Why, so does she?"

"Yes, yes! So is she! She looks much better than me." The woman nodded again and again, as if she didn't care that Nora Smith was an innocent passerby.

"Let go of me!" Nora Smith directly discharged the man's hand, but when he looked up, he found several strong men behind him, and his heart couldn't help but chill.

Who are these people?

Chapter 538 - 537 You Rascal



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Hey, I have a temper." The middle-aged man smiled greasily and showed great interest in Nora Smith.

"Go away." Nora Smith looked cold and turned to leave, but he was blocked.

"Take them all away!" The middle-aged man snorted cold and opened his mouth. The woman who was relieved on the ground suddenly raised her head after hearing this sentence.

"She is prettier than me! Just take her away!" The woman is still unwilling to shout, but it makes Nora Smith feel sick.

Nora Smith's face was cold, and he was about to put them all down. Nora Smith only felt a stab, and his limbs became soft in an instant, and he couldn't lift his strength at all.

Nora Smith's heart screamed badly, but he had no strength to struggle at all.

"It's really beautiful."

The middle-aged man looked at Nora Smith and touched his chin satisfactorily. He couldn't resist trying to reach out and pinch Nora Smith's cheek, but the next second, his body was kicked out directly.

Asher Hawn's face was covered with frost. He looked at Nora Smith lying on the ground, his tight joints faintly white.

"What dog thing!" The middle-aged man was kicked by this foot, and his stomach was about to vomit. He knelt on the ground and pointed directly at Asher Hawn.

"Mind your own business and kill him for me!"

Hearing this, several strong men who followed the man also reacted and shouted at Asher Hawn.

However, these people are ants to Asher Hawn, and now he is so angry that he has directly taken a cruel hand.

The woman shrinking in the corner looked at this scene and trembled all over.

This man ...

"Send someone right away."

Kicking the person in the way in front of him, Asher Hawn hung up the phone and reached out to pick Nora Smith up.

Nora Smith's temperature was so high that the effect had already broken out that she leaned unconsciously in Asher Hawn's arms.

Asher Hawn's face was even more ugly, and he was about to leave, but he was hugged by his legs at once.

"Sir!" The woman looked up at Asher Hawn, with tears on her face, and looked very pitiful. "Take me with you, too."

Yu Huan pinched his finger, and this person's identity is unusual at present. If she can catch him, maybe she can rise to the top!

Thinking like this, she showed a delicate appearance, and her tears fell like

strings of beads. "Please, as long as you take me with you, let me do anything."

If other men, I'm afraid to see Yu Huan this picture, will be soft-hearted, but Asher Hawn saw, the eyes of disgust is even more.

"Go away."

Asher Hawn had no mercy at all. He kicked in Yu Huan and left directly.

Yu Huan bit his lower lip tightly, naturally unwilling, just got up to keep up, but the next second, many people in black suits rushed over.

Yu Huan was startled by this posture. She watched a person stop in front of Asher Hawn from a distance and said something respectfully. Then these people took away the middle-aged man on the ground.

Yu Huan sipped his lips, and his heart was firm. He couldn't let go of such a character.

...

"How is it?" Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith in bed, and his face did not ease at all.

"It's just drugged, there's no big problem." The female doctor stood up straight and said meticulously.

"Then why don't you wake up?" Asher Hawn's eyebrows frowned.

"My wife is too tired..." The female doctor said here and suddenly paused.
"Asher had better control for a few days and let my wife have a good rest."

Looking at Asher Hawn's sudden change of face, the female doctor did not respond and wrote something in the book. "It has been investigated, and the background of that person is a bit not simple."

"Continue to check and find out." Asher Hawn's voice was silent.

"And the woman?" The female doctor casually mentioned a mouth, but at the thought of the woman who overreached herself, her heart gave birth to some

sneers.

Asher Hawn snorted coldly and didn't even say anything, but the female doctor knew this attitude at the moment and turned to leave.

Looking down at Nora Smith in bed, Asher Hawn touched her cheek. "Wake up? What else is wrong?"

Nora Smith only felt a splitting headache, and his memory only stayed in his arm being caught.

"I have a headache..." Nora Smith's voice was hoarse, but he felt scared when he thought about it.

"It's all right." Asher Hawn took Nora Smith in his arms and comforted her aloud.

When Nora Smith saw this, he slowly got up and hung on Asher Hawn.

What I experienced today makes people scared when I think about it.

She took Asher Hawn's cheek and said earnestly, "Asher, if you don't make it in time today, I..."

However, before Nora Smith had finished speaking, Asher Hawn kissed her directly.

The palm rubbed against Nora Smith's waist, and Asher Hawn looked at her red cheeks and said softly, "I will always be by your side."

Nora Smith's heart softened and he buried himself in Asher Hawn's arms.

After the storm in liner passed, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn successfully arrived at Lover Island, and Nora Smith couldn't wait to run to the seaside to play.

Nora Smith stepped on the soft beach and looked at the place where the sea and sky met, which was faintly lit by the sunset and rippled on the sea level.

"Asher, look, it's beautiful here." Nora Smith waved to Asher Hawn behind him with a happy smile on his face.

Asher Hawn only looked at Nora Smith, and when he saw her so happy, his heart suddenly softened.

Reaching for Asher Hawn, Nora Smith dragged him along the seaside. The gentle sea breeze blew Nora Smith's long hair a little messy.

"I haven't felt so relaxed for a long time." Nora Smith said lazily.

"You can stay here if you like." Asher Hawn spoke faintly.

"I don't want it. The scenery here is good. It's delicious and fun to go back." Nora Smith grinned, revealing his white teeth.

When Asher Hawn saw it, she reached out and cut her messy long hair. "It's good to have you anywhere."

With a wink, Nora Smith tiptoed around Asher Hawn's neck. "Asher, it's good to meet you."

Under the setting sun, they kissed eagerly, and the shadow under their feet was lingering.

In the evening, Nora Smith nested in Asher Hawn's arms and watched the movie. Although she chose the movie, she even began to vomit when she watched Nora Smith.

"Wow, if this hostess explains it, this movie can't be made. What kind of youth pain literature is this? Does anyone like this these days?"

Nora Smith originally wanted to see what kind of movies are popular now, and he could make one when he went back. Now it seems that it is really average.

There was no expression on Asher Hawn's face, and he had never been very interested in it.

However, in the next second, Asher Hawn listened to Nora Smith muttering in his arms: "But this hero is quite handsome, which company is it?"

Asher Hawn looked down and Nora Smith was checking the information on his mobile phone. Suddenly, Asher Hawn's face was black.

Unfortunately, Nora Smith didn't notice anything, and his mouth still muttered: "My brother is also in good shape..."

When other photos were opened on time, Nora Smith's mobile phone was suddenly taken away. While she was in a daze, Asher Hawn squeezed her jaw and told her to turn away.

Asher Hawn's eyes were dim and fell on Nora Smith's face. "Handsome and in good shape?"

"Hmm..." It happened that Nora Smith, still not afraid of death, reached out and pressed Asher Hawn's chest. "It's a little short."

As soon as Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, his fingers pressed the buttons on his chest, and he raised his eyes and looked at Nora Smith. "Are you sure?"

Nora Smith was stirred by this action, and his heart was numb. He was not good. He was just about to find an excuse to slip away, but Asher Hawn caught him back.

"Asher Hawn! You rascal!"

Chapter 539 - 538 Is Really Hard



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

The filming set of My Youth is My Decision.

Everything goes well in Nina Lewis, but not in Julian Spencer. It can be said that the situation is frequent.

"Jun Yan, what's wrong with you these days, and your state is so bad?" The agent was worried and patted Julian Spencer on the shoulder.

"Sorry, it may be that I haven't rested these days. I will go back to the crew hotel first." Julian Spencer bent his mouth and left alone.

Nina Lewis saw everything in his eyes and followed quietly.

Sure enough, Nina Lewis watched Julian Spencer enter a bar.

She hesitated for a moment, and finally followed him in.

The music in the bar was deafening. Nina Lewis frowned, looked around, and finally saw Julian Spencer in the corner.

He drank the wine silently, and his expression was extremely lost.

Nina Lewis bit his lower lip, but did not walk over. He sat down in a place where he could be seen, but did not notice that someone else raised his mobile phone.

Julian Spencer hung his head and looked at the photo on his mobile phone.

It was secretly taken by him once, and it has been kept until now.

Looking at Nora Smith's bright smile in the photo, Julian Spencer directly thought of the engagement ceremony that day, which was the same expression when she faced Asher Hawn.

Julian Spencer could see that Nora Smith was really happy.

Eyes are full of loss, Julian Spencer rubbed against the glass, why accompany her in the side is not their own?

Thinking like this, Julian Spencer directly picked up the bottle and looked up and drank it. The spicy wine choked him to cough violently, and his face flushed instantly.

"Julian Spencer, you're crazy!"

A voice sounded overhead, and Julian Spencer looked up and saw Nina Lewis standing in front of him, grabbing the bottle directly.

"Why are you here?" Julian Spencer frowned heavily.

"You can come here to drink, why can't I?" Nina Lewis's eyes sparkled and he sat down next to Julian Spencer.

She sipped her lip, and did not say what was stuck in her mouth, but poured Julian Spencer a small glass of wine.

"If you want to drink, drink well. Why do you dare to die?"

Julian Spencer glanced at Nina Lewis, tore open his lips bitterly, and gulped down the glass.

"So, what's wrong with you these days, and your state is so bad?" Nina Lewis asked knowingly.

"She's engaged." Julian Spencer spoke absently.

However, even if he had guessed the reason, Nina Lewis's heart still tingled when he heard Julian Spencer say it himself.

She tried to tease Julian Spencer with a smile, but she couldn't lift a smile from her mouth.

"This is called the way of heaven's good reincarnation, so that you can refuse me. Now you also love it." Nina Lewis gave a dry laugh, but his heart was very sour.

Hearing this, Julian Spencer looked up and looked straight at Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis was seen a little unnatural, she turned away, cramped to drink a glass of wine: "Is it not lost love, look at your slouched appearance."

Seems to be a self-deprecating smile, Julian Spencer didn't speak again, just silently drinking wine.

The music and lights in the bar make the atmosphere hotter and hotter, but here in Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis, it is quiet like another world.

Suddenly, Jin Jinran called, and Nina Lewis hesitated. When he was finally ready to pick it up and answer, he was grabbed by the wrist.

Nina Lewis was startled and turned to look at Julian Spencer.

"Why?" Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis, his eyes wandering.

"Julian Spencer?" When Nina Lewis saw this, he reached out and shook in front of Julian Spencer. "Are you drunk?"

"Why not me? Nora Smith..." Julian Spencer, with his eyes drooping like a big dog wet by rain, sat there lost.

Nina Lewis watched, bit his lower lip and reached out to pull Julian Spencer up. "You drink too much, I'll send you back."

However, Julian Spencer did not move, and even grabbed Nina Lewis and almost made her fall on the sofa.

Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis with a serious look, which made Nina Lewis suspect that he was not drunk.

However, the next second, Julian Spencer said faintly: "Nora Smith, I like it very much..."

As if something had pierced his heart, Nina Lewis took a deep breath and stretched out his hand and tugged at Julian Spencer's cheek. "Julian Spencer, I'm not Nora Smith, I'm Nina Lewis! You're drunk! Wake up!"

Julian Spencer suddenly grabbed Nina Lewis's hand and pressed it to his cheek, full of intimacy and attachment. "You know, I watched you and Asher Hawn get engaged, and I really felt bad."

"Do you know how uncomfortable it is for me that you like Nora Smith?" Nina Lewis bit his lower lip and finally reached out and touched Julian Spencer's cheek gently.

"Nora Smith..." Julian Spencer's eyes were shining. He held Nina Lewis's cheek and approached gently.

Nina Lewis's hand on her lap suddenly tightened. She knew she should push away and refuse now, but in the end she couldn't do anything.

She looked at Julian Spencer and finally closed her eyes.

Just this once, and this last time.

...

Until she returned to the hotel, Nina Lewis's heart was in a mess. She tossed and turned in bed, and her mind was full of pictures from the bar.

She touched her lip and tightened her fingertips.

However, Nina Lewis, who has been upset all the time, ignored the mobile phone beside her bed, so that when she got up the next day, the phone was already covered with agents and news.

She stared at the screen of her mobile phone and stayed where she was.

Nina Lewis, Julian Spencer and Jin Jinran are listed in the hot search, and the source of the hot search comes from two groups of photos.

One group met Nina Lewis and Jin Jinran hand in hand in the mall, and the other group was photographed by paparazzi kissing Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer.

These two videos directly exploded the hot search, and the blackword "Nina Lewis has two feet on two boats" made headlines.

Nina Lewis was completely panicked and at a loss. She never thought things would turn out like this.

At this time, the agent's phone called. Nina Lewis hesitated and finally answered.

"Ancestor! What have you done! Are you crazy?"

"I..." Nina Lewis opened his mouth, not knowing what to say.

"What are you? Nina Lewis, you will really find something for me to do!" The broker's voice was full of anger, which made Nina Lewis even more uncomfortable.

"I'm sorry."

However, Nina Lewis could not say anything but apologize.

"It's no use saying anything now. Don't make any remarks for the time being and leave them to the company." As she spoke, Nina Lewis heard a loud noise from the agent, and then she asked a few more words and hung up.

Nina Lewis held his knees and stared at the missed calls and messages asking where he was belonging to Jin Jinran on his mobile phone.

She clicked on the screen of her mobile phone, and finally replied.

When Jin Jinran arrived at the hotel, Nina Lewis still stared at his mobile phone and looked at the abusive comments on it.

"There you are." Nina Lewis turned his head and pulled out a smile ugly than crying towards Jin Jinran.

"You like Julian Spencer, don't you?" Jin Jinran's voice is hoarse.

He is not stupid. After being with Nina Lewis, he also vaguely senses something.

Unlike her on the screen, Nina Lewis's acting skills in reality are too poor.

"If you really like him, I can quit." The hand hanging down on his side suddenly pinched tightly, and God knows how much courage he used when he said this sentence.

For a moment, Nina Lewis felt a sense of powerlessness blocked her heart, but now, she has no need to hide it.

"I like Julian Spencer, but he likes Nora Smith."

"So you promised my confession only to stimulate Julian Spencer?"

Hearing this sentence, Nina Lewis lowered his head and did not dare to see Jin Jinran at all.

"Maybe that was true at that time..." Nina Lewis said softly. "But I also want to forget Julian Spencer and really accept you."

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis straight, and finally half knelt in front of the bed. "Nina Lewis, I love you."

Nina Lewis looked up in astonishment, and tears blurred his sight and burst into his eyes at this moment.

Gently wipe away the tears on Nina Lewis's face, and Jin Jinran raised a smile at her.

"So, I will try to make you really like me."

Chapter 540 - 539 The Game Of Pretending To Sleep



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Early in the morning.

Nora Smith can open his eyes and catch a glimpse of Asher Hawn sitting on the balcony reading the newspaper.

The sun outside was not as dazzling as it had been a few days ago, diluted and scattered on Asher Hawn's side face, and his eyelashes trembled like butterflies flapping their wings.

Sometimes Nora Smith will think that Asher Hawn is so good-looking that it is a pity not to debut as a star.

He is even more handsome than Julian Spencer.

Seems to be aware of Nora Smith's eyes, Asher Hawn turned around, Nora Smith saw, hurriedly buried his head in the quilt to pretend to sleep.

Putting the newspaper aside, Asher Hawn got up and walked toward the bed, looking at Nora Smith, whose eyes were moving all the time under the quilt. Asher Hawn leaned down and spoke softly.

"Awake?"

Nora Smith ignored it and carried out the game of pretending to sleep to the end.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he stretched out his hand and brushed aside some messy long hair on Nora Smith's forehead, and his fingers gently pinched Nora Smith's nose.

Nora Smith suppressed it at first, but then he couldn't help it. He opened his eyes and grabbed Asher Hawn's hand. His cheeks were slightly red.

"No more?" Asher Hawn sat by the bed and looked down at Nora Smith.

"You cheat, you should have given me a gentle good morning kiss." Nora Smith blinked and said righteously.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith's appearance, the corners of the mouth evoked a slight helpless expression, and was about to gather together to kiss Nora Smith when the people in the quilt suddenly covered their heads and dexterously drilled out of the quilt.

"It's late."

Nora Smith had got out of bed and waved at Asher Hawn.

Only in front of Asher Hawn can Nora Smith show such a naughty and lovely child.

However, for Asher Hawn, no matter what kind of Nora Smith will make him move.

Seeing that Nora Smith was about to leave with his feet lifted, Asher Hawn stretched out his long arm and took her by the waist directly and brought her to his arms.

Nora Smith exclaimed, but his arms tightened a few minutes around his waist.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith spoke faintly.

"Now it's your turn." Asher Hawn put it in Nora Smith's ear and whispered.

However, Nora Smith was somewhat puzzled and answered in doubt: "What?"

"Good morning kiss." Asher Hawn made it clear word by word, and seemed to be looking forward to Nora Smith's next action.

When Nora Smith heard this, she couldn't help laughing. She turned around in Asher Hawn's arms and looked at him face to face.

Hugging Asher Hawn's neck, Nora Smith poked him on the cheek very boldly: "Mr. Huo, you are so naive."

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, but did not open his mouth to refute

anything. On the contrary, he enjoyed Nora Smith's coquetry to him.

Looking at Asher Hawn's beautiful pupils, Nora Smith's fingertips brushed through his eyebrow eyes, and finally landed a kiss on his forehead.

"I'm hungry." Nora Smith began.

Nora Smith was picked up directly, and Asher Hawn took her out of the bedroom. Breakfast was ready on the table.

While eating breakfast, Nora Smith seemed to think of something and suddenly looked up at Asher Hawn. "Asher, let's go out to sea today."

With the action on his hand, Asher Hawn turned his head and saw Nora Smith, whose eyes looked forward to him, but he didn't want his eyebrows to frown slightly.

"Maybe we hang out on the island every day? Since you are here, you must go out to sea to play."

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn with his cheeks propped up, leaned forward slightly, and then held out a finger and lit the back of Asher Hawn's hand.

In fact, Nora Smith knew in his heart that Asher Hawn was worried about what would happen on liner when they came.

"I don't believe that I am so unlucky. Every time I take a liner, there will be any accidents. This time I promise to stay with you all the time and don't run around, OK?" Nora Smith saw that Asher Hawn didn't respond, so he sat close to him for a few minutes.

Asher Hawn exhaled and turned to look at Nora Smith, but Nora Smith couldn't see through the expression on his face.

Under this circumstance, Nora Smith's heart was somewhat uneasy: "Maybe those people last time were very powerful?"

"There are just some people behind it." Asher Hawn doesn't want Nora Smith involved in those matters, but he is worried that the sea is no more dangerous than the ground.

"When did our president Huo Da get scared?" When Nora Smith saw this, he couldn't help but make fun of it.

But don't want to say this, Asher Hawn's face sank, black pupil turned to Nora Smith.

Realizing that he had said something wrong, Nora Smith stepped forward and sat in Asher Hawn's arms. "Sorry, Asher, I just think things have been solved, so there is no need to worry about it."

Nora Smith leaned gently in Asher Hawn's arms and put his arms around his waist. "Besides, I am not a canary, and I have the ability to protect myself, am I?"

Asher Hawn's thin lips sipped lightly and did not speak, but looked at Nora Smith quietly.

The corners of the mouth shallow stirred up a smile, Nora Smith only as this is Asher Hawn acquiescence, kissed in his lips.

Asher Hawn's eyebrows moved slightly, and his lip approached gradually, but it was blocked by Nora Smith's raised palm.

"Mr. Huo, if you don't start, there will be no good scenery to see." Nora Smith turned his eyes.

...

On liner, Nora Smith lay lazily in his chair and basked in the sun. There were not many people on the deck, so there was no noise, and Nora Smith was happy to be quiet.

"Asher, I'll get a glass of juice." Taking off his sunglasses, Nora Smith said to Asher Hawn.

Who thought she had just brought the cup, turned to see a waiter "accidentally" bumped into Asher Hawn's body.

Look at the shy expression on the waiter's face. Nora Smith glanced at the corners of his mouth. Are the routines of touching porcelain so old-fashioned these days?

Thinking like this, Nora Smith went straight over and heard the waiter whispering to Asher Hawn, "Sir, I'm really sorry... I'll dry you..."

Softly whispered, listening to people's bodies are half crisp.

Asher Hawn's eyes were full of displeasure. When the waiter saw that he didn't open his mouth, he was about to get closer boldly, using wiping clothes as an excuse, but the next second, a white hand stretched out and pulled the distance between two people.

"Don't wipe it, I will quote you directly, and you will pay the original price." Nora Smith looked at the waiter in front of him with a faint smile on his face.

"Paid? Sir, I'm really sorry. I really didn't mean it. Your dress must be very expensive. What should I do?"

When the waiter saw Nora Smith, his eyes moved slightly and he continued to pretend to be panicked.

General men see, I'm afraid will unconsciously give birth to a bit of love, but Asher Hawn is even a corner of the eye are too lazy to give alms.

"What should you do? You should work hard to earn money and pay off debts, instead of talking nonsense here."

Nora Smith glanced at the corner of his mouth. "Well, do you want me to introduce you to a job?"

When the waiter heard that his face turned white, he bit his lip and looked at Nora Smith. "You, how can you insult me like this?"

Chapter 541 - 540 Perseverance



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The waiter seems to have deliberately raised his voice to attract the eyes of some people around him.

"Insulting you?"

Nora Smith looked surprised as if he had heard something terrible. "You think I insulted you when I kindly introduced you to work?"

"It doesn't matter if I'm kind and you don't want to. The bill will be given to your manager in a moment, and you can pay for it then."

Compared with the poor appearance of the waiter, Nora Smith is somewhat aggressive.

However, people in this liner are either rich or expensive, and this kind of thing is often seen.

After all, no one will speak for a waiter who is plotting evil.

"You... why are you so..." The waiter's eyes were red, but no one around paid attention to her, so she paid attention to Asher Hawn again.

"This gentleman, if you want me to pay for it, I will pay for it..."

After that, her voice became smaller and smaller, as if carrying these pleas, which even Nora Smith would be very distressed to see.

However, Asher Hawn lazily raised his eyes and casually answered: "Then pay for it."

In fact, he doesn't want to entangle with such people, but it's just for Nora Smith's sake.

The waiter could no longer hang his face and left in vain.

Nora Smith looked at her back and finally couldn't help laughing: "It's really interesting."

"Why pay attention to such people?" Asher Hawn looked as usual and said casually.

When Nora Smith heard this, he blinked and leaned closer to Asher Hawn. His tone was somewhat affectation: "I thought Mr. Huo had been sitting in peace, and he would have cherished love... ah!"

As a result, before he finished speaking, Nora Smith was dragged into his arms by Asher Hawn.

"Then it depends on who is sitting in my arms." Asher Hawn stuck to Nora Smith's ear. "There is only one exception."

The hot breath spewed on his cheeks, which made Nora Smith shrink his neck itchy. He looked at the stain on Asher Hawn's chest and wrinkled his eyebrows. "You should change your clothes first."

"Won't Mrs. Hawn do me a favor?" Asher Hawn naturally looked up and said this sentence very calmly.

Nora Smith gave him a white look and got up with a little disgust.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he went to the lounge to change clothes.

Nora Smith stood on the deck and looked up at the sky, but he felt that it was not as clear as in the morning, but it added a little coolness.

Just then, the shoulder was touched lightly, but Nora Smith turned his head but didn't see anyone.

This left her with some doubts, and her cheeks turned to the other side. A handsome face suddenly burst into her eyes, which startled Nora Smith.

She took a step back to see the face of the bearer.

"Did it scare you? I'm terribly sorry." Joseph watched Nora Smith's reaction with an apologetic smile on his face.

"Why are you here?" It was somewhat unexpected for Nora Smith to see Joseph here.

As he gave Nora Smith a gentlemanly salute, Joseph took Nora Smith's hand and smiled softly. "I said I would be there for you until you promised me."

Said, and he kissed Nora Smith on the back of his hand.

For a moment, Nora Smith felt a headache. She really didn't expect this Joseph to chase herself to this place.

What kind of prince is this? Is it so idle?

She pinched her eyebrows and really didn't know what to say.

When Joseph saw this, his smile deepened and he approached Nora Smith a few points. "Do you like the scenery here?"

Nora Smith didn't answer, and Joseph didn't get angry. He continued to speak to himself. "In my hometown, the scenery is tens of millions of times better than here. If you marry me, you can see it every day. How about it? Do you want to think about it?"

As he spoke, he turned to wink at Nora Smith, and his blue eyes were full of affection.

"Joseph, don't do this again." Nora Smith spoke faintly.

"Then I can do whatever you like, as long as you say it." Joseph propped up his cheek and smiled a little at Nora Smith.

"How about going to the shallow sea with me tomorrow? The coral there is very beautiful."

However, not far away, Asher Hawn looked up and saw this scene. His eyebrows were tightly wrinkled. How could this man appear here?

"Sir, is that your girlfriend? How can she be so close to the people next to her?"

However, standing beside Asher Hawn, it was the waitress who had just been killed by Nora Smith. She was unwilling. As a result, when she saw Nora Smith and other men kissing me, she immediately told Asher Hawn.

Even put on a simple appearance, "Your girlfriend smiles really good-looking, I just thought she had a fierce temper."

Said, and she looked at Asher Hawn, and saw that his face was cold. She only felt that she had a chance. She opened her mouth and wanted to add fuel to the fire, but she was suddenly pinched by her neck.

"If you don't want to die, don't appear in front of me again, understand?"

Asher Hawn lifted his eyes, and he really lost patience with the noisy person

next to him.

Now, the waiter's eyes were full of fear, and she nodded wildly and turned red.

She didn't dare to move any more uneasy thoughts, because this man would really kill her!

He let go of his hand with a cold hum, and without paying any more attention to the waiter, Asher Hawn made his long legs move towards Nora Smith and Joseph.

On the other side, Joseph's cheek was a little closer, and he asked quite piously:

"Are you sure you won't think about it? Marry me, Nora Smith?"

Nora Smith was annoyed with some helplessness. She breathed a sigh of relief and was just about to speak when she was brought into her arms around her shoulders.

"No consideration." Asher Hawn's voice sounded coldly overhead, and Nora Smith turned his head and a smile appeared on his face.

When Joseph saw Asher Hawn, he gave a slight tut. "I'm asking Miss Nora Smith for her opinion."

"She is my fiancée, you'd better stay away from her." Asher Hawn's face was horribly gloomy.

"You are engaged," said Joseph, "but you are not married. Legally, Miss Nora Smith is still single, so I have the right to pursue it."

Then Joseph threw his eyebrows at Nora Smith again and smiled and said, "I'm always there. If you think about it, you can tell me immediately, dear princess."

He looked up, and his eyes met Asher Hawn's in mid-air, where the dark tide was surging.

Nora Smith opened his mouth, but he didn't know what to say.

Maybe she should praise Joseph for his perseverance.

"Joseph, Asher and I are engaged, and you..."

However, as soon as Nora Smith spoke, the three people felt liner tremble under their feet.

Nora Smith had only stabilized himself in Asher Hawn's arms when he heard someone shouting beside him:

"What's that!"

Chapter 542 - 541 Sudden Encounter With A Tornado



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Hearing this, all eyes were cast outside, and Nora Smith vaguely saw what seemed to be in the distance.

At that moment, the sky darkened rapidly, and the wind at sea was a little stronger than before. Nora Smith blinked, and thunder exploded in his ears.

It's a tornado!

Nora Smith suddenly, no wonder it was cloudy in the afternoon and the clouds were so heavy.

For a moment, Nora Smith regretted not looking at the weather forecast when he came out.

But to be more accurate, I didn't look at the almanac. Otherwise, how could she be so unlucky now? She was really said by herself, and an accident happened in Shanghai.

At that moment, the radio on liner also rang, signaling everyone to enter the cabin to take refuge.

Three people also dare not delay, hurriedly into the cabin.

Many people gathered in the cabin, all of whom looked worried, and even some people began to complain aloud.

The thunder sounded outside, and the sound of rain falling on the deck

gradually became clear. Nora Smith's expression was worried. She leaned against Asher Hawn's arms and said nothing.

Asher Hawn's face was cold, which no one expected. Moreover, due to the influence of tornado, there was no way to use communication equipment. They had nothing to do but wait here.

The hull began to shake slightly, and the broadcast on board began to be intermittent, which indicated that a tornado was about to hit.

The people on board also began to be restless, and the voice of complaining became louder and louder.

"Help! I want to get out! I want to get out!"

"How can such a thing happen! It is simply unlucky."

"I won't die, what should I do..."

"I don't want to die yet! I'm still young! I can't die!"

The noise instantly filled the whole cabin, and Nora Smith took Asher Hawn's hand, but his palm was already cold.

She remembered her narrow escape at sea after the plane crash with Asher Hawn.

That matter, even if I think about it now, I am afraid for a while, but Nora Smith didn't expect it to repeat itself so soon.

"Asher..." Nora Smith, with a serious expression, clenched Asher Hawn's hand.

"It's okay, I'm here, I'll protect you." Asher Hawn soothed Nora Smith by kissing her sideburns.

Asher Hawn's firm voice warms Shu's feelings.

As long as he is around, she is not afraid of anything.

Joseph's face was even worse. He looked out of the window worried,

stabilized himself when the hull swayed, and turned to Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, I will protect you, too."

Perhaps the atmosphere was tense now, and Nora Smith did not hear the trembling of Joseph's tail voice.

In fact, Joseph didn't have much fear about this kind of thing, but what really scared him was that he couldn't swim, and once liner sank, he was actually very dangerous.

The staff on board began to distribute life jackets to every passenger, but such a move made people who were already nervous resist.

"Let me out! I want to get out of here! I don't want to die here!" One of the women screamed, stretching out her hand and shoving the crew.

"Let someone protect me! Send me out of here!"

The crew's wrist caught by a woman hurts, but she still resists it on her face. She comforts the woman: "This lady, don't get excited. It is the safest place now. You should wear your life jacket first."

"Stay here? Stay here and die? Don't you have lifeboats on board? Let me leave at once!" The woman shouted, so hysterical that many people next to her were persuaded.

"But..." The crew turned pale, and he didn't want to encounter this kind of thing.

However, women are still adamant and even break into the cab.

Nora Smith was stretched out by the veins on her forehead. She went straight forward and reached for the woman's collar.

"Shut up!" Nora Smith yelled coldly.

"What are you going to do!" The woman was startled, but when she saw that Nora Smith was a woman, she became confident again.

"If you continue to make noise, I don't mind telling you to shut up at once." Shu's face is expressionless.

"Go away! I don't want to die here, I want a lifeboat, and I want to get out of here at once!" The woman shouted.

"Out? OK, if you want to take a lifeboat, go and see if the tornado comes for a while. Is it this liner or your lifeboat that overturns?"

Nora Smith let go of the woman, calm and self-sustaining. "The door is there, go out."

Hearing this, the woman's body trembled to see what her posture wanted to argue about. Nora Smith sneered at her, grabbed the woman's hair directly, and dragged her to the door.

The woman cried out madly, very heartbreaking: "What are you going to do! Help!"

"Aren't you going out?" Nora Smith pressed the man's face directly against the glass, so that she could see the lightning and thunder outside.

The woman was suddenly frightened and shook like a quail, and did not dare to speak.

Nora Smith let go of his hand and swept his eyes over the rest of the people. "Does anyone else want to go out?"

As soon as this remark came out, people who were restless also said a word.

"Who doesn't want to go out! Is it possible to wait here to die now?" Someone refused to accept it and said a sentence.

"Don't you noisy is to save yourself? If you have the energy to shout here, it is better to leave some strength to think about how to deal with the typhoon for a while."

With that, Nora Smith turned to look at the crew and asked about the specific arrangement.

The crew wiped the cold sweat on their foreheads and said, "The ship has tried to leave the storm center. In case of an accident, we will immediately put down the lifeboat and arrange for everyone to evacuate."

When this remark came out, no one said anything, and everyone barely calmed down.

The tornado caused the ship to shake violently, and Nora Smith frowned and was tightly protected by Asher Hawn.

Everyone is frightened. I don't know how long it took, and the shaking decreased a lot. However, the next second, the broadcast in the radio made people's hearts mention their throats.

There is a leak in the cabin!

Everyone's composure was broken at this time, and they began to shout. At this time, the crew organized everyone to board the deck, and the lifeboat was ready to be put into the sea.

Nora Smith wiped the rain from his face, and his thin lips pressed tightly.

"Nora Smith... don't be afraid." Next to him came the voice of Joseph, who was terribly pale and looked uneasily at the ocean below.

Nora Smith looked up at Joseph, only to find that the strap on his life jacket was broken.

"Why is your life jacket broken?" Nora Smith's heart was shocked.

Such a big wave, once falling into the water, the life jacket plays a huge role, but the broken life jacket is another matter.

"I... I accidentally broke it." Joseph frowned. He clung to the broken place, and his heart was building his own mind.

He looked at the dark sea and felt only dizzy.

"You can't swim?" Inquired Nora Smith, as if he had seen Joseph's anomaly.

Joseph, who was poked at the center at once, looked stiff.

Just then, however, a life jacket was handed to him, and Joseph looked up in amazement, facing Asher Hawn's cold face.

"Put it on."

Chapter 543 - After 542, I Will Accompany You



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The expression on Joseph's face suddenly became strange, his pupils trembled slightly, and then he stretched out his hand and pushed away Asher Hawn's.

"What are you doing? Prince Ben doesn't need it."

Even so, Joseph had his own pride and dignity, and gritted his teeth and refused.

Asher Hawn didn't say anything, but Joseph was startled when he stepped forward and approached him.

"I said I don't need it. This prince can..."

However, before Joseph had finished speaking, Asher Hawn squeezed him directly by the neck and dragged him aside.

Asher Hawn didn't let go of his hand. If he didn't let go in time, Joseph even thought he was going to strangle himself.

"Asher Hawn, what the hell are you going to do!"

This series of movements made Joseph confused, and the shaking of the hull made it difficult for him to stand firm.

"Since you want to die so much, don't get on the lifeboat, so as not to trouble others after you fall." Asher Hawn can't say anything soft, and even he has no interest in paying attention to such meddling.

It's just because of Nora Smith.

"You!"

Joseph's face was livid from Asher Hawn's choking, and he tried to support himself by stalking his neck. However, Asher Hawn took a quick step and pressed his life jacket directly on his shoulder.

There was no mercy from his men. Joseph was a little uncomfortable because of the swaying under his feet. Now he was strangled by his life jacket and almost couldn't breathe.

Joseph looked up and stared at Asher Hawn, so that he turned back to Nora Smith and didn't even bother to give himself a corner of his eye.

His expression suddenly became awkward, and Joseph shouted to Asher Hawn, "Asher Hawn, what will you do?"

But Joseph didn't get an answer from Asher Hawn, so he was directly taken to the lifeboat by the crew.

He turned to look worried at Nora Smith, who was still on deck, and then looked at Asher Hawn beside her. He originally opened his mouth and wanted to ask the crew to take Nora Smith with him and swallowed his request.

"Asher Hawn! You'd better protect Nora Smith. If anything happens to her, I won't spare you!"

On deck, Nora Smith clutched Asher Hawn's hand tightly. Although she knew Asher Hawn was good at water, Nora Smith was still full of worries in such a dangerous sea without a life jacket.

Aware of Nora Smith's uneasiness, Asher Hawn hung his head and blocked the rain for her. "Nothing, I have encountered more dangerous situations, these are nothing."

What Asher Hawn said is also true. I'm afraid he can't count his narrow escape.

Looking at Asher Hawn's tight lip, Nora Smith suddenly felt a faint pantothenic acid in her heart. She touched Asher Hawn's cheek and whispered, "I will accompany you in the future."

Kissing Nora Smith's fingertips lightly, Asher Hawn took her waist, and compared with other people's panic, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were much calmer.

The two men were the last to board the lifeboat. Although the tornado had

already blown, the situation at sea did not improve at all.

The huge waves lifted the lifeboat, and the boat churned up and down, just like the mood of everyone now.

Nora Smith clutched the handrail tightly, and her face looked dignified. When she turned her head, she found that liner had begun to sink gradually.

"The waves! Coming soon!"

Just then, someone on board shouted, and Nora Smith heard that there was a huge wave coming not far away.

At that time, all the people on the lifeboat panicked, even the crew was emotionally unstable, and the arms rowing the liferaft began to tremble.

"Don't turn! Let the top of the ship face the wind and waves, and never face the wind and waves on the side!"

Nora Smith pressed the crew's arm, reached out to help him paddle, and straightened the slightly sideways hull again.

"Everybody hurry." Seeing the storm, Nora Smith is still a calm commander, and it is wonderful to calm everyone's mood.

Huge waves came one after another, and Nora Smith's face was very ugly. At this moment, Asher Hawn held her tightly in her arms.

There was a bang, something seemed to explode in her ears, and Nora Smith only felt a spin of dizziness, and the freezing sea water hit her body.

Nora Smith got out of the water, coughed up a mouthful of water, and turned to look at the mess around him, and there were many things floating on the sea.

Because they were the last to evacuate, they were very close to the original liner. Nora Smith guessed that these odds and ends should have been shot off the ship.

Shu Qing did not dare to delay, and directly found a floating board to build up the upper body. The sea water was very cold, and it was very uncomfortable

to soak in the body.

But Nora Smith had no leisure but cared about these things. She looked around and tried to search for Asher Hawn.

The big waves directly overturned the lifeboats. Asher Hawn had no life jacket and was more dangerous than others.

Nora Smith wiped the water from his face, saw what was on the sea, and tried to find the lifeboat, but he saw a man fluttering up and down not far away.

"Help... help..."

He was a young man, who seemed to be able to swim, but everything just now frightened him so much that he couldn't make strength with his hands and feet.

Nora Smith said, also without any hesitation, pushed the board on his hand and swam towards the young man.

The distance between two people is not so far, so it is not so laborious to swim. Nora Smith arrived at the teenager, reached out and pulled him, and put him on the floating board.

The teenager choked a lot of water, and now he was coughing violently. When Nora Smith saw that he was not safe, he quickly searched around to see if there was anything like a board that would help float.

"Thank you... for saving me." The young man recovered and panted towards Nora Smith.

"Don't talk, keep your strength."

Nora Smith had no leisure to chat with this man now, and yelled at him casually. The young man shrank his neck when he heard it. Although his eyes were still on Nora Smith's face, he did not speak again cleverly.

"Nora Smith!"

Just then, a cry came not far away, and Nora Smith took advantage of the situation and saw that it was Asher Hawn.

He found a huge board with several survivors on it.

Nora Smith said busy breathed a sigh of relief, with the young man on the board.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith carefully, and saw that she was not hurt, and his locked eyebrows eased a little.

"I'm fine, and you?" Nora Smith squeezed Asher Hawn's shoulder and asked with concern.

Asher Hawn shook his head, too.

The storm has subsided, and these people are temporarily safe.

"When the tornado happened, people on liner had already made contact with the island and should be able to find us soon."

Asher Hawn leisurely open the mouth, and there are his people on the island, know that after today's accident will be sent to search and rescue in time.

Chapter 544 - 543 I Want To Tie You To My Side



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

As Asher Hawn expected, after several people drifted at sea for a long time, search and rescue personnel came and took them away.

At this time, it was already dawn, and Nora Smith looked at the approaching coast, which was full of people on liner, and it seemed that most of them had been searched and rescued.

After Asher Hawn and Nora Smith landed, the medical staff who had been waiting in place handed them towels and water.

"Asher."

Just then, the female doctor who had treated Nora Smith came in a hurry. She looked at Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, who were wet all over, and her face was very bad.

"Nothing, let those people help search and rescue other people on liner."

Asher Hawn's side confessed some things, while Nora Smith was searching for Joseph's figure.

Just then, the young man Nora Smith had rescued at sea came up, and he stood in front of Nora Smith, blocking her view.

"Thank you." He showed some embarrassment and stretched out his hand and scratched his cheek.

"Nothing." Nora Smith looked at the boy in front of him, handsome and comely, a little...

What it looks like to be on fire in the entertainment industry.

"I... My name is Gu Heng. Can you know your name?" Gu Heng's cheeks were stained with a blush. He didn't feel partial to the beginning and didn't dare to look at Nora Smith.

On hearing this, Nora Smith froze. He thought the younger brother had come to thank him. Now there seems to be something strange.

Did not immediately get Nora Smith's answer, Gu Heng looked up, but saw Nora Smith is turning away with a smile, looking at the man coming towards her.

"You can call me Mrs. Hawn." Nora Smith blinked and took Asher Hawn's hand.

Asher Hawn glanced at Gu Heng and didn't say anything. Nora Smith took Nora Smith away.

Seeing that Asher Hawn didn't speak, Nora Smith looked up slightly and smiled at the corners of his mouth. "Jealous?"

Smell speech brow light pick, Asher Hawn suddenly held Nora Smith in her arms, buried her head in her neck socket stuffy mouth: "I really want to tie you around."

"Mr. Huo has no confidence in his charm?" Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away and chuckled.

Worried about Nora Smith catching cold, Asher Hawn wanted to take him back to the hotel, but he didn't say anything, but before he left, Nora Smith, who turned away again, stopped.

"Asher, did you see Joseph just now?"

Nora Smith was a little worried, not to mention Joseph's identity, he could not swim, and it was difficult to survive the storm as big as last night.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he immediately asked the search and rescue team, but Joseph was not seen there. After all, Joseph's appearance was bright, so it was impossible to see him without impression.

Hearing the search and rescue team's answer, Nora Smith's heart cooled a lot. If anything happens to Joseph, I'm afraid it won't be easy to explain.

Knowing Nora Smith's worries, Asher Hawn directly ordered people to cooperate with the search and rescue team. Nora Smith was worried, so he waited here all the time.

Fortunately, it didn't take long for the search and rescue team to hear that Joseph had been found.

Nora Smith hurried forward to check, but Joseph's situation was not so optimistic.

"It seems that he has been unconscious for some time and choked a lot of water. Now we will send him to the hospital immediately."

Joseph was lying on a lifesaving stretcher, and the nurse nearby said to Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked at Joseph's pale face, and his hand hanging down to his side tightened slightly.

After taking Joseph to the hospital, Asher Hawn takes Nora Smith back to the hotel, during which Nora Smith sneezes several times.

After taking a bath, Nora Smith huddled under the quilt and looked at his mobile phone. There were some emails from the company on it, and Nora

Smith simply replied.

At this moment, the bathroom door opened and Asher Hawn came out with water vapor.

As soon as Nora Smith turned his head, he saw Asher Hawn's beautiful figure. He couldn't help flattening his mouth and moving his eyes aside.

Asher Hawn bent his mouth, went to bed, took Nora Smith in his arms, and bowed his head and kissed her forehead.

"Asher, why do you think I am so unlucky? Every time I am at sea, I encounter danger?" After what happened yesterday, Nora Smith completely lost his interest in playing at sea.

"Do I have to watch TV in the hotel in the future?"

Listening to Nora Smith's whisper, Asher Hawn's eyes wiped a trace of cunning. He reached out and took Nora Smith's slender waist and let her lean against his chest.

"There are other things we can do as well."

Nora Smith turned red and tried to avoid Asher Hawn, but he didn't have a good balance. He tilted and almost fell on the bed.

However, this move made Asher Hawn's eyebrows move, stretched out his hand to support Nora Smith's face, and directly pressed her on the bed.

"Can't wait?"

Asher Hawn deliberately flirted with Nora Smith and watched her ears turn a little red.

"Asher Hawn, you rascal." Nora Smith bulged his cheeks and didn't look at Asher Hawn at first.

As a result, who wants this fellow to show an innocent expression, it seems that he doesn't understand why Nora Smith said this: "I want to give you a massage. Didn't you say you were uncomfortable? How do you say I am a hooligan?"

"You!" Nora Smith could not speak for a moment, and looked at Asher Hawn's proud expression with gnashing teeth.

"Or do you want to do something else?" Asher Hawn leaned down slowly, and the ambiguous breath enveloped Nora Smith.

He looked down at Nora Smith's red lips, sliding between his throats.

Nora Smith didn't resist at all. She lifted up her head slightly and took the initiative to kiss Asher Hawn.

Unconsciously, Nora Smith's hand was pinched on Asher Hawn's arm, but he felt his body tense for a moment.

Nora Smith moved his eyebrows, put his hand against Asher Hawn's cheek, lifted his eyelids and looked into his eyes. "What's the matter?"

"Nothing." Asher Hawn bowed his head and dropped a fine kiss on Nora Smith's neck socket, but Nora Smith turned his head and naturally saw the wound on Asher Hawn's big arm.

Nora Smith said, looking fiercely, against Asher Hawn's chest.

"Are you hurt?"

Asher Hawn did not hide when he saw it. He straightened up and said indifferently: "Small injury, I have dealt with it myself."

However, Nora Smith didn't believe what Asher Hawn said at all. She pulled Asher Hawn's wound to check.

It's about half the length of the palm. It seems to have been scratched by something sharp. It's on the outer back side of the arm. Although it doesn't bleed, it doesn't look very good.

"How did you handle it?" Nora Smith twisted his eyebrows.

Seeing that Asher Hawn didn't speak, Nora Smith narrowed her eyes slightly. "Don't tell me you just cleaned it simply?"

"I asked Chu Yao to take some disinfection things." Asher Hawn rarely answered obediently.

Chu Yao, that is, the doctor who came with him this time.

Hearing this, Nora Smith's face suddenly became gloomy.

Chapter 545 - 544 Being Followed



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"It's just a minor injury." Asher Hawn's lip is gently opened.

Indeed, such a cut was indeed a little trivial to him, and even Asher Hawn had no idea when he had cut it, but felt a little stinging when he came back.

"Is that how you used to deal with minor injuries?" Nora Smith raised his eyebrows.

Asher Hawn also knew Nora Smith's worry. He breathed a sigh of relief and took it directly: "That wife, please help me deal with it. It hurts a little."

"Who is your wife?" Nora Smith gave Asher Hawn a white look and got up to look for something to bandage.

However, there were no such things in their room. Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn's wound again and stood up. "I'll buy some iodine and gauze."

When Asher Hawn saw this, he suddenly swallowed the words on his lips, and got up to show that he was going with Nora Smith.

There is a pharmacy not far from where they live. Nora Smith and Asher Hawn walk side by side, while Nora Smith buys some food.

But on the way back, Nora Smith suddenly slowed down. She glanced at Asher Hawn and read each other's eyes.

Someone followed them.

Asher Hawn was aware of it for a long time and did not say anything.

Nora Smith's fingers moved slightly, and the paper bag she was carrying broke the rope, which seemed to scare her. She stopped to tidy it up.

However, taking advantage of the opportunity to turn around, Nora Smith looked around and noticed something.

"There are two." Nora Smith said in a voice beside Asher Hawn as he turned back.

With a gentle answer, Asher Hawn reached out and took the bag in Nora Smith's hand.

If two people walk normally, suddenly, a person came from not far away, and greeted them with a smiling face.

"Sorry to bother you, are you lovers?" The bearer's face is full of smiles, and his enthusiasm is too much.

"What can I do for you?" Nora Smith cocked his head and asked carefully.

"Ah, don't be afraid, I don't mean any harm. I am a clerk in the front coffee shop. The small shop is newly opened, and couples can get an afternoon tea for free."

Said, and he also pointed to his breastplate, which did say the word shop assistant.

"Let's go and have a look." Nora Smith noticed the two men approaching behind him, took Asher Hawn's hand and smiled at him.

She would like to see what tricks these people are going to play.

Asher Hawn's expression was hesitant, so Nora Smith cooperated with it, which made Asher Hawn nod in agreement.

The two men followed the clerk, and Nora Smith only felt that Asher Hawn had deliberately let himself play coquetry.

To be here, she quietly stretched out her hand and twisted Asher Hawn's waist. Asher Hawn didn't respond, but she took advantage of the situation to clasp her fingers.

When she finally entered a street, Nora Smith also saw the coffee shop. She

glanced around, and there were no other shops nearby.

"This is it."

The clerk said with a smile and pointed to the sign standing at the door, which really said special offer for couples.

Nora Smith bent her mouth quietly, but she wanted to see how many tricks were waiting for them.

It's just that Nora Smith is also curious about who these people are.

Following the clerk in, the bell rang at the door. Nora Smith glanced around and saw six or seven people sitting sporadically in the shop. When Asher Hawn and Nora Smith came in, their eyes fell on their faces.

"Just sit here." The clerk pointed out a seat to Nora Smith and his wife, which was almost the farthest from the door.

"Just help us pack it directly." Nora Smith curved her mouth, and her eyes fell on the wrist of the clerk, where there was a tattoo.

Seems to think of something, Nora Smith eyes flash.

And the clerk is also keenly aware of Nora Smith's line of sight, and he is busy receiving his hand behind his back, and his smile on his face is somewhat lost.

"Everything we have here is freshly made, and it is not delicious to take it back."

"Then I don't want it, it's free anyway." With that, Nora Smith waved his hand and turned to leave, but he didn't want the gate to be blocked.

The original guests also stood up and looked at the two people.

"Boss, this is the person, let people take away Chen Ge." Just then, a man came running from the corner, pointed to Asher Hawn and said to the clerk.

The clerk's face suddenly darkened. He looked at Asher Hawn maliciously and threatened to say, "Boy, do you know who I am? People who dare to take me

are impatient to live."

"You are the man behind him?" Asher Hawn glanced around and felt a little surprised.

After all, what that person has in his hand, I'm afraid he can't get it without some means. Now this person...

Asher Hawn naturally doubts.

Sure enough, the clerk's eyes dodged and quickly said, "Of course!"

"Boss, what else do you want to talk to him? Just let him tell the whereabouts of Chen Ge." There are already people waiting impatient behind them, and their expressions are fierce.

"Arrest him for me!" Hearing this, the shop assistant felt reasonable and gave a direct order.

More than a dozen people swarmed and instantly surrounded Asher Hawn and Nora Smith.

One of them rushed up with a fist to separate Asher Hawn and Nora Smith, and Nora Smith quickly flashed aside and took out his mobile phone.

"This woman wants to call the police! Grab her first!"

The boss of the shop assistant didn't expect Asher Hawn's skill to be so good. He turned his head and noticed Nora Smith with sharp eyes, pointing directly and shouting.

I thought this hostage would get it immediately, but no one expected that Nora Smith, with a cold face, would kick in the minions who rushed to himself directly.

"Call the police?"

Nora Smith turned her mobile phone. It was an interface to hang up the phone. She chuckled and her eyes were full of disdain.

"I'm too troublesome for my police uncle."

I thought Asher Hawn was tough enough, but I didn't expect Nora Smith, a seemingly weak woman, to have full self-protection ability, and several people who had an advantage in number now have no advantage.

Asher Hawn stepped on a man's wrist, leaned over and tore open his collar, and saw a digital tattoo in the position of collarbone.

Nora Smith looked down and whispered, "With those people?"

Asher Hawn mentioned it to Nora Smith before, so Nora Smith had some guesses when he saw the clerk's tattoo.

"There should be someone else." Asher Hawn twisted his eyebrows. I didn't expect so many things to be involved behind it.

Nora Smith blinked and opened his mouth just about to say something. The clerk who had fallen to the ground changed his face slightly. He pulled out a knife from his arms and stabbed the nearest Nora Smith.

"Go to hell!"

Nora Smith's dark cry is not good, but now it can't be avoided. However, the next second, a hand stopped in front of her and held the sharp blade.

Asher Hawn raised his jaw slightly, grabbed the knife directly and threw it away.

Chapter 546 - 545 I'm Angry



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn's face did not change color, and the powerful aura emitted from his body directly made the man soften his legs and feet.

At this time, Nora Smith hooked the chair with his legs and smashed it directly at him.

The man was smashed a stumble, stuffy hum a turn to try to escape, but was kicked over by Nora Smith.

Then the bell rang at the door, and Asher Hawn's men arrived and immediately arrested the people in the house.

"How are you doing?" Nora Smith turned and took Asher Hawn's wrist, looking at the wound on his palm, and his face was somewhat distressed.

"Are you a fool? Why do you want to stop it with your hands? Do you really think you are a copper head and an iron arm?"

Touching Nora Smith's cheek, Asher Hawn whispered, "Just put all those medicines to use."

"Asher Hawn!" Nora Smith listened, frowning.

She didn't like Asher Hawn being so careless about her body.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he quickly grabbed Nora Smith's waist and gently coaxed him.

Nora Smith tilted his head and finally sighed, pulling out the gauze and treating Asher Hawn's hand wound for a while.

"Bandage it first, go back and take medicine."

I finally took a month's rest and went out for a holiday. As a result, I encountered these things one after another these days, which made Nora Smith feel a lot worse.

After returning to the hotel, his face didn't ease, so he took medicine to Asher Hawn's wound with a straight face.

Tying the gauze in a knot, Nora Smith tidied it up and turned to dispose of the rest, but the next second a strong one circled her waist.

Asher Hawn pushed hard and brought Nora Smith into his arms.

Looking down subconsciously, Nora Smith was relieved to find that it wasn't Asher Hawn's injured hand.

Asher Hawn didn't speak, just buried her head in her neck socket and breathed a little.

Neither of them spoke, and the room was surprisingly quiet.

"Still angry?" After a long time, Asher Hawn spoke faintly.

"Yes, I am very angry."

Nora Smith had already relieved himself a little, but when Asher Hawn mentioned this, the boredom in his chest surged up again.

She even held Asher Hawn's hand and tried to break it, but Asher Hawn embedded her more and more hard.

"I'm sorry."

Asher Hawn's voice came in his ear, and Nora Smith listened and paused.

"I won't worry you like this again." Asher Hawn's eyes flashed slightly, and the gently opened lips spit out hot air.

Nora Smith squeezed Asher Hawn's hand and turned to sit astride him again.
"Asher, I love you."

Having said that, Nora Smith paused and continued, "So I'm worried to see you hurt, I'm sad, a lot has happened these days, and I want to tell you that I'm not a canary sheltered by you, I can protect myself, I can stand by your side instead of hiding behind you."

Around Asher Hawn's neck, Nora Smith rubbed against his cheek.

She will show her soft side in front of Asher Hawn, but that doesn't mean she has always been like this. She doesn't need to rely on anyone.

"I know."

Asher Hawn's palm clung to Nora Smith's neck and his fingertips stroked nostalgically. "You have always been special."

It seems that it was destined that he Asher Hawn would fall in love with Nora Smith, deep into the marrow, and it began from then on.

The distance between two people is very close, the tip of the nose is intimate, and they clearly see their own reflection in each other's eyes.

Nora Smith slightly raised his jaw, and Asher Hawn lips and teeth, warm breath lingering, a little bit let two people ignite melting.

Asher Hawn's hand moved restlessly up through Nora Smith's hem, her fingertips moving over her delicate skin, and suddenly Nora Smith, with a clever touch, pressed Asher Hawn's hand.

"No way." Nora Smith pressed Asher Hawn's forehead.

Asher Hawn wondered, and the tail sound was hoarse and sexy.

"You still have injuries." Shu Qingyi is saying in words.

Asher Hawn's heavy eyebrows frowned slightly, and the dark color in his eyes seemed to engulf Nora Smith. "I will pay attention."

"That won't do either." Nora Smith got up with a quick eye and put his finger against Asher Hawn's lip. "When it's your punishment, be good."

With that, Nora Smith hummed a little song and left Asher Hawn alone.

"Hiss..." Asher Hawn put his finger into his soft hair and gazed at Nora Smith's back.

...

"Such a big background?" Hearing Chu Yao's report, Nora Smith was surprised to take the information she handed over.

The above is the detailed organization information of those people caught before. Nora Smith thought it was a small criminal group, but he didn't expect to involve so many things behind.

"Why do I feel so familiar with this person?"

Pointing to the photo above the information, Nora Smith thought carefully, but there was no trace of it except familiar.

"He is Du Zeran, the leader of a gang organization who has been wanted for a long time." Asher Hawn glanced at the photo indifferently and whispered.

Hearing the name Du Zeran, Nora Smith's face was not surprised, and he also thought of the news he had seen before.

"Let's take his men, he won't come to you." Nora Smith turned to look at Asher Hawn and secretly lamented her luck this time.

Nora Smith felt that he should buy a lottery ticket and maybe win a prize.

"Unless he wants to be caught immediately, he won't come out at the forefront of this storm."

Asher Hawn is not interested in taking care of these things that have nothing to do with himself. Anyway, it is good to pack them directly and send them to the police station to make some contributions to the society.

Nora Smith propped up his cheek, looked at the photo of Du Zeran, and put the information aside casually.

I received a message on my mobile phone, and Nora Smith looked at it with a subtle expression on his face.

Then he picked up his mobile phone and dialed a number. His voice was helpless: "What is the news?"

"I thought that public opinion had been suppressed. Who knows that the entertainment reporter still has something in his hand? There should be someone pushing it behind, otherwise he would not send that Weibo." On the other side of the phone is Nina Lewis's agent. I don't know why, but there is some anger in his voice.

"Check who you contacted, don't pay attention to public relations, how is the TV drama shooting?"

"Everything is normal for shooting."

"That's fine. Give it to me from the entertainment reporter." Nora Smith hung up the phone and looked at the screen of his mobile phone, with a contemptuous smile on his mouth.

"Things on the other side of the stars?" Asher Hawn glanced at Nora Smith

and pushed the brewed coffee to her hand.

"Yes, before Xiaoning and Julian Spencer, the company had already suppressed it, and now some people are restless."

With that, Nora Smith turned his mobile phone and let Asher Hawn see the chat interface above.

Chapter 547 - 546 The Nemesis Of Life



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Asher Hawn looked at it. It was a strange number who texted Nora Smith. The words were very simple, that is, he still had some photos of Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer in his hand.

The purpose is to let the stars pay a high price to buy the photos back, which is just a tacit rule in the entertainment industry.

Nora Smith propped up his cheek, tapped his curved index finger gently on the table, and his mouth was smiling.

Soon, she found the reporter's account, and the latest Weibo said that he would give a heavy hammer directly. The following comments are all Nina Lewis.

Seeing this, Nora Smith was helpless. She really didn't know what was going on in the heads of these two people at that time.

Although Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer later explained it because of the plot of the script, anyone who listened to it would feel very unreliable.

Plus Nina Lewis just announced his love affair.

Nora Smith rubbed his temples, only feeling a little tricky.

"Do you need to hold a press conference?" Asher Hawn asked when he saw Nora Smith show such an expression.

"There is no use in opening a press conference. If there is no money, those reporters will still talk casually."

Nora Smith stretched himself, fell into Asher Hawn's arms, and narrowed his

eyes in a comfortable place.

"I have ordered this matter to be dealt with. As for this reporter, if he dares to say anything again, he will wait for a lawsuit."

Nora Smith looked up, saw Asher Hawn's jaw, pouted and said, "You don't let people have a good rest during the holidays."

Asher Hawn lowered his eyes and dropped a kiss on Nora Smith's lip.

...

Nina Lewis, who is now at the center of public opinion, is sitting in the hotel, facing a serious broker.

She pursed her lips and wanted to speak, but finally she thought about it and shut up.

"You two are really... I have a headache when I think about it." Although it has been several days since the last incident, but now it has set off public opinion on the Internet again, and the broker feels the pain of stuffy temples.

"Didn't you say... we both felt that the play was not very good, and the atmosphere was quite suitable at that time." Nina Lewis bit the tip of her tongue, and she was completely confused after that night.

Julian Spencer... is the nemesis of her life.

"Who do you think will believe it? Hmm?" The agent gave Nina Lewis a white look, and this lame excuse made people feel absurd.

His tongue pressed gently against his upper jaw, and Nina Lewis bulged his cheeks and did not dare to speak.

"The company sent a production team to shoot the paragraph in the bar and cut it into the trailer." The agent pushed the rearranged script to Nina Lewis.

"After shooting the advertisement in the afternoon, go directly to the bar."

Nina Lewis couldn't say anything, looking at the script on the table, and his fingers on his legs kept tightening.

"Xiao Ning, tell me the truth, do you really like Jin Yisheng?" Suddenly, the agent looked at Nina Lewis and asked aloud.

The hand that picked up the cup suddenly gave a meal, and Nina Lewis looked up and saw the broker's very serious eyes, which made him feel guilty.

"Yes... why should I fall in love with him if I don't like him?" Nina Lewis smiled wryly and took a sip of water.

The agent stared at Nina Lewis for a long time, and then sighed: "This Jin Jinran is really true. He even confessed at the launching ceremony. You are still on the rise. Love exposure has a great impact on you. What does he think?"

"Don't talk about him." Nina Lewis couldn't help speaking.

"I know to protect others, you two..." As soon as the broker's voice fell, Nina Lewis's mobile phone rang, and looking at the remarks above, the broker even curled his lips.

"Your little lover is going to fetch you again?"

"Sister Chen!" Nina Lewis was ridiculed by her agent. She pouted and gave Jin Jinran a message back.

"Okay, okay, you talk slowly, and I will pick you up later." Said, and the agent got up and left.

Jin Jinran, who received the news, also called back at the first time. Nina Lewis stared at the screen of his mobile phone and answered the phone after a long time.

"Hello?"

"Are you busy? Are you disturbed?" Jin Jinran's voice is gentle.

"No, I was in the script just now. Sorry, I can't finish dinner with you today. The crew temporarily added some plays." Nina Lewis spoke apologetically.

"Nothing, pay attention to rest, don't be too busy."

Nina Lewis hesitated for a moment. She hung her head and rubbed her fingers gently against the hem. After a while, she opened her mouth faintly: "Jin Ran."

"Hmm?" Jin Jinran answered on the other side of the phone.

"I want to see you." Nina Lewis whispered softly. "Think now."

Jin Jinran's hand movement on the other end of the phone came to an abrupt end: "OK."

Nina Lewis stood in front of the hotel window, looking at the street below, his face gloomy.

After a while, Jin Jinran's car drove into Nina Lewis's field of vision, and she turned and ran out of the room.

Jin Jinran just entered the hotel and saw Nina Lewis running towards himself. He immediately opened his arms and took Nina Lewis with him.

Buried his face in Jin Jinran's neck, Nina Lewis didn't speak, just quietly holding him.

"What's the matter?" Jin Jinran reached out and touched Nina Lewis's long hair, and lowered his voice.

In addition to the crew, there are some other guests in the hotel who stop when they see two hugging people in the hall.

Jin Jinran's line of sight swept and saw someone take out his mobile phone and reach out to cover Nina Lewis's face.

Also perceived the sight around, but Nina Lewis didn't care. She stood on tiptoe and kissed Jin Jinran directly.

I didn't think Nina Lewis would make such a move at all. Jin Jinran's body was stiff, and his eyes wiped a glimmer of light, but there was no reaction in the end.

At the end of a kiss, two people returned to the room. Jin Jinran's fingertips

grazed Nina Lewis's cheeks and gently pressed down: "Are you unhappy?"

Sitting on the bed, Nina Lewis shook his head and said nothing.

Jin Jinran said, half kneeling in front of the bed, looking up at Nina Lewis, those eyes like can see through the heart of the deep, let Nina Lewis's heart slightly sour.

Nina Lewis eyes trembled, she bowed her head and wanted to kiss Jin Jinran again, but she didn't expect Jin Jinran to dodge this time.

"You are like this, I am also very sad, Xiao Ning, I hope I can become your dependence, instead of watching you sadly here powerless."

Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's cheek and looked at her seriously.

He liked Nina Lewis, but now Nina Lewis has closed himself in a hard shell, so that he has no chance to touch her heart at all.

"Why..."

Suddenly, Nina Lewis suddenly threw himself in Jin Jinran's arms, and his voice was stuffy.

"Why are you so kind to me?"

Chapter 548 - 547 Must Love You



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Hearing this, Jin Jinran helplessly smiled, and he picked up Nina Lewis horizontally and carefully put it on the bed.

"Because it is you, I can do anything for you unconditionally."

Jin Jinran said, the warmth of fingertips penetrated into Nina Lewis's skin a little bit, and flowed into the heart along the limbs.

He loves Nina Lewis, so everything he does is happy.

The heart was beating vividly in his chest, but Nina Lewis suddenly felt a little blank.

She felt that Jin Jinran in front of her seemed to be weaving a gentle net, which made her deeply immersed in it little by little.

"Jin Jinran, if only I hadn't met you..."

Nina Lewis whispered in a low voice. If she didn't meet Jin Jinran, she would always like Julian Spencer.

Has been chasing the footsteps of that person, quietly hiding the love in the obscure awkward eyes.

Jin Jinran's face was slightly dazed. He stretched out his hand and gently tucked Nina Lewis's long hair behind his ears: "Then I hope I must meet you and fall in love with you."

Suddenly, Nina Lewis's lips opened a smile, she once again kissed Jin Jinran's lips, a little bit of fellow grinding.

So she, why can get such gentle love.

The lips and teeth of two people are touching, and Nina Lewis seems to occupy the dominant position. She sits on Jin Jinran and touches the buttons on his shirt with her fingertips.

Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's hand and wiped the dull light in his eyes. "Xiao Ning, have you thought about it?"

Nina Lewis curved the corners of his mouth, but only from the throat issued a light hum, unbuttoned Jin Jin Ran, but Jin Jin Ran did not have any response, and even some refused.

"Xiao Ning, don't do something you will regret."

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis's reaction and thought of the news on her mobile phone. She had already guessed in her heart. Now Nina Lewis only wants to do things impulsively, but she can't.

"Jin Jinran..." Nina Lewis holding Jin Jinran's face, to casual words finally choked between lips and teeth.

Two people are relatively silent, and the atmosphere of ambiguous warming is

gradually cold.

Just then, the knock on the door broke the subtlety of the room, and Nina Lewis recovered and was busy opening the door.

"Are you packed, to start..."

The broker standing at the door looked up and saw Nina Lewis with reddish eyes. At a glance, he saw Jin Jinran with messy clothes on the bed, and his voice stopped abruptly.

"Ah... right away." Nina Lewis can't scream well. She was so impulsive just now that she forgot that there is another advertisement to be shot this afternoon.

Attention to the broker's line of sight, Nina Lewis's expression was awkward. At this time, Jin Jinran in bed had tidied up his clothes and got up and walked to Nina Lewis's side.

"You go to work first, and pick you up for supper at night?" Jin Jinran's face did not change color, as if the agent had just seen that scene as an illusion.

Nina Lewis's face suddenly red, she pushed Jin Jinran's waist and nodded at random: "Then you go first."

Jin Jinran bent his mouth and dropped a kiss on Nina Lewis's forehead: "I have always been there."

Say that finish, he nodded politely to the agent, and then turned to leave.

Standing in place, the agent surrounded his hands, and his cold eyes suddenly swept to Nina Lewis's face.

Nina Lewis's guilty legs trembled and rushed into the house to clean up. "Right away! I'll be ready soon!"

...

On the nanny car, Nina Lewis sat in the back seat and didn't even dare to breathe, quietly aiming at the broker's face.

The agent's lips gently sipped, as if he had no choice but to close his eyes, then opened his eyes and cast his eyes on Nina Lewis: "Are you crazy? Huh?"

"I'm sorry..." Nina Lewis only hated himself for being hot-headed.

"Little ancestor, I beg you, can you be calm? Don't you know that this is a special period?"

The agent is really speechless. He used to think Nina Lewis was a clever child. How can he become like this now?

"I know, I know..." Nina Lewis mumbled.

"What do you know! You can't make so many things if you know!" The broker chanted in the state of a big momma, "Little couples can be in love, but can you find a better time? The advertisements in the afternoon are not needed, are they?"

Nina Lewis was trained to say nothing, so he could only listen silently with his head down.

The agent didn't say anything when he saw her like this, and arrived at the shooting site after a long time.

The afternoon advertisement shooting is a previous endorsement remake. Besides a short advertisement, there is also a set of poster shooting.

Nina Lewis shot it alone before, but this time he added a male model.

After Nina Lewis changed her dress for shooting, she followed her assistant to the shooting site, and a tall figure came towards her in the next second.

"Hello, I'm William."

The man who spoke was tall and straight, with a faint smile on his handsome face, which made people feel easy to get along with. Nina Lewis shook hands with him politely.

"Hello, my name is Nina Lewis."

Say that finish, Nina Lewis wanted to pull back his hand, but did not expect this Wilhelm unexpectedly did not want to let go of the signs.

He smiled like this and looked Nina Lewis from head to toe, which made Nina Lewis very unhappy.

"You look beautiful in this skirt." Wilhelm gave Nina Lewis a deep look before he let go of his hand.

Nina Lewis tightened his palm, but the smile on his face did not sink.

Photographers have been ready, two people officially started shooting, William is a professional model, so the performance is very good, and Nina Lewis's collocation also makes people feel abrupt.

"Well, Wilhelm, put your hand on Nina Lewis's waist." The photographer slid his hand in mid-air and arranged the shape.

Wilhelm smiled at Nina Lewis, put his arm around Nina Lewis's waist, and took her directly into his arms.

Nina Lewis's heart was shocked, but he couldn't say anything when he saw that the photographer didn't speak.

Who would like this William more and more push your luck, in the constant Nina Lewis closer distance, put her waist hand also some restless.

Nina Lewis's body was stiff, but he still kept his smile on his face.

"Nina Lewis, relax and look more natural." The photographer said.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis took a deep breath, tried to ignore the people around him, and took the shooting seriously.

"William turned and bowed his head closer."

As he listened to the photographer, his movements became more and more presumptuous, his hand slowly touching Nina Lewis's back and his cheeks close to her neck.

"Do you want to make an appointment tonight? I'm quite interested in you."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis's pupils shrank and his smile could no longer hang.
Chapter 549 - 548 Don't Make Things Big



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Nina Lewis hands hard, directly will William push away, such a move frightened the crowd, have cast the line of sight.

"What do you do?" William stepped back, his eyebrows puckering slightly. He stretched out his hand and took the slightly wrinkled sleeves.

"You!" Nina Lewis gritted his teeth and looked at William coldly. "What do you mean?"

"Huh?" Unaware of what Nina Lewis was talking about, Wilhelm spread his hands and turned to look at the staff around him.

"What's wrong with me? Miss Liu, can you speak more clearly?"

"You just..." Nina Lewis was about to say what he had just said, but he noticed the sight of people around him, and the words that were about to reach his mouth choked directly in his throat.

I'm afraid only myself heard that sentence, and even if I say it now, no one may believe it.

She looked up to meet Wilhelm's playful gaze, and Nina Lewis knew in her heart that once she really said something, this man should turn black and white upside down.

Thinking of this, Nina Lewis pinched his fist and raised an apologetic smile on his face: "I'm really sorry, I was a little dizzy just now and didn't stand firm."

The people around me looked different. The photographer saw that Nina Lewis's face was not very good. He looked at the time on his watch and realized that he had been shooting for a long time, so he ordered everyone to have a rest.

Nina Lewis was relieved, but she breathed a sigh of relief, and William walked past her, leaving a cold hum full of banter.

Biting his lower lip tightly, Nina Lewis took a deep breath, barely calming the anger in his chest.

At this moment, the agent came up and asked in a low voice beside Nina Lewis, "What's the matter?"

After taking the coat handed over by the assistant and putting it on his body, Nina Lewis finally chose to shake his head.

The agent who wanted to ask more was called away by the field attendant, leaving Nina Lewis alone to go to the lounge.

As luck would have it, Nina Lewis pushed the door and saw Wilhelm sitting in the lounge, her mouth still stirring slightly when she saw her.

Nina Lewis was resentful and turned to leave, but he heard Wilhelm's voice coming from behind: "Why are you so angry? What are you pretending to be lofty?"

"Shut your mouth." Nina Lewis couldn't hold back and turned to yell at Wilhelm.

It seemed unexpected that Nina Lewis would suddenly say so. William's face was subtle. He got up and walked towards Nina Lewis.

"Why, Miss Liu is afraid that I can't satisfy you? Or do you like more people?"

Such words let Nina Lewis only feel sick, her face stained with a bit of anger, raised his hand to give William a slap, but was conveniently held by the wrist.

"You let go, disgusting!" Nina Lewis struggled, and his apricot eyes stared.

"You call me disgusting?" William seemed to hear something interesting and burst out laughing. "Are you a bitch still setting up an archway here? It's an eye-opener. How much do you pay for a night to put on such a score?"

"You are selling! If you don't shut up, I will call the police!"

Nina Lewis was humiliated by William's face red, but the strength gap between men and women is too big, even if she is laborious, she can't struggle.

"Do you despise me?"

William seemed to think of something, and his mouth provoked a sarcastic smile. "Yes, I am not a film emperor, and I am not a rich second generation of a big enterprise. I can't enter your eyes. I am quite curious. How much charm do you have to make these two people run around you?"

"What do you mean?" Nina Lewis's eyes were red, and a sense of foreboding welled up in his mind.

"I'd like to see it, but you have a really good figure."

With that, Wilhelm pressed Nina Lewis directly on the dressing table with a hard hand, and his big hand began to slide up along her thigh.

Nina Lewis was wearing a knee-length skirt for this shoot, which made it more convenient for William.

"You let me go!"

Nina Lewis eyes red, began to struggle frantically, the original those were hidden in her mind deep in the dirty memories began to emerge like a wave of madness, gradually devouring Nina Lewis's reason.

Why do these things will find her, and why does fate treat itself like this?

"The skin is really slippery. I'm afraid it took a lot of effort to seduce those two people. I can't wait to see what you have."

The more Nina Lewis struggled so desperately, the more excited Williams became, and he could not help but open the corners of his mouth.

In fact, Nina Lewis, a pure-looking star, is not his dish, but looking at her "playing hard to get" reaction, it aroused his desire.

At this moment, however, the room in the lounge was kicked open, and William was startled. Just about to turn to look, he was stuffed in his face with a fist.

Julian Spencer, looking cold, punched Wilhelm hard again and stretched out his hand to pull Nina Lewis, who was in shock.

Williams got up from the ground, touched the blood on the corners of his mouth, and looked up to see Julian Spencer in front of him.

He seemed to be disappointed with a light tut, spread out his hand and said, "Give it back to you."

Said, he lifted his feet to go, and finally even gave Nina Lewis a look. Julian Spencer looked at it and reached out and grabbed William's collar again.

Wilhelm's pupils shrank and he tried to struggle, but Julian Spencer's fist had fallen.

William let out a painful cry, and his expression was very ferocious: "I want to sue you! How dare you hit me?"

"Who do you think you are? Why should I dare not hit you?" Julian Spencer curved his mouth, his fists sharpened, and Wilhelm grinned with pain.

"Enough! Julian Spencer! Stop fighting!" Nina Lewis reached out and grabbed Julian Spencer, who squeezed the words out of her teeth in a dumb voice.

Julian Spencer looked bleak and turned to look at Nina Lewis.

"Don't make a big deal of it." Nina Lewis's heart was sour, and he looked at Wilhelm as he got up from the ground, with a complicated look.

"You wait for me!" Wilhelm, covering his face, bellowed at Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis, then turned and ran out of the dressing room.

"Asshole." Julian Spencer looked at William's back, his face still pale.

Nina Lewis let go of Julian Spencer and turned to sit in his chair.

"Don't be afraid, you tell me what happened, and I will definitely make this bastard miserable."

Julian Spencer heard Nina Lewis's call outside the lounge, but when he came in, he met such a scene, and his heart burned with anger.

He looked at Nina Lewis's drooping eyes, and his voice was much lighter.

However, Nina Lewis shook his head and whispered, "Forget it."

"What?"

Chapter 550 - 549 Changing Partners



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Julian Spencer never expected Nina Lewis to say so, and his face looked a little surprised.

"I said forget it, don't care about this matter." Nina Lewis shook her head. She didn't want to get into any more trouble.

Moreover, she has been on too many hot searches. Regardless of the netizens, even Nina Lewis himself is bored.

"Xiao Ning, how can you forget what he did to you?" Julian Spencer pressed Nina Lewis's shoulder and didn't understand Nina Lewis's reaction at all.

"Then what can I do? What can I say? There is no monitoring in the dressing room, but he goes out with a full face of injuries. Who knows what he will say?"

Nina Lewis's tone is a little high. She looks at Julian Spencer, but finally she seems helpless.

"Even if you argue, what can you do? It's nothing more than a hot search for a few days. You are not afraid of Julian Spencer, but I am afraid. You know that my popularity on the Internet has been lost, just because..."

The open mouth but at this time forbidden sound, Nina Lewis blinked, the corners of the mouth seems to have if no evoked a wry smile.

As soon as Julian Spencer stiffened, he immediately understood what Nina Lewis was trying to say.

What happened in the bar that night was unexpected. Julian Spencer also watched some news, but the direction of public opinion on the Internet was ...

Compared with those who blame themselves, more people talk about Nina Lewis and constantly spread rumors about her, which is very harmful to a

public figure.

"But fortunately, he didn't do anything." Having said that, the smile of Nina Lewis's mouth is already very far-fetched, which makes Julian Spencer look at and wrinkle his eyebrows.

In front of Nina Lewis, but give yourself a strange feeling.

It's like something keeps leaving.

"Xiao Ning..." Julian Spencer whispered, and in an instant he saw Nina Lewis raise a smile.

"Why are you here?" Nina Lewis blinked.

"Xiao Ning! Can you wake up! What did you say just now? He didn't touch you? He has hurt you!" Julian Spencer snapped.

"Julian Spencer!"

Nina Lewis suddenly stood up, looked up at Julian Spencer, and his voice sank. "What do you care about my affairs? What is your relationship with me?"

Nina Lewis's heart ached, as if there were countless knives splitting.

Please, don't show up again, don't let me indulge in my own dreams and fantasies.

As soon as this came out, what Julian Spencer wanted to say choked in his throat.

He looked at Nina Lewis in front of him, but finally laughed at himself: "Indeed, I have no right to interfere in your affairs."

Saying, he inserted his hands into his pockets and hid the scratch just now. His face was still calm and self-sustaining. "I just visited the class according to the company's orders. After all, the two of us are now a couple in a play. Need to do publicity."

"For the sake of the company and myself, I don't want any negative news influence."

Julian Spencer opened the door and went out, leaving Nina Lewis alone in the dressing room.

She wanted to tear away a smile, but the corners of her mouth were so stiff that she couldn't hook it up.

When Nina Lewis was tidying up and going out, he was told that Wilhelm had left.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis had some inexplicable emotions in his heart. Julian Spencer did it?

"Xiao Ning, why do you look so bad?" The makeup artist can't help but ask when mending makeup.

"Nothing." Nina Lewis shook his head. "What about my next advertisement? Do you shoot by yourself?"

"I changed my partner temporarily. I just took a look at it. It is Shen Yingdi." The makeup artist whispered.

"Who?"

Nina Lewis's hand movement one Leng, a little doubt that he heard wrong.

"Shen Yingdi, Julian Spencer." The makeup artist seems to be a little puzzled by Nina Lewis's surprise. "Don't you know? Originally, this advertisement was shot by you and Julian Spencer."

Nina Lewis looked stiff. "So didn't the organizers change William?"

"Of course not, and it is not so easy to change people." The makeup artist answered casually.

Hearing this Nina Lewis chuckled out, she had just foolishly thought that Julian Spencer used the relationship directly will William for away.

It turned out that they were all romantic.

But speaking of it, when I say such a thing to Shenjun, why should people pay

attention to myself?

The palm on his leg tightened slightly, and Nina Lewis felt that he must be crazy.

Since that kiss that night.

So is Julian Spencer, so is Jin Jinran. She doesn't know how to face it, and even pulls them into a chaotic whirlpool.

Clearly promised Jin Jinran, said he wanted to give up Julian Spencer, but when he saw Julian Spencer, he heard that he still dealt with William for himself. Even if it was just a misunderstanding, Nina Lewis's heart throbbed at that moment.

Her heart is really small. Once it is filled by one person, it is difficult to accommodate others.

When Nina Lewis was in a trance, the director had already called the actors to gather, and she walked past under the reminder of the makeup artist.

The advertisement is a perfume, and this time the main theme is love. Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer jointly endorsed a perfume called "Staring" in this series.

This time, the theme of shooting is Selene, the goddess of the full moon in Shinhwa, Greece, and Endymion, a beautiful teenager sleeping for her. They love each other but can't keep each other. They can only meet briefly at the beginning of the month.

Nina Lewis, dressed in a moon-white veil, looked up and saw Julian Spencer standing not far away.

Two people's eyes meet, but they move away with tacit understanding in the next second.

The full moon goddess fell in love with the handsome Endymion at first sight, but no one agreed with their love. Finally, the young man chose to sleep forever to wait for the precious love.

Nina Lewis looked at the script, and some reluctance appeared on his face.

For Julian Spencer, he mostly lies still, so this script is a one-man show for himself.

"Nina Lewis, get ready and start shooting right away."

The director's voice came, and Nina Lewis recovered. She stepped barefoot across the lawn without shoes, and the coolness permeated her body.

This scene is a parting kiss between two people, and the teenager falls asleep forever after this kiss.

"Ready, start!"

At the director's command, Nina Lewis took a deep breath and prepared to enter the play. She turned to look at Julian Spencer in front of her, but she looked in a trance.

He looked at himself like this, and he was the only one in his clear pupils.

Pious and hot love overflows hard to hide.

Chapter 551 - 550 Unable To Enter The State



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

This action was not in the script, so when Nina Lewis made it, many people were stunned.

Nina Lewis herself knew that she shouldn't have done this, but she was greedy for such eyes, even if it was acting, but now Julian Spencer really loves herself.

The director didn't stop, but Nina Lewis suddenly stood up. She took a step back and squeezed her palm.

"Sorry, director." Nina Lewis shook his head. "I... I'm a little out of shape."

Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis and frowned slightly.

"What's going on?" The director's dissatisfied opening, today Lu Xiaoning's shooting has not been very smooth.

"It is..." Nina Lewis turned to look at Julian Spencer, finally took a deep breath and bowed deeply to the director.

"Sorry, I can't continue shooting."

Said, Nina Lewis turned and left directly, and the whole working group was shocked when the actors went on strike for the first time.

Nina Lewis's agent was frightened, apologized to the director, and then quickly chased him.

"What's going on here? What does she want to do!" The director's dissatisfied opening, from the expression on his face, can see his inner anger now.

"Now the actors are so undedicated? Do what you want to do?"

When Julian Spencer saw this, he also stood up and walked towards the place where Nina Lewis left.

"Nina Lewis! What's the matter with you?"

When the agent caught up, Nina Lewis had already returned to the dressing room and started to take off his jewelry directly. If the agent hadn't come in time, I'm afraid the dresses would have been changed directly.

"I don't want to shoot." Nina Lewis shook his head and said with a cold face.

The first time I met such Nina Lewis, the agent froze directly. She stood in place for a long time, then reached out and grabbed Nina Lewis's wrist.

"What happened? You tell me."

The agent has been taking her with him since his debut in Nina Lewis. The agent knows what character she is. Now Nina Lewis's expression really scares the agent

"It's my own problem." Nina Lewis's voice was so weak that he didn't even want to explain.

"Anyone but him..."

"What?"

That sentence just now was whispered out of Nina Lewis's mouth, which made the agent completely unable to hear clearly.

"I am so tired, I want to go back, can we talk about these things tomorrow?" Nina Lewis shook his head and pulled his arm out of the broker's hand.

"Nina Lewis! Are you out of your mind? Do you know what you are doing?" When the agent saw Nina Lewis's decadent appearance, his chest suddenly surged with anger and his tone became tough.

"Do you think now should be the time for willfulness?"

"Why can't I be willful once?" Said Nina Lewis, who now only wanted to be more and more vexatious. She wanted to be willful and disobedient to everyone.

Her heart is in a mess, and it hurts.

Originally, she loved the profession of actress, but now she can't tell what acting is and what reality is.

Before Nina Lewis looked at others and said that people's collapse was in an inexplicable moment. At that time, she scoffed at it, and now it has come true to herself.

"Is it time for you to be willful? Do you still want to work in this line of work?" The agent didn't understand Nina Lewis, and she turned blue with anger.

"I don't know... I don't know..."

Nina Lewis shook her head, but looked unusually miserable. She reached out and pushed the agent away, but was stopped when she lifted her foot.

Julian Spencer looked calm and pulled Nina Lewis directly and went out.

"You let go of me! Julian Spencer! You let go!" Julian Spencer walked so fast that Nina Lewis couldn't keep up and stumbled.

But Julian Spencer ignored Nina Lewis and walked on without knowing how

long it took to stop.

"What are you doing?" Nina Lewis's voice sank as he watched Julian Spencer take his hand.

Julian Spencer took her outside, and the evening breeze made Nina Lewis feel a little cold, and he couldn't help shrinking his shoulders.

"Nina Lewis, do you know what you're doing?" Julian Spencer looked at Nina Lewis and only felt that the girl in front of him was very strange.

"Strike." Nina Lewis spit out these two words clearly.

However, this light appearance made Julian Spencer angry: "Because of that Wilhelm? I said I would help you..."

"Julian Spencer, do you really know nothing?"

Nina Lewis looked up, and the night, with moonlight, fell on Julian Spencer's face, but it did not soften his present expression for half a minute.

Her lips opened and closed, and a faint voice penetrated into Julian Spencer's ears.

Julian Spencer froze and even forgot what he wanted to say.

"I thought you knew it all the time, Julian Spencer, how could you be so cruel..." Nina Lewis shook his head, and the smile around his mouth was indescribably strange.

"Nina Lewis..." Seemingly aware of something, Julian Spencer took a deep breath.

However, before he had finished speaking, Nina Lewis interrupted him directly.

"I like you, Julian Spencer."

It was exactly the same as what he said at that time, but Nina Lewis in front of him never had such a shy expression again.

Julian Spencer turned away and did not choose to look her in the eye. "I told

you, I just regard you as my sister..."

"I don't want to be your sister! I know you like Nora Smith, but she's engaged to Asher Hawn, isn't she?"

Nina Lewis said, hanging down to his side and holding it tightly.

"So what?" Hearing that name, Julian Spencer's lips sipped, as if he were reluctantly pretending to be calm.

"Can't I have a little chance?" Nina Lewis began.

"What about Jin Jinran?" Julian Spencer's words directly made Nina Lewis aphasia, just like a heavy hammer, hitting Nina Lewis hard on the head.

Yes, where is Jin Jinran? She clearly has promised him, will try to fall in love with him, but now to Shen Jun said these to do?

"Xiao Ning, this is not a game. I hope you can see clearly that I refused you, but you can't hurt others unscrupulously."

Seeing Nina Lewis's reaction, Julian Spencer guessed something and finally sighed.

"Hurt others..."

Nina Lewis mouth open, she unexpectedly trance found, Jin Jin Ran these three are like a thorn, severely hit in her heart.

Julian Spencer watched Nina Lewis's reaction and finally chose to turn and leave.

Now she needs to calm down.

Nina Lewis hung her head. She squatted down little by little and put her hands around herself.

After a moment, she took out her mobile phone and dialed a number.

"Jin Jinran.... let's break up."

Chapter 552 - 551 Not Accepting An Apology



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nina Lewis squatted alone under the tree for a long time, looking at the flashing mobile phone screen, finally rubbed his face, and was about to stand up when the agent had already come over.

"Have you calmed down?"

The broker put his hands around his chest and looked at Nina Lewis's face.

She had been following Nina Lewis when Julian Spencer had taken her away, but she stood so far away that she could only see the conversation between two people, but she didn't hear what was said.

She didn't want to hear it, so to speak, but she didn't want to ask too much because Nina Lewis didn't make it clear to her.

She doesn't care too much about Nina Lewis, after all, this is just an artist under her command.

"Sorry." Nina Lewis said softly.

"Don't tell me this apology, the director is still waiting for you."

The agent turned around directly without showing too much expression on his face. "Nina Lewis, I don't want to take care of some things, but I only tell you one thing. You are a public figure and an actor facing countless shots every day."

Nina Lewis's footsteps, and then raised a smile again: "I know, after all, I have to work in this business for a long time."

The hand that turned off originally hesitated at this time. Nina Lewis sipped his lips and finally turned off his mobile phone completely.

After returning to the studio, the agent took Nina Lewis to apologize to the staff one by one, and vague the past under the pretext of being unwell just now.

Although the director is somewhat dissatisfied, Nina Lewis is the one who the stars hold now, and it is not good for both sides to make a stiff noise.

After getting the makeup artist to make up again, the advertisement of Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer continued to be filmed, and this time it was very smooth, almost one pass.

Finally, after making up a few shots, the advertisement shooting here ended smoothly.

Nina Lewis breathed a sigh of relief, stuffed with bread at random, and prepared to follow the agent to the nanny van to the next shooting place.

However, before people got on the bus, the driver stepped down from the driving position.

"What's the matter?" Nina Lewis took a sip of water and almost choked because he ate too fast.

"There seems to be something wrong with the car and it can't start." The driver shook his head and said.

Hearing this, Nina Lewis looked reluctant. "What should I do? I have to go back to the set."

The agent touched his jaw and suddenly patted his palm. "Go and take Julian Spencer's car. Anyway, you will go back to the studio together later."

"A car?" Nina Lewis's face became strange. "Aren't you afraid of being photographed by paparazzi and saying that we are in the same car?"

"You two are originally in the same company, and how can you be sure there are no paparazzi around here? It's good to photograph your car breaking down."

The agent patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder and sent a WeChat message to Julian Spencer's agent casually.

Nina Lewis curled his lips, and the next second he saw Julian Spencer's agent coming to meet someone.

Nina Lewis, who originally wanted to spit on Weibo with his mobile phone, looked at the quiet black screen in his hand, and his eyes flashed slightly.

"Still don't go? Are you standing here and posing?" Stretched out his hand and poked Nina Lewis's forehead, and the agent opened his mouth and pulled Nina Lewis back.

A random answer, Nina Lewis hurriedly follow.

However, Nina Lewis just got into Julian Spencer's nanny van one second ago, and the next, a figure stumbled and ran over.

Jin Jinran saw Nina Lewis's nanny van and immediately walked over, but only the driver stood there next to him.

"Where's Xiao Ning?" Jin Jinran looked into the nanny van, but found no one.

"You are..." The driver was startled by Jin Jinran who suddenly came over. At first, he wondered if he was a fan, but he always felt where he had seen this face.

Jin Jinran was about to open his mouth, but he paused when he wanted to name his boyfriend, but during this period, he was recognized by the driver.

"Are you Jin Jinran? Xiaoning's boyfriend." The driver patted his forehead and finally remembered.

"Is she still filming?" Jin Jinran bent his lips and asked softly.

"No, she just left." The driver shook his head.

"Alone?" Jin Jinran was a little surprised. After all, Nina Lewis's nanny van is still here. Even after work, he should get on the bus and go.

The driver patted the car body and smiled helplessly: "No, this car is broken. I am waiting for the trailer here. She left in the car of the same company."

Jin Jinran paused, and the expression on his face was indescribable.

He stepped back two steps, looked down at the dialog box that no one answered, and clenched his teeth.

...

This time, the scene is in the bar, just for the previous incident between Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer in the bar. Although there are some shattered glass elements, there is a reasonable explanation for that incident in the final analysis.

Now Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer are the owners of the company, so the stars are willing to make up for it with such efforts.

"Just follow the script."

The director made a gesture, and the camera was ready to turn on. Nina Lewis sat opposite Julian Spencer and couldn't help propping up his cheeks.

"I didn't expect to restore the scene again."

Nina Lewis felt that these days had been a mess, and even the wine used as props at hand was mixed with most of the water, which was tasteless.

"Sorry."

Julian Spencer felt embarrassed when he remembered what happened last time.

"I don't accept it." Nina Lewis chuckled and whispered out of sight of the camera.

"And now it's filming, you have to say lines, not apologies."

Julian Spencer's eyes twitched. He reached out, touched Nina Lewis's cheek, and kissed her lips a little bit.

At this time, a camera zoomed in to capture Nina Lewis's eyes. She paused and then slowly closed her eyes.

The same action as that day, but it is a different state of mind.

"Push!"

The director shouted in front of the monitor, and Nina Lewis immediately reached out and pushed Julian Spencer away, wiping his lips hard.

"You're drunk." Nina Lewis read the words in the Taiwanese book.

Julian Spencer didn't speak, just stretched out his hand to pull Nina Lewis, but was thrown away by Nina Lewis and left without nostalgia.

"Card! Pass!" At the director's command, Nina Lewis went to the monitor and looked at his performance, but found no mistakes.

Several more clips were filmed, which dragged on until late at night before the crew decided to do it by hand.

"Hurry up and wind up Weibo, you seem to have not been open for a while." The agent draped a coat over Nina Lewis's shoulder.

"Ah..." Nina Lewis was stunned and said, "The cell phone is dead. Let's talk about it when we go back."

"Your mobile phone can still have no electricity? Isn't it supplied by several charging treasures every day?"

The agent teased and let Nina Lewis look away with some guilty feelings.

Chapter 554 - 553 Asher Hawn Out Of Control



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

A bad feeling emerged from the heart, and Nora Smith gazed at Asher Hawn, who wanted to stretch out his hand and stiffened in the air.

"What's the matter with you, Asher? Is there anything wrong with you?"

Just like Nora Smith's instinctive feeling, Asher Hawn now only feels that there is a voice shouting in his mind, and the things in front of him are somewhat vague. The only thing that can be seen clearly is Nora Smith.

But for him, Nora Smith in front of him...

Unspeakable danger.

Seeing that Asher Hawn didn't speak, Nora Smith stepped forward and looked Asher Hawn in the eyes.

However, in the next second, Asher Hawn suddenly shot and grabbed Nora Smith's neck.

Out of physical instinct, Nora Smith raised her hand to resist, but finally looked at Asher Hawn's painful expression, and she fought back.

"Do you still know me?"

Nora Smith's eyes, burning like flames, burned Asher Hawn's heart, but made his chest even more annoyed.

Asher Hawn's palms tightened, as if the next second Nora Smith's slender neck would break weakly under his hands.

A subconscious voice kept reminding Asher Hawn to let go, but the limbs were out of the control of his brain at all, or to be precise, Asher Hawn's mind was in chaos now.

"You..." Asher Hawn breathed heavily, and the blood began to spread over the whites of his eyes.

He looked at this Nora Smith, as if he were also enduring something, and the veins on his neck were tight.

Her face grew redder and redder. Nora Smith clenched her lower lip, but she didn't make a struggle. She stared at Asher Hawn and said word by word.

"Asher Hawn! Do you still know me?"

Although she doesn't know why Asher Hawn suddenly became like this, if she struggles desperately, she will definitely irritate Asher Hawn in this state.

Only Nora Smith also only the expression on the face is indifferent, but the hand behind his back has been close to the wine bottle on the table.

She didn't want Asher Hawn to really get out of control.

It was like a wake-up call, and it hit Asher Hawn hard in the brain. His hands trembled and he realized what he had just done.

The stabbing pain in his brain made Asher Hawn stumble back a few steps.

He looked at Nora Smith with a frightening cold expression.

"Cough..."

Nora Smith, who was finally released, couldn't help but cover her neck. The tingling feeling in her throat made her cough, and she took several breaths to slow down.

Asher Hawn pressed his eyebrows, thinking back to what he had done just now, and a burst of chagrin:

"What's the matter with me?"

I just want to hurt Nora Smith out of control!

"How are you doing?" Nora Smith's voice was still hoarse, and he stepped forward to look at Asher Hawn.

Looking down, he saw the dazzling finger marks on Nora Smith's neck. Asher Hawn couldn't help pinching the palm of his hand, and his joints were rattling.

"Sorry, what have I done ..." Asher Hawn took a deep breath.

Nora Smith was a little relieved to see Asher Hawn in such a state. In fact, she was also afraid that Asher Hawn would lose control again.

"Did you feel anything just now? Or was there anything strange?"

After careful inquiry, Nora Smith only felt that something was very strange.

"It's strange, as if something is interfering with my thoughts." Asher Hawn hesitated for a moment before he answered slowly, the sting fading a little, but Asher Hawn was a little unsure that this uncontrolled state would happen again.

Nora Smith frowned. Today Asher Hawn is with himself all the time, and it is impossible to touch other people or things.

More and more unclear, Nora Smith simply shook his head: "Let Chu Yao come and check what's wrong."

Asher Hawn nodded, then he touched Nora Smith's cheek gently, and his eyes fell on her neck.

"I'm sorry." Asher Hawn wanted to hug Nora Smith, but finally hesitated to put down his hand.

"Stop apologizing." Nora Smith said, the initiative leaned in Asher Hawn's arms, gently around his waist, "Besides, I am not without a way out, I believe you will not really hurt me."

"Thank you."

Asher Hawn bowed his head and kissed the top of Nora Smith's hair, but a cool color overflowed his eyes.

"What do you say between you and me?" Nora Smith bent his lips.

Looking at Nora Smith's smiling face, Asher Hawn's thumb rubbed gently on her cheek: "If I hurt you like this again, Nora Smith, kill me..."

As soon as Asher Hawn's voice fell, Nora Smith had put his finger on his lip.

"This kind of thing will not happen again."

...

In a short time, Chu Yao was called by Asher Hawn, and she immediately gave Asher Hawn a comprehensive inspection.

"It will take a while for the results of the blood test to be sent. Apart from this, there is nothing wrong with your body."

Chu Yao pushed the glasses on the bridge of the nose, but through the faces of Nora Smith and Asher Hawn, I'm afraid things are not that simple.

"Strange..." Nora Smith whispered, his long-haired fingers wring a little hard.

If there are no external factors...

The gaze fell back on Asher Hawn's face, and Nora Smith strangled the absurd thought directly in his mind.

Asher Hawn has a calm face, pointing to the subconscious friction in his abdomen.

Suddenly, Nora Smith seemed to think of something and turned to Asher Hawn.

"Asher, have you seen any strange people these two days?"

"Hmm?" Asher Hawn answered softly and stood up slowly.

Nora Smith moved the line of sight to Chu Yao there, originally still looking at the archives of Chu Yao in perceived the line of sight, toward Nora Smith said.

"Asher has only been to one place these days besides being with you."

Nora Smith's eyes moved and took Asher Hawn's hand. "I'll go with you."

Originally, she wanted to keep Nora Smith here, but thinking of what she said before, Asher Hawn finally nodded in compromise.

"Who did you go to see?" Nora Smith raised her eyebrows slightly and asked curiously. After all, she really couldn't guess.

"It's the same people I caught before. I checked their background."

Asher Hawn took Nora Smith's hand and explained indifferently.

"They are of some use?" Nora Smith asked, but when he thought about it carefully, didn't he say that these people didn't affect Asher Hawn?

"A little bit." Asher Hawn nodded. "One of the people they worked with before was the boss of the New Covenant. I always wanted a piece of land in his hand."

In fact, this matter is also unexpected in Asher Hawn, but digging deep, he really found a lot of things.

Hearing this, Nora Smith smiled and curved his eyebrows: "How cunning, are you eating black?"

Scratched Nora Smith's nose, but Asher Hawn smiled.

While the two were talking, the destination arrived.

Chapter 555 - 554 I Know You, Nora Smith



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

This is a place similar to a warehouse. Nora Smith can't really imagine it if he doesn't go in. There are many people in Huo Yuncheng.

Seems to be locked up all the time, when these people saw Asher Hawn, their eyes suddenly gave birth to hope, and one by one begged to let themselves go.

Nora Smith looked around, but suddenly noticed a man in the corner.

He was a young man with a thin body and long hair, which almost covered his eyes and was completely out of place with the black-and-blue men next to him.

Seemingly aware of Nora Smith's sight, the young man looked up and smiled at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith's eyes twinkled. She turned to Asher Hawn. "Is that him?"

Asher Hawn, who had long noticed the young man, nodded. Of these people, only this one knew himself.

It was also he who told himself that they organized some cooperation goals.

Asher Hawn raised his hand, and the bodyguard behind him immediately brought people to Asher Hawn, but unlike last time, this time the young man's eyes fell on Nora Smith's face.

There is a shallow smile on the corners of his mouth, giving people a strange feeling.

It's like you and he have been best friends for many years.

"You should know what I came to you for." Asher Hawn spoke coldly.

However, the young man ignored Asher Hawn and turned to Nora Smith. "I

know you, Nora Smith."

Nora Smith raised his eyebrows. "There are many people who know me, but I don't know many, so you are a little wrong in using the word know."

Hearing this, the young man hummed and laughed, adding a bit of strangeness to his already gloomy face. "Then you can know me. My name is Feng Ruoyan."

Hearing this name, Nora Smith recalled it carefully and spoke slowly.

"I'm not interested in these."

"Why do you come to me? I am a good citizen, and you are illegally detained." Feng Ruoyan's expression is innocent and clever, and there is really no way to connect him with gang forces.

"What was that? What did you do when Asher came to you?"

Nora Smith embraced his hands and looked straight at Feng Ruoyan. The person gave her a faint feeling of danger.

However, Feng Ruoyan blinked and remained silent.

One side of Chu Yao most hates is this kind of mystifying person, she stepped forward and said coldly: "You don't want to say, I have a hundred ways to pry open your mouth."

"Beauty, you are so good-looking but so fierce, are you single?"

Feng Ruoyan deliberately teased Chu Yao, and before she had any reaction, she turned to look at Nora Smith.

"Look at Miss Nora Smith again. She is gentle and beautiful. She has a boyfriend."

Chu Yao turned his wrist and wanted to say something, but Nora Smith reached out and stopped her.

"Maybe we can talk alone." Nora Smith leaned over and smiled.

Feng Ruoyan heard that he bent his mouth: "OK."

One side of Asher Hawn said, stretched out his hand to pull a Nora Smith, obviously don't want to and this seal if Yan make more entanglement.

But Nora Smith shook his head and whispered, "I feel that Mr. Feng should have a lot to say to me."

Feng Ruoyan listened, and the smile on the corners of his mouth was brighter. "I like a beautiful and gentle person like Nora."

"Maybe I really have what you call gentle and beautiful." Nora Smith raised his hand, let a person will seal if Yan to a room, the original bodyguard to follow up, but was blocked by Nora Smith.

Asher Hawn didn't speak, but the line of sight fell on Nora Smith. Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn comfortably.

"Don't worry, I'll be fine."

With that, Nora Smith went into the room.

Seal if Yan is tied to the chair, his body a little shaking, seems to want to find a way to untie the rope, see Nora Smith came in, there is no reaction, continue their own things.

"What a strange man." Nora Smith took a seat on the side, looking at Feng Ruoyan with his hands around him.

Hearing this, Feng Ruoyan stopped struggling and looked up at Nora Smith. "Is it? Some people have said this about me since I was a child, but I don't think so."

Seems to recall something, Feng Ruoyan's mouth evokes a smile,

"Because those people are so stupid."

Nora Smith looked up and didn't say anything. She saw that if the line of sight of Yan fell on her neck, she didn't want to cover it up.

She wants to see what this man will say.

"After all this, you still follow Asher Hawn? Aren't you afraid that he will strangle you while you sleep?"

Feng Ruoyan's expression is exaggerated, but it is indescribably funny in Nora Smith's eyes.

"So what did you use?" Nora Smith stood up and approached Feng Ruoyan for a few minutes.

"Miss Nora Smith, you've got a lot of nerve. Don't you fear what I'll do to you when I'm so close?" Feng Ruoyan's eyes move slightly.

"I'd like to open my eyes." Nora Smith narrowed his eyes and observed Feng Ruoyan's expression. "You are different from others. You came on your own initiative."

Nora Smith remembers very clearly that in the last coffee shop friction, he did not meet this Feng Ruoyan.

But he was in the coffee shop from the beginning, but he changed his mind because of something.

"Your purpose is Asher, is it The Hawn Group, or..."

With that, Nora Smith stood up straight and his red lips flared.

"Or do you want to borrow our hands to get rid of something, such as the Suwai Group of Fengjia?"

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith's pupil shrank. Although it was only for a moment, it was caught by Nora Smith.

"You must be the bastard of Feng's family."

In fact, Nora Smith is just a simple guess. She heard Grandpa say before that several families are the most chaotic, fighting for power and profit, and almost everyone is intriguing when sealing their homes.

And Feng Jia had an illegitimate child of a householder in those days, and things were still very noisy.

But when Grandpa didn't bother to pay attention to this clutter, he also mentioned it to Nora Smith, and Nora Smith just remembered to doubt it boldly.

I didn't expect to really let myself get it right.

Feng Ruoyan didn't speak, but the expression on his face became more and more strange.

"You don't have to deny it. Asher should have found out your identity by now. Do you want to call him in and ask?" Nora Smith said to himself.

"Nora Smith, I really like you more and more. How about not marrying Asher Hawn?" Feng Ruoyan looked up and smiled.

"So what was that thing and what did you do?" Nora Smith gets back to business.

"Since you are so clever, you can guess anything. Why don't you guess what I did again?"

Feng Ruoyan leaned lazily on the chair and swayed. "Guess right, maybe there is a reward."

Nora Smith pondered for a moment, but there was no thought.

After all, Asher Hawn and himself have been together all the time, and what they come into contact with, they also come into contact with themselves.. It makes no sense that Asher Hawn is the only one who reacts.

Chapter 556 - 555 The Illegitimate Child Of The Family



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Suddenly, Nora Smith seemed to perceive something, and suddenly approached Feng Ruoyan. Indeed as expected, the taste he had just smelled increased a few minutes here.

"I will be shy if you are suddenly approached like this."

Feng Ruoyan's complexion is ordinary, and the blood vessels under the pale skin are particularly slender and obvious.

Nora Smith suddenly pinched Feng Ruoyan's neck, and his body temperature was colder than ordinary people, which made Nora Smith think of pythons at once.

"Chu Yao!"

With a cry, several people who had been waiting outside the door immediately came in, and they couldn't help being alert when they saw Nora Smith's actions.

"Take him away and check his mouth. There should be a medicine in it."

Nora Smith straightened up and turned to Asher Hawn's side.

"Have you found his identity?"

Asher Hawn nodded and opened his mouth faintly: "The illegitimate child of Fengjia seemed to have done something three years ago and escaped from Fengjia."

Sure enough, as he guessed, Nora Smith blinked, but in the end he didn't want to understand what the real purpose of this seal was.

If you just want to cooperate to bring down the family, why bother so much?

In fact, after knowing the identity of this Feng Ruoyan, it was also beyond Asher Hawn's expectation. After all, this person's performance now is a far cry from yesterday.

He didn't want to get involved in some complicated things, but now he is still being calculated.

Asher Hawn wiped a cool color in his eyes, but he didn't expect to be used.

In this way, the illegitimate child of this family is really interesting.

Seal if Yan has been taken away, Asher Hawn worried about Nora Smith, also let Chu Yao to check one side of her.

Not too long, Chu Yao there came the news that she had extracted a drug in

the mouth of Feng Ruoyan, but the ingredients of this drug also appeared in Asher Hawn's blood test.

Obviously, Asher Hawn's eccentric behavior has a lot to do with this drug.

Therefore, Nora Smith naturally also think that they also in this strange drug, Chu Yao said there will be as soon as possible analysis.

However, no one expected that Nora Smith's blood test report showed that there was no drug in her body, and she would not be affected by the drug.

Nora Smith, who got this result, naturally looked blank. She turned to look at Asher Hawn. Maybe this drug is only useful for men.

"It's not that simple." Asher Hawn took Nora Smith and said in a heavy voice, "You can see that Feng Ruoyan is not a simple person."

Looking at Asher Hawn's face, Nora Smith turned his eyes and suddenly leaned in front of him. He asked mysteriously, "To tell the truth, do you know something?"

"Want to know?" Asher Hawn looked up.

Nora Smith bit his lip, then dived into Asher Hawn's arms and put his hand around his neck. "Tell me quickly."

"Miss Nora Smith is clever and beautiful. Maybe she can guess?" Although Asher Hawn's tone was dull, he said something he wouldn't normally say at all.

Nora Smith listened, turned away, and suddenly laughed in Asher Hawn's ear.

Asher Hawn was not annoyed, so he watched Nora Smith smile and shrink into his arms.

When Nora Smith had laughed enough, his eyes were red when he looked up at Asher Hawn. "Mr. Huo, can I understand that you are jealous of what you said just now?"

Although he didn't speak, Asher Hawn seemed to acquiesce in this question.

"I can't even be praised? Cheapskate." Nora Smith flattened his mouth, impressively looking wronged.

"I am really stingy." Asher Hawn said frankly, "I will be angry when I hear others praise you or even look at you."

Asher Hawn knows that he is possessive, especially to Nora Smith.

"Then Mr. Huo should praise me more, so that when others praise me, I will be indifferent." Nora Smith's cheeks are bulging, which is somewhat lovely.

"It depends on your performance." Asher Hawn's eyes moved down slightly, and his tone was quite ambiguous.

Nora Smith watched and couldn't help screwing it on his waist.

Asher Hawn, too, lifted his palm, and there was still a wound on it that had not healed.

Seeing Asher Hawn's action, Nora Smith suddenly realized something. "You mean..."

"That drug didn't enter the human body through a special smell, I'm afraid it was because of the wound." Although this is only Asher Hawn's guess, it is not without some truth.

After all, he was not the only one present at that time, and it was impossible to detect this component only in his blood.

Nora Smith clenched his teeth silently, and had other thoughts in his heart.

At that moment, Chu Yao sent a message over there, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith thought it was drug analysis, but don't want to be anything else.

"Who is it?" Asher Hawn was surprised to hear that someone wanted to see him.

"He wouldn't say, only that you will know after you meet him." Chu Yao also has some headaches. What age is it? It's really annoying to get these mysterious things.

Asher Hawn answered, saying that he knew.

"Again?" Nora Smith is very close to Asher Hawn, so I heard the voice of Chu Yao on the other end of the phone clearly, and the expression on my face was a little strange.

Asher Hawn sipped his lip and stood up, as if he were going to see this man.

When Nora Smith saw this, he quickly followed: "I will go with you. If you are not careful, I will be guilty."

With a trace of shame in his eyes, Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith out of the corner of his eye and was about to speak, but Nora Smith interrupted him.

"Go quickly."

The place where the man was scheduled to meet was a private room in a coffee shop. Asher Hawn looked at the two black men standing at the door, and his heart suddenly had some thoughts.

The black man at the door didn't respond after seeing Asher Hawn. He just looked at Nora Smith again and finally let them go in together.

There is only one person in the room, wearing a wide coat and covering his face tightly. After noticing someone coming in, he simply put down the coffee cup he was about to pick up.

Asher Hawn sat down and waited for the person in front of him to speak.

And the side of Nora Smith also looked at the man, but he wrapped very tightly, is in the recognition of what.

After a moment's silence in the room, the black man finally couldn't help but speak slowly: "Asher Hawn, there is only one thing I have come to see you."

His voice is dumb and he doesn't sound very young.

"You are not asking for help." Asher Hawn snorted coldly and slowly spit out three words, "Du Zeran."

Hearing this, not only the black man, but also Nora Smith was surprised.

Is the man in front of you really the wanted man?

Perhaps he was directly identified, and Du Zeran was unwilling to disguise himself. He took off his hat and mask hooked on his chin, revealing a middle-aged face.

It's exactly the same as Du Zeran on the information Nora Smith saw at that time.

Chapter 557 - 556 More Interesting Goals Than Asher Hawn



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"I hate dealing with smart people like you."

Du Zeran cleared his throat, but the expression on his face was somewhat strange.

If you listen carefully, his ending voice even trembles, but Nora Smith is still surprised and doesn't pay attention to this detail.

"You came to me at such a great risk for those people under your command?"

Asher Hawn had some knowingly asked, after all, the people he caught were at best part-time workers, completely insignificant.

Du Zeran pressed his hand on the edge of the table and said in a calm voice: "I don't care if those people live or die, I just hope you can give me one person."

"Oh?" Asher Hawn chuckled.

"Now that you have thought of it, I need not say much. If you let him go, I will give you a lot of things you want to know." Du Zeran began to say.

Hearing this, Asher Hawn remained unmoved, and his face even grew a little tired. "Since you know me, you should know that there is nothing I don't know."

This sentence is not Asher Hawn's rhetoric. He has a very powerful intelligence network, which is enough to investigate very secret information.

Du Zeran was choked by Asher Hawn, and his knuckles against the table were faintly pale because of constant exertion.

Nora Smith saw this scene in his eyes, but he was unmoved.

"So what do you want?" Du Zeran tightened his throat.

"What reason do you think I have to promise you? I can even catch you directly and hand it over to the police, which is the best of both worlds, instead of talking to you about useless cooperation here." Asher Hawn spoke faintly.

The look on Du Zeran's face suddenly became angry. He straightened his waist slightly and seemed to want to overtake Asher Hawn in momentum.

"Asher Hawn, don't go too far. This is all my people. I have the final say whether you can get out alive or not."

"Are you threatening me?" Asher Hawn raised his eyelashes.

Du Zeran looked at it and moved his eyes to Nora Smith's face, as if he wanted to find any flaws from her.

To his disappointment, however, Nora Smith's expression was cool, as if their conversation had nothing to do with himself.

"Our business has never violated the river. Is this not good all the time?" Du Zeran took a deep breath to calm himself down.

Asher Hawn smiled without saying a word, looking forward to what else Du Zeran could say.

"What do you say you want?" Du Zeran did not dare to gamble. After all, he can't do things too openly now, plus...

Du Zeran converged, but it seems that he is pretending to be calm.

"If you want me to put a seal, you can exchange it for something." After a moment, Asher Hawn said faintly.

"What do you want?" Du Zeran's eyes changed.

...

In a villa, Feng Ruoyan looked down at the ligature marks on his wrist, as if he had seen something interesting, and his fingertips rubbed back and forth.

Du Zeran stood in front of Feng Ruoyan, and his appearance was completely different from that when he saw Asher Hawn. Even if he didn't look up at Feng Ruoyan, his body trembled slightly, which showed his fear of the people in front of him.

"You gave him that?"

Moments later, if the seal Yan just looked up, sink voice said.

Du Zeran's body suddenly trembled: "Young master, I am also trying to save you..."

However, before Du Zeran's words were finished, he was directly kicked out by Feng Ruoyan.

Du Zeran hit the coffee table, and even if he was dull and painful, he didn't dare to make any noise.

"Fool, do I need your help?" Although Feng Ruoyan said so, the expression on his face was smiling, which made people look at the bottom of my heart cold.

Du Zeran seems to be aware of something, and his face is ugly.

"He deliberately released the news, and as a result, you were ticked." Feng Ruoyan clenched his wrist tightly and opened his mouth.

"I really don't want to endure it for a moment."

"Young master..." Du Zeran opened his mouth and shook like a sieve.

Feng Ruoyan has completely ignored Du Zeran. If he hadn't been useful now, he would have soaked him in formalin.

Thought of here, Feng Ruoyan took a deep breath, and the expression on his face was ferocious.

He finally let Huo Yuncheng that thing, wanted to take this opportunity to bury a hidden danger in his body, but Du Zeran actually handed over the medicine directly.

Feng Ruoyan was so angry that his eminence chugged, but his smile became more and more brilliant.

Because he has found a more interesting target than Asher Hawn.

...

On the other side, Nora Smith shook her body, reached out and wiped her arm. The weather changed suddenly these days, and she only thought she was wearing a little less.

Looking up at Asher Hawn in the eye room, Nora Smith's expression was a little more worried.

Although they got the mental toxin from Du Zeran, even Chu Yao was not sure that he could develop an antidote, so he could only inject some calm things into Asher Hawn temporarily to suppress it.

After the injection, Asher Hawn came out, saw the concern on Nora Smith's face, and reached out to take her over.

"How do you feel? Is there anything wrong with your body?" Nora Smith asked quickly.

"Don't worry, it doesn't hurt." Asher Hawn said consolingly, following Nora Smith's long hair.

Nora Smith still has some worries, thinking of finding a chance to ask Chu Yao.

But the next second, Asher Hawn opened his mouth and said, "Tomorrow's air ticket, we should go back."

"Hurry back, I don't want to come here again."

Nora Smith shook his head. What happened during his holiday these days

was much more than before, and all of them were thrilling. Nora Smith only felt that his heart could not stand such stimulation.

Asher Hawn didn't say anything when he saw it. He looked down at Nora Smith.

However, in the same hospital, Nina Lewis couldn't laugh at this time.

She stood at the door of the ward and looked at Jin Jinran in the hospital bed. From yesterday to now, she didn't even have the courage to go in and take a look.

It's all because of her, and everything is her fault.

Nina Lewis's eyes were red. She turned and wanted to leave, but she didn't want to face the last person.

The woman in front of her is well maintained, but it is not difficult to see the similarity with Jin Jinran from the eyebrow eye. She holds a lot of lists in her hand, and her sight falls on Nina Lewis's face.

"Are you... Nina Lewis?"

She asked some guesswork, looked at Nina Lewis's stiff expression, and affirmed her idea.

"Why not go in?"

Xue Rou naturally knows who Nina Lewis is. After all, his son mentions this name in his ear almost every day.

"I... I..." Nina Lewis bit his lip, but he couldn't say a word.

"Busy at work? I hear you're a star." Xue Rou opened the door of the ward. "It's really beautiful. It's the first time I've seen my son like a person so much."

Hearing this sentence, Nina Lewis burst into tears instantly. She stood where she was and choked her mouth.

"I'm sorry."

Chapter 559 - 558 Adds Fuel To The Flames



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Julian Spencer's agent looked at this and stretched out his hand to pull Nina Lewis away, but Nina Lewis stood still.

She stared at her toes, and the flash around her completely swallowed her up.

"Xiao Ning!" Julian Spencer's agent tugged at Nina Lewis's arm.

Julian Spencer, who was blocking the reporter, turned to see this scene, and his eyebrows wrinkled severely.

In desperation, he directly reached out and took Nina Lewis's waist and took her to the car behind him.

Julian Spencer knows that doing so may cause greater public opinion influence, but he can't leave Nina Lewis alone in the media.

The agent immediately started the car and left all the media behind the car.

Finally, without the media containment, everyone in the car quietly gave a sigh of relief. Julian Spencer turned to look at Nina Lewis. She sat there askew, and her face was always wait for a while.

Jin Jinran's car accident has been noisy on the Internet. Julian Spencer looks at Nina Lewis's appearance, but his heart is somewhat strange.

It's not his wild suspicion. He always feels that Nina Lewis doesn't look like... the sadness after his lover's accident.

Julian Spencer opened his mouth, but at last he didn't know what to say. It was just a sigh.

The atmosphere in the car suddenly sank, and everyone had their own worries.

Nina Lewis looked down at the mobile phone, and there was a long crack on the screen. On the day of Jin Jinran's car accident, she accidentally smashed the mobile phone to the ground after listening to the voice.

The screen has been fixed in the dialog box between her and Jin Jinran,

which is a message from Jin Jinran.

When he turned up, Nina Lewis remembered that day. He said that he would pick himself up for supper after shooting.

"Julian Spencer."

Looking out the window, Nina Lewis suddenly spoke.

Julian Spencer, who was called by name, turned his head. He looked at Nina Lewis, waiting for what she wanted to say next.

Nina Lewis twisted his hem. "Were you happy on the day little Nora got engaged?"

"No wonder the company has received so few interview programs for you, and even the reporter's interview can be blocked."

Julian Spencer chuckled at the doctor, but this sentence puzzled Nina Lewis.

Seeing the doubts on Nina Lewis's face, Julian Spencer was in distress situation.

"Now that you know my mind, do you think I will be happy?"

But speaking of which, Julian Spencer's eyebrows wrinkled unconsciously.

If I didn't care so much, maybe nothing happened that day.

Eyebrows slightly raised, and Nina Lewis realized what Julian Spencer meant by that sentence. She propped up her cheeks and her voice was stuffy:

"Indeed, my EQ is really not high. I only like to be impulsive. Every day, I do whatever I want to do, never considering the consequences."

"You are still young and have not encountered so many things. When you stay in the circle for a few years, you will never be like this again." Julian Spencer spoke warmly.

"Really..." Nina Lewis sniffed, as if unwilling to continue the subject.

Julian Spencer has a business event, and Nina Lewis can't go with her. Finally, she orders her agent to send Nina Lewis back to her own home.

When he got home, Nina Lewis fell directly on the bed and looked at the empty room. Tears blurred his sight.

In the afternoon, Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer once again boarded the hot search, and the video blocked by reporters today was directly hung up. For a time, the online discussion reached the top directly.

"Nina Lewis is in a bad state."

"It can't be too good for anyone to encounter such a thing."

"But Julian Spencer is too warm to protect her. Does Julian Spencer like her? Didn't there be photos of the two of them kissing in the bar before?"

"Upstairs, the official has rumored that they were filming in a bar. Please don't bring our family's handsome words, thank you."

"I really hate Nina Lewis. I feel that I am hot everywhere and disgusting."

The discussion on the Internet is as intense as ever, but a post has been silently topped up for a long time.

This is a trumpet, and only one thing broke the news, that is, Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer were not filming at all in the bar that day, but their private trip.

However, the fragments in the film flowers sent by the official before were actually made up later.

There are several other photos of two people kissing on the post.

As soon as this post came out, someone started to forward it crazily, and even cut out the official fragments to make the most detailed comparison map.

Countless black posts have also been brushed up. It can be said that things about Nina Lewis have been hyped to be very hot.

At the same time, Nora Smith, who was about to board the plane, also received a phone call from the company and saw the news about Nina Lewis.

Jin Jinran's car accident has surprised her, but I didn't expect what had been settled before to be opened again.

"What the hell is going on?" Nora Smith contacted the staff of the company and got a detailed understanding of what happened these days.

"Public relations should be operated first, and the hot search should be lowered immediately." Nora Smith said calmly, "Let Nina Lewis's agent contact me."

The phone answered again and again, but soon Nina Lewis's agent answered the phone.

"Shu Zong." There is also a little star under the broker, who is taking over a business. She also saw the hot search in Nina Lewis today. Although she is worried, she can't find time.

"Does Xiaoning have a work arrangement in these two days?" Nora Smith asked in a low voice.

"I only have to go to the crew to shoot tomorrow, and there is nothing to do this afternoon." The broker thought for a moment and answered truthfully.

"Contact Xiao Ning? Let her not go to see things on the Internet first, and adjust her mentality first."

Nora Smith also saw Nina Lewis's unstable state in the video, and was somewhat worried.

"I also sent her a message, but I didn't reply. I will call her later." The agent looked at the mobile phone and sighed.

"I will fly back soon, and I will deal with it myself afterwards." Nora Smith rubbed her eyebrows, but the airport had already broadcast boarding, and she could only hang up after a few orders.

"It seems that going back is really busy."

Turning to look at Asher Hawn, Nora Smith wrinkled his nose.

"What happened to that reporter?" Asher Hawn asked.

"It was clearly negotiated before. I didn't expect to suddenly go back on my word. It seems that there are really people behind it."

Nora Smith curved his mouth. It seemed that he was really lax and would be calculated.

"Check it for you?" Asher Hawn said.

Nora Smith shook her head.. She looked down at the photos and videos on her mobile phone, and vaguely felt something strange.

Chapter 561 - 560 How Much Wine Did You Drink



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

In an instant, Nora Smith was immediately surrounded by the media. If Asher Hawn hadn't sent people to protect Nora Smith, I'm afraid Nora Smith would have been pushed and fallen by these people.

"Miss Nora Smith, do you have any explanation for what happened recently about your company's entertainer Nina Lewis?"

"Will Star Entertainment interfere with the private lives of its artists?"

"Are all those things online true? Can you respond?"

Nora Smith's lips gently sipped, and his eyes narrowed gently under the flash light.

Until the voice of asking questions around him quieted down, Nora Smith raised his eyes, and his voice was very dull:

"The company said before, please don't pay too much attention to the private life of artists. The youth campus drama cooperated by Xiaoning and Julian Spencer will be finished soon, please focus more."

Said, Nora Smith also ignored other questions, and she had contacted the company staff in advance, they have come out to meet Nora Smith, the surrounding media stopped outside.

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone rang and looked down at Nina Lewis's

agent.

"What's the matter?" Somehow, Nora Smith had a bad feeling in his heart, and his eyebrows puckered slightly.

"Xiao Ning is gone! Today, she didn't arrive at the studio at all. I called her and sent a message and didn't reply to me."

There was some noise in the broker's place, but there was no way to hide the eagerness in his voice.

"When did you see Nina Lewis yesterday? Where was it?"

Hearing this, the agent paused, walked to a quiet place, and continued, "I didn't see her yesterday. The last person to see her should be Julian Spencer. It was yesterday's news."

"Where are you right now?" Nina Lewis gestured to the assistant next to him, who nodded and ran towards the company.

"I'm rushing to Xiaoning's apartment. I didn't know she wasn't here."

"OK, I'll be there in a moment." Nora Smith answered and had already entered the company.

Just then, Julian Spencer followed the assistant from the elevator, and his eyes moved slightly when he saw Nora Smith.

"What's the matter?" Julian Spencer was called out just now. As soon as he heard that it was Nora Smith, he was supposed to go to the set and immediately rushed over.

"You didn't go to the set today?" Nora Smith asked.

"My play today is in the afternoon and I am about to leave." Shenjun said, looking up and seeing the fans surrounded in front of the company, his eyebrows couldn't help frowning,

"What's going on here? Why is there so much multimedia outside?"

Even Julian Spencer was startled, but vaguely remembered Nina Lewis

yesterday.

"You saw Nina Lewis yesterday, didn't you?" Nora Smith lifted his foot and motioned for Julian Spencer to keep up with him.

"Yes, I asked my agent to take her home yesterday." Julian Spencer wondered why Nora Smith asked.

"She didn't arrive at the studio today. The agent contacted me just now."

Having said that, Nora Smith can't help but worry, after all, Nina Lewis has been kidnapped before.

Julian Spencer looked fiercely. "How can this happen? I just didn't contact her yesterday."

"Let's go to her apartment first."

Nora Smith sighed in his heart. Although Nina Lewis has been an actor for a short time, he is very professional. I have never done such absenteeism.

Said, and the two men went to the underground parking lot. Nora Smith took the car and hurried towards Nina Lewis's apartment.

Star Company is very close to Nina Lewis's apartment, and Nora Smith and her agent arrived together.

Because of the need of work, the agent had the key to Nina Lewis's apartment. She rang the doorbell first, and then opened the door after no one answered.

The room is very clean, and there are no signs of forced entry. Several people can't help but look at each other.

"How did this happen..." The broker's face became bad.

Nora Smith's heart was shocked. Is it really the same as last time that he was kidnapped?

"Do you want to call the police?" Just as the agent asked, her cell phone suddenly rang, and it turned out to be a call from Nina Lewis.

On the face of a happy broker, hurriedly connected the phone.

"Nina Lewis! Where are you now? Why don't you answer WeChat and have no news?"

There was no sound at once, but after a moment's silence, Nina Lewis's slightly hoarse voice came slowly.

"Who are you..."

The agent was choked, and she looked at Nora Smith, who motioned for her to hand over her mobile phone.

"Xiao Ning, this is Nora Smith. Where are you now?" It doesn't sound like Nina Lewis was kidnapped. Maybe it should be sick and cold.

"I..." Nina Lewis snorted, and there was a rustle on the other end of the phone. "I'm at home..."

Three people standing in Nina Lewis's apartment suddenly froze and then looked at each other.

"I remember that she still has a house and should live there." The agent patted his forehead and said quickly.

On the other side, Nina Lewis's phone also hung up inexplicably. After confirming that Nina Lewis had not been kidnapped, Nora Smith was relieved.

"Go and have a look there."

Nora Smith said helplessly. She turned to Julian Spencer beside her. "You go to the studio first."

"It's not too late. I'll go with you just in case." Julian Spencer's eyes flashed and chuckled at Nora Smith.

"Just don't delay you." Nora Smith nodded, and the three of them went to the place Nina Lewis said.

The three men rushed to the door, but no one responded when they knocked

on the door.

"Xiao Ning!" The agent shouted, looking worried.

"Don't you know the password?" Nora Smith looked at the combination lock on the door, and he really had a headache.

"I really don't know this." The broker stood up and expressed helplessness.

Just then, there was a noise in the door, and Nina Lewis's face was left in the slowly opened door.

Seeing that Nina Lewis was not injured, the agent breathed a sigh of relief and went into her room:

"What's the matter with you? Little..."

However, before she had finished speaking, she saw wine bottles all over the ground, and many things were scattered on the ground.

"What have you done?"

Nora Smith stepped forward, and as a result, she smelled a great smell of wine, which made her eyebrows wrinkle.

"How much wine have you had?"

Nina Lewis had leaned over the sofa, her eyes slouching, as though she had a headache, but she frowned and did not immediately answer Nora Smith's words.

"Nina Lewis." Nora Smith's voice cooled a little.

"Little Nora..."

Nina Lewis coughed, but when he raised his hand, he touched the wine bottle on the table. When it broke to the ground, the remaining wine splashed down.

"Are you mad, Nina Lewis?"

At this point Nora Smith's patience had finally reached its limit, and she

stepped forward and grabbed Nina Lewis by the wrist.

However, she heard Nina Lewis speak faintly.

Chapter 563 - 562 He Loves You Very Much



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"I..." Nina Lewis shook his mind and looked at Nora Smith in some bewilderment.

At that time, tears welled up.

Nora Smith's eyebrows wrinkled hard. Why did the child start crying again?

"But his mother said to keep me away from him..." Nina Lewis said in a muffled voice.

The scene in the hospital is vivid in my mind, and Nina Lewis, who had moved some thoughts, suddenly went down to cowardice.

"Did Jin Jinran tell you himself?" Nora Smith pinched her eyebrows. Why didn't she think feelings were so complicated before?

"If he said it himself and wanted to sever all relations with you, then you should not contact, but if it wasn't..."

Nora Smith pressed Nina Lewis's shoulder and said seriously,

"I have only met Jin Jinran once, but I can see that he loves you very much."

He loves you very much.

This sentence suddenly hit Nina Lewis's mind, and at that time, all the memories of getting along with Jin Jinran emerged.

"Xiao Ning, I like you."

"As long as it is related to you, I will care."

"I will wait for the day when you really fall in love with me."

For a moment, Nina Lewis opened her mouth and smiled. How stupid she was

to refuse to accept that person's hot love and chase something out of reach.

Yes, she likes Jin Jinran, not because of guilt, but a little bit used to him in his own life, but she has been unwilling to think about it.

Nina Lewis stood up and clasped his hanging hand tightly.

"Thank you, little Nora."

Turning to look at Nora Smith, Nina Lewis clenched his lower lip. She wanted to hear what Jin Jinran said, even if it was a real separation.

A smile appeared on Nora Smith's face when he heard this, but after hearing Nina Lewis's things, he felt a little puzzled in his heart.

It's really weird about feelings.

"I'm going to find Jin Jinran." Nina Lewis made up his mind.

Nora Smith also nodded when she saw it. Just when she had to say something, Nina Lewis, who was standing in front of her, suddenly ran to the bathroom, and the voice of vomiting followed.

She had drunk a lot of wine, and now her mood fluctuated greatly, and the discomfort in her body surged up.

Nora Smith listened, his eyes falling on the wine bottles all over the ground, and his face was a little ugly.

Nina Lewis came out pale and twisted her hair awkwardly when she saw Nora Smith's disgusting eyes.

"Are you going to see him like this?" Nora Smith glanced at Nina Lewis, which made Nina Lewis feel nowhere to hide.

"I'll pack it up." Nina Lewis whispered.

"Just pay attention to yourself." Nora Smith shook his head helplessly. "I'll give you a few days off from the company and give you time to have a good talk with Jin Jinran."

Hearing this, a surprise appeared on Nina Lewis's face, but the next second he apologized.

"I'm sorry, little Nora."

"If you know you're sorry, give me a good job, Nina Lewis. Only for the last time. If you dare to miss work or something again, the company won't waste resources on you, remember?"

Nora Smith, who was still doing emotional counseling one second, became a serious Shu Zong the next.

Nina Lewis nodded again and again, and even put on a swearing gesture. "I promise to work hard in the future! Live up to the cultivation of the company leaders."

"Loquacious, let's think about it and what to say when we see someone later." Nora Smith nodded Nina Lewis's forehead and said in a low voice.

Nina Lewis's eyes moved slightly, and finally raised a smile at the corners of his mouth. "I don't expect him to forgive me. I want to apologize to him for my naivety."

"Tell me after your affairs are handled. Now the discussion about your affairs on the Internet is too intense. Although the company public relations has done it, it has little impact. In the end, you may have to speak out in person."

This decision was made by Nora Smith long ago. At that time, she didn't expect things to be so complicated, but fortunately, it didn't make too much trouble. She believed Nina Lewis could handle things well.

"Sorry, I've caused the company so much trouble. I'll make a statement." Nina Lewis blinked.

Nora Smith said nothing more and turned away.

Downstairs, Shenjun and Nina Lewis's agent are still waiting. When they see Nora Smith coming out, the agent is busy welcoming them.

"How's it going? What the hell is going on?"

"It's all right." Nora Smith shook her head. She paused for a moment before continuing, "There has been so much public opinion on the Internet recently that some of it has affected her."

Nora Smith's company is reluctant to intervene in the personal problems of its artists, so Nora Smith has not fully spoken out.

Hearing Nora Smith's words, the agent also thought of Nina Lewis's recent abnormality and suddenly nodded.

"Let her have a rest and adjust her mentality in the past two days. I will communicate with the director group on the crew side."

Nora Smith said, looking aside at Julian Spencer.

"The crew will tired you first, and you may take out your own scenes separately and shoot them in advance."

Julian Spencer nodded and his eyes fell on Nora Smith's face.

Remembering what Nina Lewis said to himself, Nora Smith looked up at Julian Spencer's eyes.

The latter did not seem to expect, slightly stunned.

But the next second, Nora Smith had already looked away. "Get busy."

"I'll send you." Julian Spencer hurriedly opened the door and said.

Nora Smith did not hesitate to shake his head directly. "No, I will go back with Xiaoning's agent. Go to the crew."

Said, and she left with Nina Lewis's agent.

Looking at the car, Julian Spencer sighed bitterly. When he turned to get on the bus, he saw Nina Lewis coming down from upstairs.

Two people's eyes met in an instant, and Nina Lewis reacted and nodded at him.

"Do you feel all right?" Julian Spencer asked, remembering Nina Lewis's time

at home just now.

"Much better." Touching his voice, Nina Lewis's voice was still hoarse.

"Sorry, I suddenly missed work, which caused you a lot of trouble." Said Nina Lewis, sipping his lips.

"I should be embarrassed. I have caused you a lot of trouble."

Shenjun said, and the atmosphere between the two men was silent again.

Just as Julian Spencer was thinking about whether to ask Nina Lewis where he was going, Nina Lewis suddenly spoke in front of him.

"Thank you, Julian Spencer." Nina Lewis smiled slowly.

Thank you for letting me understand a lot of things.

But Nina Lewis didn't wait for Julian Spencer to react, and she had already waved to leave.

"Bye-bye!"

Julian Spencer was left alone in situ, not pondering what Nina Lewis's thanks were for.

Chapter 564 - 563 Dare Not Recognize Your Own Heart



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nina Lewis rushed directly to the hospital. She stood in the corridor in fear and trembling, looked at Jin Jinran's ward not far away, and finally pinched her palm.

She took a deep breath, pushed the door and walked in.

In the ward, Xue Rou sat by the hospital bed peeling apples, while Jin Jinran, who had been in Allen Su, was sitting on the bed. It seemed that someone would suddenly walk in, so his expression was somewhat startled.

Especially after seeing Nina Lewis.

However, Nina Lewis is not more calm now, she looked at the hospital bed Jin

Jinran, suddenly feel like a lump in the throat.

He sat there quietly, his face still pale, and a pair of dark emotions hidden in his eyes, straight into Nina Lewis's heart.

Xue Rou said, put the peeled apple in Jin Jinran's hand, turned to look at Nina Lewis, and completely covered Jin Jinran's body.

"Miss Liu, are you here to see Jin Ran?" Xue Rou gently opened his mouth.

"I..." In a flash, Nina Lewis's heart gave birth to a trace of timidity. She hesitated and finally hung her head.

"I'm sorry..."

It's the same sentence, but it's not the previous state of mind.

"Haven't you come to apologize? And as I said, this accident has nothing to do with you."

Xue Rou sipped his lips lightly, but some of them couldn't understand Nina Lewis's actions.

Does this girl have to say sorry every day?

Jin Jinran on the bed turned his head and lowered his eyelashes to converge his lonely look.

"No, aunt, I..." Nina Lewis shook his head, and his palms were already sweating. "I came to apologize to you this time."

"To me? Do you have anything wrong with me?" Xue Rou asked patiently.

Gently biting his lower lip, Nina Lewis suddenly opened his mouth seriously. "I regret what I promised you before."

Xue Rou turned his head, looked at Jin Jinran on the bed, and then smiled. "So what do you want to say?"

"I want to understand, I like Jin Jinran." Nina Lewis spoke almost without hesitation.

Hearing this, Jin Jinran put his hand on the quilt tightly, but he still didn't turn his head.

"Oh?" Xue soft eyes flashing, "If you are heard that Jin Ran woke up to say these words let him forgive you, please leave."

"No!" When Nina Lewis saw this, he even spoke anxiously.

"I don't think so... I know it's ridiculous to say these words now. I thought I was guilty and uneasy in my heart, but I didn't... I like him, but I just never dared to recognize my heart..."

As he spoke, Nina Lewis's hoarse voice became more and more incoherent.

"I know it may be too late for me to say this, but I still want him to know... I am really selfish..."

Nina Lewis covered her arm, she breathed deeply, but she felt ridiculous after saying these words.

She said she didn't want to be forgiven, but did she really think so?

She even greedily gave birth to the idea of standing beside Jin Jinran again.

Thinking of this, Nina Lewis suddenly wanted to slap himself hard.

"I want to hear him say it himself, even if he refuses it himself." Nina Lewis actually wanted to open his mouth and smile with relief, but somehow his eyes were red again.

She wants to listen to Jin Jinran's voice again and see him.

Xue Rou's face appeared a trace of thin anger, she couldn't help but gently snort, "Miss Liu, don't you think you are selfish? Who do you think you are?"

If she hadn't investigated Nina Lewis in advance, I'm afraid she would really suspect that she had ulterior motives.

Nina Lewis didn't speak and stood there quietly.

"So you don't count what you promised me?" Xue Rou asked again.

The ward suddenly fell silent. Xue Rou turned around and looked at Jin Jinran on the bed. At the last time, he sighed helplessly.

"Did you get what you wanted?"

Nina Lewis thought this is Xue Rou said to himself, she looked up blankly, only to find that the bed of Jin Jin Ran has turned his head.

The eyes met in a flash, and Nina Lewis felt his heart miss a beat.

Nina Lewis felt as if his cheeks were on fire.

Feeling the "dark tide surging" in the air, Xue Rou's eyes moved slightly and lifted his foot and walked towards Nina Lewis.

"Mom..." Almost subconsciously, Jin Jinran spoke directly.

Xue Rou secretly gritted his teeth, then turned around and looked at his son with a face of hate for iron and steel. He thought his son could persist for a long time, but he didn't expect to protect it now.

In fact, Xue Rou had already seen some things on the day when she first saw Nina Lewis, but she didn't point out some things.

She is also waiting, waiting for Nina Lewis to see her heart clearly.

Thought of here, Xue Rou turned his head and glanced at his disappointing son. "What do you want me to do? Can't I go out for some air?"

Jin Jin Ran Leng for a moment, open his mouth to explain, but Xue Rou has ignored him and went out directly.

Nina Lewis stood where he was, somewhat overwhelmed.

Jin Jinran's eyes in the hospital bed are also erratic, and finally he can only look at the bandage on his hand.

A strange atmosphere spread in the room, which made Xue Rou, who was watching outside the door, shake his head and took out his mobile phone

when he turned around.

"Husband, Jin Ran deserves to be your own son, just like you."

The person on the other end of the phone didn't know what he said, so Xue Rou sighed lightly.

"I said I put it down. As a result, when the girl came, she couldn't wait to get out of bed and go to others."

"By the way, I always thought there was something wrong with this car accident before. Have you found out..."

As he spoke, Xue Rou lifted his foot and left.

In the ward, Nina Lewis twisted his clothes, and his fingertips couldn't help pinching his palms, staring at his toes.

"You..."

"Gold..."

Suddenly, two people speak at the same time, which makes the stiff atmosphere that should have been broken weird again.

Nina Lewis sipped his lips, staring at Jin Jinran's face, and cried off guard.

This startled Jin Jinran, almost subconsciously to get out of bed, but it involved the wound.

Nina Lewis said, busy ran to Jin Jinran's bed, "How are you? Do you want me to call a doctor?"

Jin Jinran sipped his lips, but did not speak, just reluctantly moved his eyes away.

When Nina Lewis saw it, he squatted down on Jin Jinran's bedside and looked up at him. "I'm sorry, I'm too stupid, and now I want to understand... I shouldn't be willful for a while, saying what to break up..."

Jin Jinran still didn't speak.

The expression on his face was full of distress, and Nina Lewis asked carefully, "Does your head still hurt? What did the doctor say, will it leave anything..."

However, her next words were all blocked, and Nina Lewis looked at the face close at hand and blinked in astonishment.

Chapter 565 - 564 Who Says I Don't Like You Anymore



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The heart is beating crazily, after Nina Lewis reacts, subconsciously stretched out his hand and pushed Jin Jinran away.

"You..."

She covered her lips, and her ears were stained with reddish.

However, Nina Lewis's actions make Jin Jinran feel that she is still refusing herself. I'm afraid those words just now are also lying to herself. For a time, his eyes are lonely again.

"I'm surprised."

Nina Lewis looked down at the edge of the bed and wanted to reach out to Jin Jinran to tuck in the quilt corner, but he heard a voice coming from his head.

"Off you go."

Jin Jinran took a deep breath and tried to smooth his voice.

I thought about Jin Jinran's many reactions, but Nina Lewis never thought he would say these to himself.

Sure enough, he did too many wrong things. Is Jin Jinran unwilling to forgive himself?

What did that kiss mean?

Nina Lewis couldn't help but sip his lips, but at this time Jin Jinran has been partial to the beginning, didn't pay attention to Nina Lewis's expression.

Both of them indulge in their own sadness, but let the facts become funny and humorous inexplicably

"If you don't like me, why..."

For a long time, Jin Jinran opened his mouth faintly. As a result, before he finished speaking, he was directly interrupted by Nina Lewis.

"Jin Jinran, who said I don't like you? What do you think I just said? Talk in a dream?"

Nina Lewis suddenly felt an anger blocked in her chest. In total, she had just confessed her repentance from the bottom of her heart and cried bitterly. Jin Jinran didn't listen to a word.

Stunned blinked eyes, Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis drum cheeks, "Then why did you just push me away?"

Isn't this a refusal?

"You..."

Nina Lewis blinked. "You still have injuries on your head. Kissing... when can't you? Now..."

The more you say, the less emboldened you are. In the end, Nina Lewis himself muttered at the beginning.

However, Jin Jinran heard it clearly, and his eyes wiped a trace of joy, but his voice was still stuffy.

"But you really seemed reluctant just now, Xiao Ning. I won't force you."

Biting his lower lip, Nina Lewis stared at Jin Jinran, and the last pair of broken pots broke. "You have to let me say that I was shy just now, aren't you satisfied?"

Say that finish, Nina Lewis but see Jin Jin Ran corners of the mouth smile even more, suddenly she reacted to Jin Jin Ran just "tea in tea" words, he was played.

"All right." Jin Jinran stretched out his hand, but because of the wound on his arm, he could barely touch Nina Lewis's hand.

When Nina Lewis saw this, she hurriedly walked over. She attached herself, and her long hair slipped down her shoulders to her chest.

"Jin ran..."

Her voice was very soft, like a feather falling on the top of her heart.

"Are you... really willing?" Jin Jinran seems to be a little nervous, and his voice is dumb.

Nina Lewis cocked his head. "What?"

"You really want to be with me, not because of guilt..."

Jin Jinran said in fear and trembling, but Nina Lewis had reached out and reached over his lip.

"Jin Ran, nothing else, just because I love you and want to be with you really."

Nina Lewis looked extremely serious. "I used to be so stupid and have been avoiding your feelings. Now and in the future, I will try my best to respond to you."

Said, Nina Lewis gently kissed on the gauze on Jin Jinran's forehead, looking careful.

Jin Jinran said, toward Nina Lewis point his cheek.

"What's the matter?" Nina Lewis thought Jin Jinran's wound hurt, so he leaned forward to check.

"It hurts." Jin Jinran seldom softens his voice, and he feels wronged as if he is playing coquetry.

"I'll call the doctor at once." Turned and was about to leave, but Jin Jinran directly hooked Nina Lewis into his arms.

Nina Lewis exclaimed, but he did not dare to move.

Intimate will jaw against Nina Lewis's shoulder, Jin Jinran mouth way:

"Don't bother, it won't hurt if you kiss me."

"Jin Jinran!"

Nina Lewis gently stared at Jin Jinran, however, the latter has closed his eyes and raised his cheeks with peace of mind, waiting for Nina Lewis.

Look around the eyes, make sure there is no one outside the door, Nina Lewis just gather together to Jin Jinran's cheek kiss.

"Ready?" Nina Lewis suddenly felt that he was coaxing the children.

"What to do, the other side of the face hurts, the neck hurts, and the chest hurts..."

However, a child surnamed Jin pushed his luck more and more, which made Nina Lewis threaten to call a doctor before he shut up.

...

The company gave Nina Lewis leave, and she used it to take care of Jin Jinran. The feelings of the two people warmed up rapidly, and Jin Jinran recovered very well. The doctor said that she could be discharged after a long time.

When Nina Lewis was happy, he didn't forget Nora Smith's instructions, and immediately landed on Weibo and sent a clarification Weibo.

Said he and Julian Spencer are just good friends, and the relationship with Jin Jinran is also very stable, and there is no two-footed boat.

As soon as Weibo came out, Xingchen Company and Julian Spencer's studios forwarded it one after another, and Aite knocked on several media accounts.

Originally, passers-by looked at this belated explanation and had some doubts. As a result, Julian Spencer sent a photo of Nina Lewis's back directly, and the love in words almost caught everyone's face.

Before, there was a lot of discussion on the Internet, saying that Nina Lewis had never gone to the company these days, and no reporter squatted in her Reuters, thinking that it was because of this incident that she was terminated by the company.

I didn't expect people to take care of their boyfriends directly.

On the day when Nina Lewis returned to work, Jin Jinran did not recover and was discharged from hospital. Although he was unhappy, Nina Lewis knew that he had delayed too much time and hurriedly returned to the crew.

Fortunately, Nora Smith shot Julian Spencer's scenes in advance before, which didn't let the shooting progress drop too much.

After apologizing sincerely to the staff, Nina Lewis also returned to work.

"Card! Pass!"

The director shouted, and Nina Lewis finally breathed a sigh of relief and moved his sour shoulder.

Today, I filmed all day, and there was not much rest time in the middle, which made Nina Lewis, who had been idle for several days, suddenly a little unacceptable.

"That's it for today, call it a day."

With the director's order, everyone who had been busy all day finally felt relieved. Nina Lewis didn't want to delay for a moment. She was still rushing to see Jin Jinran.

He bowed his head and reported to his agent, and walked towards the dressing room. However, Nina Lewis was about to push the door and enter, but he heard the voice of discussion inside.

"What makes this Nina Lewis? The stars hold her so much."

"Don't look at who his boyfriend is, the son of the Kim family."

"Where can a rich second generation go? Maybe she has some big brother in the stars."

Chapter 566 - 565 Come Prepared



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The word "Big Brother" was bitten to death, and they laughed when they finished speaking, and their words were full of ridicule.

Nina Lewis looked, these two actresses are in the play, but they are two supporting roles. They usually get together with Julian Spencer to rub the heat, and their scheming is self-evident.

"You say someone really has to go to her like that? There is a hemp pole, and it looks awkward."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis not only looked down at his figure, but also gave birth to a touch of anger in his heart.

Although she is not choppy, she is definitely not a hemp pole, okay?

For a time, Nina Lewis felt that his dignity had been provoked and pushed through the door directly.

"Hemp poles are also pure natural, which is better than what some people spend money to pile up the day after tomorrow."

Nina Lewis chuckled and looked contemptuously at the person in front of him.

Neither did they expect Nina Lewis to come in suddenly, looking a little ugly. One of them forced a smile and opened his mouth to say something nice.

"Xiao Ning... what a coincidence, are you going to remove makeup?"

"Why don't you say? I also want to hear your other comments on me." Nina Lewis leaned against the door frame, his mouth evoking a mocking smile.

"We..."

The actress in red really couldn't hang a smile and tried to say something, but the girl beside her stepped forward and stuck to Nina Lewis.

"Say what's wrong with you? Who in your own heart is very clear, don't be shameless, really think you have a backer is great?"

"Luoluo..." The actress in red looked very ugly.

The man called Luoluo looked up and down Nina Lewis. "I really don't know how capable you are to be firmly held here."

"I really don't know how capable I am, but I only know that walls have ears. Remember to lock the door when you speak ill of others in the future."

Said, and Nina Lewis took out his mobile phone from his pocket, which showed the recording impressively.

She pressed the pause and looked at the livid faces of two people in the dressing room.

"You recorded it!" Luoluo almost screamed.

Nina Lewis raised his eyebrows and stepped out of the dressing room, standing in front of the corridor monitor. "How do you think my eldest brother above will react when he hears this?"

"Misunderstanding... it's all misunderstanding..." The actress in red began to come out to round the field again, and even tugged at the tug.

"You!" Luoluo bit his lip, and the original action of snatching the mobile phone can only be given up. "Nina Lewis, don't go too far."

"Excessive? It turns out that this is called excessive." With a sneer of contempt, Nina Lewis swayed his mobile phone back into his pocket.

"Mixing the entertainment industry is not just a big chest, but also a brain."

Having said that, Nina Lewis suddenly seemed to think of something, and his eyes swept over Luoluo's face, covering his mouth and laughing.

"Oh, no, I remember our deputy director likes big breasts, right?"

Without looking at the reaction of the people behind him at all, Nina Lewis turned and left directly.

"Nina Lewis, you wait for me..." Luo Luo's silver teeth clenched, and his eyes couldn't wait to eat Nina Lewis alive.

...

"The shooting is very smooth and it is almost finished."

The producer looked at Nora Smith beside him and said simply.

The line of sight fell on Nina Lewis and Julian Spencer who were shooting, and Nora Smith nodded. After so many things, the shooting finally went smoothly.

Nina Lewis, who was shooting, saw Julian Spencer's eyes stunned. She took the opportunity to turn around and found Nora Smith.

No wonder ...

Nina Lewis couldn't help sighing in his heart, and even admired Julian Spencer's persistence.

At the end of a shooting, Julian Spencer wanted to find Nora Smith, only to see that she had left, and her happy mood seemed to be suddenly poured cold water.

It's just that Nora Smith doesn't know about it. Although she came to visit the class today, she didn't stay long because she had a company to cooperate with in the afternoon.

Strangely enough, the contract should have been scheduled for tomorrow morning, but the partner company does not know why it has repeatedly requested to advance the signing time of the contract, that is, this afternoon.

Thinking that there was no arrangement in the afternoon, Nora Smith was lucky enough to promise, but he was also curious about what was the reason for cooperation in advance.

"Shu Zong, it's Terry's phone."

In the car, the assistant handed Nora Smith the mobile phone.

This Terry is the boss of Nora Smith's cooperative company in the afternoon.

"Terry, I'll be there soon." They were in a science park, where Nora Smith is going to invest in a film and television base.

However, there was an apologetic voice on the other side of the phone. "Mr. Shu, I'm really sorry. Can we change the place where we met?"

"What does Terry mean?" Nora Smith's eyebrows twisted slightly.

Terry on the other end of the phone hesitated for a few minutes, and finally said slowly: "In fact, I value the cooperation with the stars this time. I think we should talk first... er... wait for the opportunity to visit this science and technology park."

Hearing Terry's preface, Nora Smith opened his mouth: "If Terry doesn't want to cooperate with the stars, he can say it directly, and there is no need to be evasive here."

"No, no, no, Shu, you misunderstood."

Hearing this, Terry over there quickly explained aloud, "To tell you the truth, in fact, there is a company that has also taken a fancy to the science park, and it seems that it is inevitable."

Hearing this, Nora Smith suddenly became interested, but he didn't expect to meet his competitors.

And dare to say this kind of words, Nora Smith really want to see which company it is. After all, in the entertainment field, there is no company that can compete with stars at all.

"Terry might as well tell me which company it is?"

"Er... it's called Haohan Company." Terry looked carefully at the smiling man in front of his eyes, and he was sweating.

"Vast?" This strange name made Nora Smith frown and motioned his assistant to check it.

However, what Nora Smith didn't expect at all was that it was a new company, and even registered for less than a week.

How can a new company have such great confidence to shout with the stars?

And the vastness of the stars, the name is prepared at first glance.

"Terry, if I'm right, the boss of the vast entertainment company should be sitting opposite you by now."

Nora Smith's mouth couldn't help but stir up a smile.

Sure enough, there was a rustle on the other end of the phone and the sliding of the chair, so Nora Smith waited patiently.

For a long time, a feminine voice drilled into Nora Smith's ears through the receiver.

"Long time no see, wise beauty."

Nora Smith stiffened, and the voice was...

As if I had guessed Nora Smith's reaction, there was a low laugh on the other end of the phone.

"Introduce yourself, I am sealed."

Chapter 567 - 566 One More Enemy



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

This matter is really out of Nora Smith's expectation. I thought I would never meet Feng Ruoyan, who looks strange. I didn't expect it to be such a scene now.

Nora Smith didn't immediately respond to the person on the phone, but looked at the information handed by the assistant and had his own plan in mind.

If you guess well, after a few days, you will announce the existence of his second young master, and what he wants to do...

First of all, we can detect a little sign from this vast entertainment.

Even Nora Smith has some guesses that this Feng Ruoyan will not simply retaliate against her and Asher Hawn.

"Why, was I surprised? I can't even speak?" Nora Smith's silence provoked the other end of the phone to speak again, and the teasing meaning in the words was quite clear.

Nora Smith bent his mouth and opened his mouth faintly: "There are some surprises. I didn't expect to hear Mr. Feng's voice again so soon."

"Is it just a sound that is over, and Nora doesn't want to meet me?" Feng Ruoyan's tone has some loss, but Nora Smith can think of his real expression on the other end of the phone.

Must be sarcastic.

Hearing this, Nora Smith chuckled and said slowly, "I talked with Terry about this business. If I went to see Mr. Feng, I don't think it is necessary."

With that, Nora Smith paused. "Tell Terry for me that if he is willing to continue to cooperate, I am happy..."

However, before Nora Smith's last words were finished, he was directly interrupted by Feng Ruoyan.

"Nora, if you have anything to say in person, I'm not interested in being your messenger, but Nora, I said this land belongs to me. If Star Entertainment has no idea, just quit."

Seal Ruoyan's tone is full of confidence, and he hangs up the phone directly without waiting for Nora Smith to make any reaction. The assistant on the side looked at it, and the expression on his face was somewhat surprised.

She has been with Nora Smith for a long time, and she has never seen Nora Smith treated like this.

In contrast to Nora Smith, the corners of her mouth were gently picked up. She looked down at her mobile phone and came with a buzz.

This is the time and place of the meeting sent by Terry, even with a flower expression at the end of the message.

Nora Smith doesn't have to know who sent this message. Her eyes wiggle and she tells the driver, "Go to this address."

About the place is a Japanese food shop, which seems to have been completely wrapped up. When Nora Smith arrived at the door, he was led to the private room by the service staff in front of the door.

"Please."

The waiter respectfully opened the door, and a chill came out directly. Nora Smith punched an eye and saw that the whole private room was almost put into an ice room, and a piece of ice was scattered.

Terry and Feng Ruoyan sat in the box.

Feng Ruoyan took a knife and carefully cut the salmon under his palm, just like making some artworks. The crystal clear fish fillets spread out on the ice.

Terry kept his head down so that Nora Smith didn't see his expression.

"There you are." Feng Ruoyan looked up, and the corners of his mouth suddenly bloomed with a bright smile, but there was no way to cover up his gloom.

Nora Smith expression is very indifferent, found his own position to sit down, facing the seal if Yan.

He did not know when the salmon picked out the whole fishbone, it did not stick a trace of fish.

"Is it good?"

Seal if Yan turned to look at Terry, asked softly.

Terry gave a tremble at this, and when he looked up Nora Smith noticed the sweat on his face.

Even in such a cold room.

"Look good, the young master's knife is really good." Terry couldn't help

admiring, but after he finished this sentence, the smile of Feng Ruoyan's mouth sank.

He threw the fishbone on his hand in front of Terry and opened his mouth coldly: "Since it looks good, I will give it to you."

Terry's whole person was stiff, and he didn't dare to make any more moves when cold sweat flowed into his eyes.

Nora Smith's eyebrows moved, but there was no wave on his face.

Turning his head, Feng Ruoyan changed his face to Nora Smith: "Do you think it looks good?"

"I'm here to talk about business, not to see the performance." Nora Smith spoke faintly, as if the eerie atmosphere had nothing to do with her, and looked directly at Terry and spoke concisely.

"Terry, according to the conditions negotiated before, if you are willing to sell the science park to me, we can sign the contract immediately."

Terry's eyes were erratic, and he almost subconsciously turned to Feng Ruoyan: "It's just..."

"It's just that the land is mine. If Nora wants it, he must talk to me." Feng Ruoyan said with a smile.

Eyebrows gently twist up, sure enough, things are not so simple, but Nora Smith only thought that Feng Ruoyan was going to compete with his own business at first, but it turned out to be like this in the end.

Feeling that he had been played, Nora Smith sipped his thin lips and stood up directly:

"That's too much trouble. I don't want that place."

Said, Nora Smith turned to go, only to hear Feng Ruoyan's voice ring faintly behind him: "Nora, do you really think about it?"

Nora Smith took a quick step. That place is really a good place. She took great pains to negotiate it. It is impossible to say that it can be avoided

directly.

It's just that Nora Smith never liked being led.

And up to now, Nora Smith knew in his heart that if Feng Ruoyan wanted to see himself and tell himself that he was back, nothing else was very important.

"It's just a piece of land. What's the impact if you don't want it?"

Nora Smith slanted his head and bent his mouth. "Master Feng will do what he wants to do, but I am looking forward to it."

Say that finish, Nora Smith left the private room directly, but heard the laughter of Feng Ruoyan from a distance.

Nora Smith couldn't help shivering when she walked out of the Japanese food store. She looked down at the time. She had planned to have dinner with Asher Hawn after talking with Terry, but now she has a few hours in vain.

After a brief reflection, Nora Smith decided to return to Star Company.

After all, if you think about it carefully, it won't be long before she will have a strong enemy.

However, there is more than one thing that Nora Smith didn't expect.

"Tell the managers of various departments to sort out the quarterly summary report and report at a meeting tomorrow."

Nora Smith looked at the preview sent by the director on the computer and handed the information in his hand to the assistant.

The assistant answered and turned to leave, but before long, he opened the door again and came in.

"Mr. Shu, this is the coffee you asked for."

Suddenly, a man's low voice came overhead, and Nora Smith's hands moved.. When he looked up, a delicate face suddenly enlarged in front of him.

Chapter 568 - 567 Pushing Your Luck



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

The distance between the two men was very close, and Joseph, seeing this, brushed a soft color in his eyes, began to try to kiss Nora Smith's lip.

However, Nora Smith reacted quickly, leaning back directly to avoid, and his eyebrows wrinkled gently: "Joseph."

Seemingly aware that his actions just made Nora Smith a little unhappy, Joseph flattened his lips and said innocently, "Sorry, you are too beautiful, I can't hold it."

Nora Smith was speechless for a moment, but Joseph was talking to himself.

"And in our place, men and women look at each other and kiss."

Pushing the coffee at hand toward Nora Smith, Joseph's hands on the table, Persian cat-like crystal clear pupils mixed with smiles,

"Won't you try it? I made it for you myself."

"Why are you here?" When Joseph had finished speaking, Nora Smith looked up at him.

After a ship accident at sea, Joseph was taken to the hospital, and Nora Smith contacted his men to take care of Joseph.

Perhaps because the last thing almost let Joseph lost his life, so he was very strict over there, and there was no way to contact Nora Smith when he was recovering from injury.

With Asher Hawn there, Nora Smith never went to see Joseph again, and Nora Smith and Asher Hawn left a few days later.

Thinking of this, Nora Smith felt a little guilty. After all, many things happened one after another these days, which made her forget Joseph.

"I missed you, so I came. Since you don't look for me, I must come to see you." Joseph's expression was somewhat wronged and pitiful.

He turned and pulled back a chair and sat face to face with Nora Smith,

elbowing on the table and looking straight at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith was a little uncomfortable by his eyes, and he couldn't help but go to the beginning, pulling the distance between two people again. "Are you all well?"

"Are you concerned about me?" Joseph listened, and his eyes suddenly lit up.

Although Nora Smith was speechless, he nodded out of his friend's worry.

As a result, Joseph was pushing his luck. He looked at Nora Smith with a smile, and his beautiful and delicate face made people look askance.

Suddenly, he covered his chest and hung up a painful expression like a change of face. "I feel that my chest injury is still very painful. What should I do? Nora Smith..."

Nora Smith couldn't stand such poor acting skills. She turned her pen between her fingers and watched Joseph perform silently.

He peeked at Nora Smith, whispered a few more times, saw that she really didn't respond, and finally shook his hand to show that he was defeated.

"You've really gone too far." Joseph began, "But you care about me already, which means you have a heart for me."

"Take back your fallacies." Nora Smith directly blocked Joseph's words and said seriously, "Joseph, I said, I like Asher, and I am with him."

"So what?" "I said, I like you, I want to chase you, and you and Asher Hawn are not really married, I still have a chance."

Joseph thought for a moment, then continued, "It's okay to get married. I can get divorced. I have a chance as long as I stay single, so you really don't think about it?"

There was no way to convince Joseph. Nora Smith suddenly felt a little weak. She looked at the time and lifted her eyes at Joseph. "Is that what you came to me for?"

"Actually, I'd like to invite you to dinner. I wonder if Miss Nora Smith will do me

the favor." Joseph spoke directly, but Nora Smith refused very categorically.

"No."

"What about tomorrow? What about the day after tomorrow?" Although rejected, Joseph insisted, "I always have time, as long as you like."

Nora Smith got up, bypassed the chatter to Joseph, and walked out of the office. "I don't have time."

"Please, don't I even have the right to have a simple meal for two good friends?"

Joseph stood in the corridor with his arms spread out and looked at Nora Smith's back. His handsome and straight posture attracted many people's attention.

"You have this right, and I have the right to refuse." Nora Smith smiled. If Joseph wants to be friends with himself, no matter how many meals he eats, it is ok, but now Joseph's mind...

Nora Smith really doesn't want him to waste any more time on himself.

"Nora Smith, you are so MoMo. I have already started to learn to swim for you." Joseph continues to sell badly.

But all Nora Smith could think about now was telling the doorman directly next time and stopping Joseph outside the company.

However, Nora Smith just got off the elevator, and Joseph, who had already shut up behind him, suddenly stepped forward and reached out and held Nora Smith's wrist.

Nora Smith paused. "What are you going to do?"

"My hair is messed up." Joseph blinked and reached for Nora Smith's hair, but in fact, Nora Smith's hair was not messy.

When he looked up, he caught the cunning flashing in Joseph's eyes. Nora Smith was thinking about what he was still thinking when he was taken to a bosom.

The familiar smell penetrated into his nose, and Nora Smith looked up and saw Asher Hawn's jaw.

"Asher." Nora Smith smiled at Asher Hawn, but the latter set his sights on Joseph.

When he had just arrived, he had seen Joseph and Nora Smith's every move, and his heart was naturally angry.

"Long time no see, Mr. Huo." Joseph smiled at Asher Hawn, then waved at Nora Smith,

"Don't forget our agreement, love."

With a wink at Nora Smith, Joseph turned away.

Hearing this, Nora Smith couldn't help frowning. Sure enough, the person holding himself behind him already exudes bursts of coldness.

When Nora Smith saw this, he turned around in Asher Hawn's arms and put his hand around his waist.

"What agreement? Hmm?" Asher Hawn narrowed his eyes lightly, and there was some danger in it.

"Don't you know Joseph's character? He's just joking." Nora Smith laughed.

"Why should I know his character?" Asher Hawn tightened his arms. Nora Smith looked at this picture and couldn't help bending his mouth.

She stepped forward and almost the whole person was attached to Asher Hawn.

"Why is it so sour? When did the company disinfect it with vinegar?"

Asher Hawn didn't speak, just looked at Nora Smith quietly.

A glimmer of cunning flashed in his eyes, and Nora Smith tiptoed to kiss Asher Hawn's lip, and then the expression on his face suddenly exaggerated.

"Oh, how sour you are, Asher Hawn."

Nora Smith teased muttering, but see Asher Hawn eyes light a dark, directly bowed their heads and sealed the chattering mouth.

Chapter 569 - 568 Worried



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

For a long time, Asher Hawn let go of Nora Smith, but he didn't speak, just gazed at Nora Smith, and his eyes were hot and sentimentally attached.

The look made Nora Smith's cheeks blush. Although she has been with Asher Hawn for a long time and even done more intimate things, kissing in her own company still makes Nora Smith shy.

She felt the eyes of people around her and couldn't help but reach out and pat Asher Hawn on the chest.

Obviously, this coquetry made Asher Hawn very useful. He reached out and circled Nora Smith's waist.

"Won't you go to dinner?" Nora Smith's neck receded, afraid that Asher Hawn would kiss him again.

Asher Hawn's eyebrows moved slightly, only giving Nora Smith a look of his own experience.

When Nora Smith saw this, he couldn't help laughing. Asher Hawn was still thinking about Joseph.

"Today, he suddenly came to my company, but I refused him very decisively. When he did that just now, he should have seen you."

As he spoke, Nora Smith trimmed Asher Hawn's tie, and then raised his eyes to look at Asher Hawn.

"Stay away from him in the future." Although he knew Nora Smith's feelings for himself, Asher Hawn always felt an eyesore when he looked at Joseph.

When he has time, he will definitely find an opportunity to send you back to China.

"OK, I see, let's go quickly." Nora Smith's mouth evoked a smile and took Asher Hawn's hand and walked out.

Asher Hawn had booked the restaurant in advance, and they went in the same car.

On the way, Asher Hawn still had some documents to deal with, and Nora Smith didn't bother her when she saw them.

But thinking of this afternoon, Nora Smith's eyebrows frowned slightly.

Asher Hawn turned to talk to Nora Smith when she saw her worried look and reached out to take her in her arms.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn asked softly, pressing her finger on Nora Smith's forehead and letting her brows spread.

Nora Smith found a comfortable position in his arms, with his head gently leaning against his shoulder. "I saw Feng Ruoyan today, that is, the illegitimate child of Feng's family who was caught by you before."

Hearing the name, Asher Hawn's eyes sparkled.

After Du Zeran took away Feng Ruoyan, Asher Hawn had already sent people to monitor the whereabouts of two people, but he didn't expect to be noticed and cast off quickly.

But because these two people have no direct relationship with themselves, Asher Hawn didn't care too much, but he didn't expect to be able to get in touch with them now.

"Where did you see him?"

Asher Hawn thoughtfully said, as if thinking of something. "What did he say to you?"

Nora Smith simply told Asher Hawn all about today, but the more she said, the more dignified her face became.

"I think this seal is not simple, and I can't underestimate him."

Star Entertainment is a company she founded for a long time. In recent years, it has played an important role in the entertainment industry. Feng Ruoyan's vast company dares to shout with her just after its establishment.

If he is not crazy, the means behind him are very powerful.

However, if this seal is true, it will take up both.

"In this way, the probability of meeting him in the future should be even greater." What Nora Smith hates most is trouble. Now, big and small troubles come one after another.

"If he wants to see you, or whatever, do let me know."

Asher Hawn didn't have any feelings about that Feng Ruoyan, but if he had any thoughts about Nora Smith, he completely touched his bottom line.

"I see." Nora Smith nodded. It seems that there are many interesting things waiting for her in the future.

...

After dinner, the two returned to the villa together. Nora Smith played with his heart, kicked off his high heels and jumped on Asher Hawn's back.

"I'm tired. Carry me upstairs." Nora Smith rubbed against Asher Hawn's neck and hummed softly.

Asher Hawn naturally spoiled her and dragged Nora Smith steadily towards the bedroom.

Usually, Nora Smith is held in Asher Hawn's arms, and rarely carried. Nora Smith is somewhat novel. She sticks to Asher Hawn's ears, and suddenly seems to have found something, and some surprised openings.

"Asher, do you still have pierced ears?"

As soon as this came out, Nora Smith obviously felt Asher Hawn's body stiff.

As if he had discovered a new world, Nora Smith gently fiddled with Asher Hawn's auricle, but the ear hole was not in the earlobe, but in the ear bone.

Asher Hawn seemed helpless and finally sighed.

"It was... an accident."

"Accidents?" When Nora Smith heard this, her heart tightened. She thought it was something Asher Hawn didn't want to mention. She wanted to say something to change the topic, but she heard Asher Hawn speak faintly.

"It can be regarded as... rebellious resistance."

In the eyes of others, being born in the Hawn family and having a luxurious life since childhood will only make people yearn for envy, but Asher Hawn never feels lucky.

He was strictly required at an early age, and even made him feel that his life was completely different from others.

Asher Hawn was not born ruthless, and he also chose to resist.

But this is the only time.

Now Asher Hawn thought of himself at that time, and found it somewhat funny.

But from then on, Asher Hawn's temper gradually cooled down, and he learned to look on coldly.

Until after that, he met Nora Smith, who melted the ice inside him like the sun.

Nora Smith stared at Asher Hawn's reddened ears and crept over, spitting out a hot breath.

"It turns out that our president Huo Da also has... so rebellious..."

In fact, Nora Smith vaguely noticed the subtle change of Asher Hawn's mood.

In fact, she really didn't expect Asher Hawn to have such a period.

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing at the thought of such a small child with an earbone nail and a cold fart face.

Hearing the laughter of the people behind him, Asher Hawn's eyebrows moved slightly and turned to put people down.

Nora Smith covered his mouth and seemed to find something that could make Asher Hawn suffer for the first time.

"Don't say, I really want to see it." Nora Smith said it was not too big at all.

Such a proud expression suddenly made Asher Hawn feel that he really spoiled Nora Smith too much.

Now, however, when Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn's face, his mind was full of the way he wore earrings, and he was inexplicably... coquettish.

There was a picture in her mind, which made Nora Smith think of something instantly. A glimmer of cunning flashed in her eyes. She reached out and touched Asher Hawn's chest and whispered,

"Little brother, it seems that you have a good figure."

However, as soon as Nora Smith's voice fell, Asher Hawn had guessed the meaning of Shu's love words and picked her up directly in the next second.

Chapter 570 - 569 100% Prevention



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith was startled and instinctively struggled: "Asher!"

Asher Hawn quietly carried Nora Smith back to the room and remained in bed.

When her elbow touched the soft quilt, Nora Smith suddenly had a bad feeling. She was about to get up when Asher Hawn had already bullied herself.

His knees pressed between Nora Smith's legs, his fingers pulled at his tie, and he looked at Nora Smith in a commanding manner.

Looking at the dark tide surging in Asher Hawn's eyes, Nora Smith realized that what she had just said was a bit too much.

"Asher..." Nora Smith blinked and pulled himself up, but Asher Hawn's hand had already squeezed her wrist aside.

Asher Hawn had tossed his tie to the bedside, his shirt wide open, revealing his delicate collarbone and white chest. He whispered and leaned closer to Nora Smith.

"Then take a look for yourself. Is my figure good?"

Asher Hawn's tone was so dangerous that Nora Smith's heart trembled.

"It feels almost." Nora Smith raised her lips slightly and looked at Asher Hawn.

"What's the difference?" Asher Hawn leaned over, and the tips of their noses and foreheads were about to cling.

Nora Smith lowered his eyes and hooked Asher Hawn's chin with his other hand. "Guess what?"

"Then you put it on with your own hands..." Asher Hawn's eyes were full of lust, and with his low and gentle words, the atmosphere between two people became more ambiguous.

However, just as his lips and teeth were about to meet, Asher Hawn's cell phone rang in his pocket.

He frowned with some displeasure, but he didn't intend to answer it. After all, he had more important things to do now.

But Nora Smith was clear-headed. She poked Asher Hawn's lip. "What if it's something urgent?"

Although Asher Hawn didn't want to, Nora Smith had already spoken and could only take out his mobile phone, but he didn't expect it to be Howard's phone.

Correcting the look on his face, Asher Hawn put in: "What's the matter, Grandpa?"

"Why did you pick up the phone?" Howard asked.

Looking at Nora Smith beside him, Asher Hawn said without changing his face: "Doing business."

Nora Smith turned red and reached out and patted Asher Hawn on the arm, only to be pulled directly into his arms.

"Love girl is next to you? Just in time, you two will go back to the Hawn family together tomorrow."

"To-morrow?" Asher Hawn thought for a moment, as if tomorrow was not an important day.

"Yes, isn't it my birthday? If your boy dares to tell me that I forgot, see if I can hit you!"

The old man's voice was excited at once.

However, Asher Hawn's face did not respond: "Isn't your birthday four days later?"

Asher Hawn felt that he should remember correctly.

"Come back and stay early, and I also want to love my girl."

In fact, Asher Hawn doesn't like to go back to the Hawn family. After all, there are no people in it except the old man.

But since it was the old man's request, Asher Hawn did not hesitate and agreed directly.

...

Meanwhile, in the hall of the Hawn family, Ashley Hawn sat on the sofa, seemed to remember something, and turned to look at Brittany Sherry next to him.

"Sister Brittany, it will be Grandpa's birthday party in a few days, and Brother Asher will definitely come back." Ashley Hawn said with a smile.

A glimmer of cold light flashed in his eyes, and Brittany Sherry said coldly, "Yes, I will come back, and I will come back with that bitch Nora Smith."

At the thought of Asher Hawn and Nora Smith's engagement party, Brittany

Sherry felt as if he had been stabbed in the chest.

Even Nora Smith's swaggering face has been lingering in her mind.

Thought of here, Brittany Sherry's hand can't help but pinch, even fingernails embedded in the palm of his hand didn't respond.

Why is that bitch Nora Smith!

However, Ashley Hawn was startled by Brittany Sherry's ferocious expression and couldn't help calling: "Sister Brittany..."

Ashley Hawn's voice brought Brittany Sherry to his senses and immediately restored his gentle and cold expression.

"Sister Brittany, Asher Hawn and Nora Smith are only engaged now anyway, and you still have a chance."

"You're right." Brittany Sherry looked at the nails of his new work and smiled a little. "I didn't let Nora Smith do anything last time. This time, I will definitely ruin Nora Smith's reputation at the cocktail party."

"Is there anything I can do to help?"

It's definitely the first time for Ashley Hawn to think of anyone who despises Nora Smith, she hastily inquired when she heard Brittany Sherry say so.

Brittany Sherry's eyes moved and smiled softly: "Of course there is."

...

Howard's birthday was just around the corner, and Nora Smith naturally began to prepare gifts. However, she couldn't find anything very satisfactory, and at that time she was a little upset.

Even the expression on his face was not good, but Julian Spencer saw this change.

After the morning meeting, Julian Spencer caught up with Nora Smith.

"What happened? Why do you feel that your face is not very good?" Julian

Spencer's tone was somewhat worried.

Nora Smith paused, then shook his head and said, "Nothing, it's just that Howard's birthday is coming, and he didn't choose a gift."

For Julian Spencer, Nora Smith naturally did not hide this matter. After all, every time Howard's birthday, the Hawn family will hold a cocktail party and invite many people, and Julian Spencer is naturally among them.

Hearing this, Julian Spencer suddenly bent his mouth. "Do you want me to help you choose?"

"You?" Nora Smith paused.

"Why, don't you believe me?" Julian Spencer's eyebrows were slightly raised, and the smile on his face was even worse.

Nora Smith laughed, but at last shook her head. These were small things, and she could solve them herself.

There was a glimmer of loss in his eyes, but Julian Spencer didn't say anything, just walked side by side with Nora Smith.

Just then, Nora Smith's shoulder was pressed, staggering her and Julian Spencer.

Nora Smith turned his head in amazement and found Joseph standing in front of him. Although he was smiling, his eyes fell quietly on Julian Spencer's face.

"How did you get in?" Nora Smith narrowed her eyes. She remembered that she knew the front desk was sure that she wouldn't let Joseph in.

As a result, people are still standing in front of themselves.

"Secret." Joseph made a gesture and pretended to be inscrutable.

Nora Smith looked at it with a subtle expression. "What are you going to do?"

"Of course I'm here to eat with you." Joseph stood quietly between Shen Junyan and Nora Smith.

Dangerous targets should naturally be 100% guarded against.

"I didn't say..."

Nora Smith helped her forehead helplessly. As a result, Joseph, who didn't know where he learned it, reached out and pulled Nora Smith's sleeve.

"Go and go."

Julian Spencer on the side saw Nora Smith's impatient expression and opened his mouth directly: "Sorry, Nora Smith has promised me, you can leave."

Joseph looked at Julian Spencer with unhappy eyes.

Click!

The sound of shutter sounded quietly in the dark.

Chapter 571 - 570 Internal Problems Of The Company



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith looked at the two people in front of him and only felt headache, so he couldn't help turning his eyes to one side.

I don't know if it's her illusion. She always feels like someone is staring at herself in the dark.

"Are you both very idle?"

Nora Smith spoke with some impatience, and ignored the reaction of the two people behind him. He lifted his feet and prepared to do his own thing.

When Joseph saw this, he stared at Julian Spencer behind him and quickly caught up with Nora Smith's pace.

Just as Nora Smith walked to the corner, a man passed him. He kept his head down tightly and seemed nervous.

Nora Smith glanced over, always feeling that something was wrong, so he stopped him.

"Wait a minute."

The man was stiff all over. Although he stopped, he didn't think of turning back.

He tugged at his collar as if he were going to do something.

"Which department are you from? How do you feel like I haven't seen you?" Nora Smith didn't mean to make trouble, but she always thought this man was very strange.

"I... I..." The man suddenly faltered and couldn't suppress anything.

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone rang, and just as she was bowing her head, the man in front of her suddenly started to run.

"Hello!" Joseph, who was next to Nora Smith, was startled.

Now such a move naturally proved that there was something wrong with this person. Nora Smith looked cold and contacted his assistant directly.

"Let the security control all exits. Now the company is only allowed to enter and not go out!"

Nora Smith looked cold, remembering that he had just seen the man's arms bulging. I'm afraid it was a reporter who had mixed in.

Joseph almost immediately reacted to catch up, while Nora Smith went directly to the monitoring room to find the trail of this man.

When Nora Smith went to the hall, Joseph was standing where he was. He looked at Nora Smith and gasped.

"I didn't see it. The man ran too fast. Who is that? It won't be to steal any information."

Nora Smith turned his mobile phone and signaled the security guard to reopen the door.

"It's a reporter who mixed in."

Nora Smith didn't expect this person to escape so quickly. When she went to see the real-time monitoring, she couldn't find the figure of that person.

"Reporter? Are you here to shoot gossip news?"

Joseph is a little surprised, after all, in his cognition, this kind of reporter should not appear in public, and what to do when he runs into other people's companies now.

Thinking of this, Joseph knocked on the cheek and said seriously, "Call the police immediately."

"It's useless, and the company is normally open to the outside world. It is normal to come in." Nora Smith's eyes flashed slightly, and she always felt that the paparazzi who sneaked in might not be that simple.

No such thing had happened before, so Nora Smith didn't care much, but now it was a wake-up call for her.

"Let's go and see if there is anything missing." Said Joseph slowly, seeing Nora Smith's expression.

Although Nora Smith didn't deliberately publicize this matter, the whole company already knew the news of paparazzi infiltrating.

Nora Smith didn't pay attention, and asked people to check with surveillance clips.

Nina Lewis didn't return to the company until this afternoon. After hearing this, he went directly to Nora Smith.

"Little Nora, what happened this afternoon?" Nina Lewis thinks about it and feels scared. After all, it is not a good thing for reporters to sneak into the company to take candid photos.

"Someone has been sent to check it, but I am afraid there are not many people with such a list." Nora Smith sneered.

Which journalist media doesn't want the latest and most exciting news, but not many people want to mess with some people who shouldn't be mad for publicity.

Nina Lewis's expression was worried. She looked at Nora Smith, but she was awkward.

"What are you trying to say?" Nora Smith looked up at Nina Lewis.

"Don't you think it's too easy for reporters to get in?"

Nina Lewis blinked. The security company of Star Company has always been very good. How many people tried to sneak in without success before? How come there is such a one now?

She doesn't think this reporter has any magical powers.

"What do you mean..." Nora Smith's eyes flashed a little harsh, Nina Lewis's idea she had been ignoring.

When Nina Lewis saw it, he said, "I feel that it is a problem within the company."

Seeing that Nora Smith didn't speak, Nina Lewis sipped his lips and smiled. "I just guessed it casually. It shouldn't have this kind of problem."

Nora Smith sneered, as if thinking of something, and his long eyelids trembled slightly like butterfly wings. "Maybe."

After a short pause, Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis again.

"By the way, how is the TV series shooting?"

"Well..." Nina Lewis thought for a moment, and then began to smile. "It's quite smooth, but it's good to have our company's investment, and the lunch box is better than the last crew."

Hearing this, Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis sharply. "Indeed, I feel that you are fat."

For a moment, Nina Lewis stood up directly from his chair like a cat with its tail trampled.

"Nonsense! Where have I gained weight?"

"It's more obvious when you stand up, Nina Lewis. Your face is round."

Nora Smith stretched out the back of his hand to support his jaw and played with the pen pinched at his fingertips.

Nina Lewis rubbed his cheek, and his look gradually stiffened.

"You don't control your weight, do you?" Nora Smith hit the nail on the head.

For a moment, Nina Lewis was like a deflated balloon, muttering in a low voice: "I can't blame it."

"Ms. Nina Lewis, although the company does not interfere with artists' personal lives, are you well nourished by love now?"

Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis and couldn't help joking.

"I know! I will lose weight." Nina Lewis hummed, but the heart will Jin Jinran scolded a meal, if it weren't for his daily change of ways to feed themselves, how could she be fat ah.

"I'll tell your agent when I get back." Nora Smith whispered, "By the way, after the TV series is filmed, there is a brand endorsement. You will try your makeup in a few days."

"Clothing brand?" Nina Lewis asked curiously.

Nora Smith nodded and replied: "There is an opportunity to take you on stage as a model in Fashion Week next month. It is a good resource. Just ask your agent for specific things."

Nina Lewis nodded, and Nora Smith said something about his work before letting Nina Lewis go.

With a Ding Dong sound, Nora Smith's mobile phone at hand rang, and he turned to see that it was a call from Asher Hawn.

"Are you busy? I'll pick you up later."

Hearing this sentence, Nora Smith jumped in his heart. "What should I do? I haven't prepared a gift for Grandpa yet!"

Chapter 572 - 571 Pick Gifts With You



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith exclaimed in his heart that it was too unexpected for reporters to sneak into the company today, and Nora Smith forgot about it as a result.

Some helplessly rubbed his eyebrows, and Nora Smith chanted a few times.

Asher Hawn on the other end of the phone heard that he seemed to think of Nora Smith's expression and couldn't help laughing aloud: "It doesn't matter, there is still time, I can accompany you to choose."

When Asher Hawn came to pick up Nora Smith, she was still worried about choosing gifts. When Asher Hawn saw it, she pressed her hand in her palm.

"Grandpa will like the ones you choose." Asher Hawn is telling the truth, and Nora Smith has a really good eye. If he sends it out, he can think of how Grandpa praises it.

"But I always feel almost something." Nora Smith touched his chin, but he always felt that it was still worse.

When Asher Hawn saw this, he whispered close to Nora Smith's ear, "Take you somewhere."

When getting off the bus, Nora Smith looked at the bar in front of him, and his face was puzzled.

Asher Hawn looked and took her by the hand and went in.

This is a clear bar, with soothing jazz music rippling and several people talking in a low voice.

Nora Smith, however, noticed a door at the end of the bar, and she looked up at Asher Hawn, who was about to take her along.

When the door was pushed open, a corridor was revealed, and at the end of the corridor, two strong men were guarding the only entrance.

When they saw Asher Hawn, the expression on their faces did not move.

"What is this place?" Nora Smith raised his eyes, and his curiosity was directly hooked out.

Asher Hawn drew a card from her pocket and handed it over. Nora Smith looked at it, but it looked familiar. She thought for a moment and said aloud, "Is this Cheng Bi?"

This Chengbi is the biggest gambling place known to Nora Smith, but I didn't expect it to be here.

"You've been here?" Asher Hawn's face flashed a trace of consternation, but it was fleeting.

Nora Smith curved his mouth. "I've heard of it, but I haven't been here."

Although I heard about it, Nora Smith still remembers what he had done at that time. If someone dug it up, I'm afraid it would be a little troublesome.

But when Asher Hawn brought him here, Nora Smith suddenly had an idea of what gift to give Howard.

The two men went down the stairs and finally entered the vast hall.

Nora Smith didn't expect there to be many people here. He didn't pay attention when he saw someone coming in, but all of them focused on the stone.

The sight swept around, and Nora Smith narrowed her eyes. Such a place was her first contact, and her heart gave birth to some excitement.

"Go and pick, buy if you like it." Squeezing Nora Smith's palm, Asher Hawn said.

The gaze paused somewhere, and Nora Smith turned to Asher Hawn. "Someone asked you here?"

Asher Hawn raised his eyebrows, but it was obvious that he had acquiesced in Nora Smith's speculation.

It is true that a man asked him here, but the reason why Asher Hawn brought Nora Smith...

"It's a pity that you don't go undercover with such investigative ability." Asher Hawn suddenly felt helpless. Nora Smith gave her too many surprises.

"Undercover?" As soon as he heard these two men, Nora Smith was a little angry. "Don't mention it, I really met an undercover today."

The expression on his face was subtle, and Nora Smith turned his wrist subconsciously.

"There is a reporter in the company today. I am afraid that I have secretly recorded a lot of things."

"Have you found it?" Asher Hawn frowned.

"No, it should not be a reporter from any company." Nora Smith couldn't help shaking his head.

Just then, someone came towards them, and Nora Smith looked up. The bearer was very young, with a smile on his handsome face.

The reason why Nora Smith dared to make such a guess just now is that they have been watching here from the time they first came in.

That is, the person in front of you.

"Asher, I've heard a lot about you." Although the man is laughing, his expression still makes people feel cold.

The expression on Asher Hawn's face was indifferent, but he nodded at him: "Feng Zong."

Hearing this name, Nora Smith's eyes flashed slightly, and he couldn't help wondering what.

"This is Asher's fiancée, Miss Nora Smith." Feng Bai burning glanced at Nora Smith and spoke softly.

The line of sight meets the person in front of him, and Nora Smith nodded

slightly, suddenly in his heart.

Sure enough, as she expected, this person is the present owner of the family, and also the close uncle of Feng Ruoyan.

Suddenly, Nora Smith felt absurd and got involved with the family.

In those days, Grandpa took himself to the countryside to live in seclusion in order to avoid these families, but now she is exposed to these things again because of her engagement with Asher Hawn.

"Miss Nora Smith seems a little unhappy to see me?" Feng Bai burning softly opened his mouth, interrupting Nora Smith's thinking.

"How come, it is my honor to meet Mr. Feng." Nora Smith had the right smile on his face.

"My father and your grandfather have been good friends for many years." Feng Bai's long and narrow eyes flashed a smile.

Nora Smith didn't choose to open his mouth, and Asher Hawn on the side had already opened his mouth faintly: "I don't know why Feng always asked me to meet here?"

Hearing this, Feng Bai's expression on the corners of his mouth became somewhat subtle: "Of course, it is for those things that Huo and I want."

...

At the other end, Nina Lewis from Star Company is waiting for the broker to arrive in the underground garage.

She bowed her head and played with her mobile phone, replying to Jin Jinran's news. Of course, more is to accuse Jin Jinran of feeding her fat.

Just then, Nina Lewis seemed to hear something. She looked around, but she didn't see anyone in the parking lot.

"Strange..." Nina Lewis blinked, thinking it was his own auditory hallucination, but the subtle noises came again.

Clenching his cell phone, Nina Lewis walked carefully towards the place where the sound came.

The voice of conversation became clearer and clearer, which made Nina Lewis's heart tight.

"Do you think this is not enough?"

"Don't over do it."

Nina Lewis leaned quietly over and saw two people standing in a corner.

The car block in front of him was tight, and Nina Lewis did not dare to eavesdrop too blatantly. He only saw a small half face of one of them.

"Please, I wasted a lot of effort to bring you in, and it will cost me more to come back."

"I also collect money to do things. Haven't I talked about it before?"

"Anyway, I'm here. Do you want to take pictures of anything? You don't need you at all. It's a big deal for me to contact the person behind you."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis's eyes were sharp, and as she expected, there were people in the company who were wrong.

Nina Lewis was about to open the recording to keep the evidence, but at this time, the sound of cars coming sounded.

Chapter 573 - 572 Make A Bet



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

The mobile phone also vibrates at this moment, and Nina Lewis's dark call is not good. The broker will come at this time if he doesn't come early or late.

But it was a little late to say anything, and Nina Lewis saw that the two men in front of him had followed the voice.

She gritted her teeth, did not hesitate to turn and ran outside.

"Grab her!"

A man's voice came from behind, and Nina Lewis panted and ran towards the agent.

The agent who was wondering where Nina Lewis had gone didn't look up, but suddenly he heard the car being severely slapped, which scared her.

"Go!"

Nina Lewis's cheek appeared in the window, and she pulled open the door and got in.

Before the agent could react, he turned to look at Nina Lewis. "What's wrong with you?"

"Drive quickly! Let's go quickly!"

Because of the violent running just now, Nina Lewis's face is red and his chest is fluctuating violently.

The driver immediately started the car and drove away. Nina Lewis looked back at the window and saw the car that had not caught up behind him, which was a sigh of relief.

"What's going on? Why are you so flustered?" The broker screwed his eyebrows and asked.

Nina Lewis bowed his head slightly and told the broker what had just happened.

"I don't know if they saw me..." Suddenly, Nina Lewis seemed to think of something, and his face suddenly turned pale.

Company artists each person's nanny van is different, those two people even if they don't see their own appearance, only see the car I'm afraid they can find out themselves.

For a moment, Nina Lewis's palm was covered with a cold sweat.

"Do you see the two of them clearly?" Asked the broker anxiously.

"No." Nina Lewis smiled bitterly. "But if I heard the voices of those two people

again, I might recognize them."

Reaching out and rubbing his cheeks, Nina Lewis felt uneasy.

When the agent saw this, although his face was very serious, he reached out and patted Nina Lewis on the shoulder to show comfort.

"I will tell Shu Zong about this, don't worry."

...

On the other side, Chengbi Bar.

Nora Smith sat next to Asher Hawn with a cool expression, but his attention was always attracted by the distant stone gambling scene.

And Asher Hawn has talked with Feng Baizhuo.

"Asher, we have not interfered before, and besides, you have got the land where the New Testament came, so you might as well give those things to me."

Feng Bai's burning face smiles undiminished, but people perceive the dangerous breath in his eyes.

Glanced at a few black men behind Feng Bai burning, Asher Hawn still face does not change color, hands crossed in front of the chest.

"We businessmen, businessmen naturally put profit first. I don't say these things, and Feng always knows it."

Hearing this, Nora Smith on the side also remembered Asher Hawn and the thing she mentioned before.

Since this seal cypress burning became the master of the seal home now, the seal home can be said to be a great increase in momentum, and even directly pressed on the head of other homes.

It is the Hawn family who is bumping into now. Others may look at the current momentum of Fengjia and avoid its edge, but Asher Hawn will not.

"Asher, I know how you got the land in your hand. It's a human feeling."

Feng Baizhuo looked at Asher Hawn in front of him. He knew he was a tricky role, but he didn't expect it to be more difficult than he imagined.

"That's not what human feelings say." Asher Hawn chuckled and said slowly,

"I was going to get that land, but it's cheaper now."

"Besides, I'm reciprocal, Mr. Feng. Since you know that we don't interfere with each other, you shouldn't take the initiative to cross the line. Neither do you, nor does your nephew."

The smile of Feng Bai burning corners of the mouth stiffened, and he shook the glass on his hand, looking dull and unknown.

"Asher, I'm talking to you calmly now."

However, Asher Hawn ignored Feng Baizhuo's words and turned to Nora Smith: "Do you want to give it a try?"

He always paid attention to Nora Smith, and since he had brought her, he wanted her to give it a try.

"Of course, this is my first time to come to the scene to see gambling stones." Nora Smith eyes flashing, Asher Hawn saw, look slightly dazed, the next second some helpless smile.

Then, he turned to look at Feng Bai Zhuo and said, "Feng Zong, why don't we make a bet?"

"What bet?" Feng Bai Zhuo asked with great interest.

"Since you asked me to come to this place, how can it make sense not to play?" Asher Hawn picked up a strand of Nora Smith's hair and played with it at her fingertips.

"Three pieces of wool, whoever offers high value will win, and the winner will naturally get what he wants."

"You want to gamble with me on stones?" Seal cypress burning song refers to

knocking on the desktop, interesting opening.

Asher Hawn's long legs overlap, and the powerful aura simply makes people unable to move their eyes: "Don't you dare to seal?"

Suddenly, Feng Bai laughed loudly. "It seems that Feng is always confident. Since Feng always said this, I have no reason not to agree."

However, Feng Baizhuo's voice just fell, and a feminine female voice came from the dark.

"Since you want to gamble, you should play bigger."

The sound of high-heeled shoes stepping on the ground approached a little bit. When Nora Smith heard the sound, he looked up and saw a coquettish woman coming over. She sat on the armrest of Fengbai burning sofa, with long chestnut brown hair hanging on one side.

Her eyes were full of flattery and fell on Asher Hawn's face.

"It is exciting to win or lose a piece." Shen Jiao evoked red lips and said with a smile.

"Asher, I don't know much about gambling stones, so let her take the place." Feng Bai Zhuo looked at Asher Hawn.

"I didn't expect Feng to know Miss Shen." Asher Hawn spoke calmly.

Nora Smith watched with a sneer in his heart.

Feng Bai burning can about this place is definitely a reason, even if Asher Hawn does not open his mouth, he will also mention gambling stone this matter.

What Nora Smith didn't expect was that Feng Baizhuo had such a good relationship with Shen Jiao.

Others may not know much about it, but if you come into contact with the circle of gambling stones, you must have heard of the Spencer family, and Shen Jiao is the most famous person in the Spencer family in recent years.

At the age of sixteen, a piece of emerald emerald of glass was opened, which can be regarded as a sensation.

In the following years, many good materials have been released one after another, and they can already be called the youngest master of gambling stones.

"I didn't expect me to be so famous that I could let Asher know me."

Shen Jiao's eyes lit up and blinked playfully towards Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith looked, and his eyes sank unconsciously

"It's not fair to seal it." Asher Hawn looked up.

"In that case, Asher can also find a helper." Feng Baizhuo said, but the bottom of my heart has won.

On hearing this, Asher Hawn bent his mouth and said to Nora Smith next to him, "Do you want to try?"

Chapter 574 - 573 By Luck



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Me?" Nora Smith paused.

Reaching around Nora Smith's waist, Asher Hawn whispered in her ear, "Yes, I don't know anything about gambling stones."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's mouth smoked. She thought that Asher Hawn offered to gamble on stones, which was the secret of winning. I didn't expect him to gamble.

"Is Miss Nora Smith also a master at gambling on stones?" Feng Bai burning looked up at Nora Smith, and there was a bit of inquiry in his eyes.

Turned to look at the seal cypress burning, Nora Smith deliberately revealed an unpredictable eyes, she reached out against his jaw, evoked the corners of the mouth.

This expression is not only Feng Bai burning, but also Shen Jiao has some suspicions.

Feng Baizhuo knows that it is definitely not a simple role to be around Asher Hawn, but her age looks smaller than Shen Jiao. How can she be proficient in gambling stones?

Very satisfied with their eyes, Nora Smith, who had been hanging his appetite for a long time, spread his hands: "Gambling on stones, I am the first time today. Since it is gambling, it depends on luck."

Asher Hawn on the side heard this and turned his eyes gently to Nora Smith.

"Miss Huo is so confident in her luck?" Seal cypress burning heart sneered, but quietly on the face.

"Of course." Nora Smith nodded.

When Shen Jiao, who had been watching Asher Hawn for a long time, heard this, he stepped forward and looked at Nora Smith with his hands around him.

"Then let me see how good you are."

Nora Smith turned to look at Asher Hawn and seemed to hesitate before finally saying, "What if I lose?"

"I believe you." Asher Hawn shaved Nora Smith's nose affectionately and chuckled aloud.

Shen Jiao tilted her head and laughed: "Miss Nora Smith, isn't it?"

Nora Smith answered and turned his head. Although the expression on his face was indifferent, his eyes were already faintly cold.

She didn't like the way Shen Jiao looked at Asher Hawn.

"What? Miss Shen wants to throw in the towel?" Nora Smith's eyebrows moved slightly.

Bright red nails against the lip, Shen Jiao's line of sight through Nora Smith finally fell on Asher Hawn.

"How about we add another bet?"

"What do you want to add?"

Shen Jiao sipped his lips and smiled. "If you lose, let me stay with Mr. Huo for a month, OK?"

Shen Jiao had heard of Asher Hawn before, but when he saw him today, Shen Jiao felt that only such a powerful man was worthy of himself.

As for this Nora Smith, Shen Jiao feels much better than her.

For a month, she promised to make Asher Hawn infatuated with herself.

As soon as this word came out, Nora Smith's eyes sank, and she stepped forward to pull into the distance with Shen Jiao again.

Nora Smith is taller than her, condescending to evoke the corners of her mouth. "Have you thought about it?"

"Miss Nora Smith said yes?" Shen Jiao looked happy, and she was determined to win Asher Hawn.

Long ciliary gently trembled a few times, Nora Smith's eyes fell on Shen Jiao's white neck, but in the next second, Nora Smith directly choked Shen Jiao's neck.

The atmosphere suddenly tense, Shen Jiao is startled, holding Nora Smith's wrist, almost screaming out.

"What are you doing!"

"Take it easy."

Nora Smith's line of sight from Feng Bai burning behind the bodyguard body swept, with a weak harmless smile on his face.

She turned her head back, and her hand, which had been pinched around Shen Jiao's neck, moved up slowly, and finally grabbed her cheek.

"Then if Miss Shen loses, give me your life, how about?"

Shen Jiao listened to the air tightening, and she thought that Nora Smith would put forward such a condition.

The fingers tightened even harder, even embedded in Nora Smith's skin.

"You..." Shen Jiao atmosphere dare not breathe, her heart vaguely some fear.

Compared with Shen Jiao, Nora Smith's expression is much easier. "Why, Miss Shen is afraid? Didn't you say it? If you want to gamble, you have to gamble a little bigger?"

Shen Jiao's teeth trembled lightly and she hesitated to say yes to Nora Smith, but Nora Smith let her go.

Stretched out his hand and patted the makeup on his palm. Nora Smith pie his mouth and said, "I won't gamble with you. Asher is not a commodity. Why do you bet?"

Hearing this, Asher Hawn looked more tenderly at Nora Smith, felt Asher Hawn's sight, and Nora Smith blinked at him as he turned his head.

Seems to have a feeling of the rest of his life, Shen Jiao stumbled back a few steps, slowly relieved, looking at Nora Smith's expression is quite bad, "You..."

But Nora Smith didn't bother to pay attention to Shen Jiao now, and turned and walked towards the stone, leaving only a word.

"By the way, Miss Shen, remember to choose a lighter foundation in the future. The one on your neck is too thick and there is still some card powder."

Nora Smith's words suddenly ignited Shen Jiao's anger, she was about to attack, but the side of the seal cypress burning but a light cough.

Shen Jiao clenched his lower lip, choked back the anger of his heart, and had already hated Nora Smith.

"Miss Nora Smith is so confident, let's get started at once."

"I've started to choose. Is it possible that Miss Shen has any tricks, just standing there and running to find you with top materials?"

Nora Smith said while choosing, she didn't want to leave any mercy for Shen Jiao at all, so she should die.

Shen Jiao almost bit a silver tooth. She chuckled and walked towards the stone. "I hope Nora Smith's luck in gambling on stones can be as good as her mouth."

The Spencer family, as a family who gambled on stones for generations, has accumulated a lot of experience. With Shen Jiao's talent, she is confident to win.

And she must disgrace Nora Smith today!

However, Shen Jiao's resentment in Nora Smith is unknown at all. She just observes the stones one by one.

Originally, people around were also attracted. After all, Shen Jiao is very famous here. In addition, Feng Baizhuo didn't press the news, so their gambling spread out, and almost all the people present gathered.

Shen Jiao walked for a while and chose a stone. When he was going to take it back, he was instantly attracted by a Stone.

At this time, Nora Smith also stood aside, seemed to reach out and want to hold a piece. Shen Jiao saw it and shot directly, almost robbing this stone from Nora Smith's hands.

"Excuse me, Miss Nora Smith, I saw this first." Shen Jiao smiled and opened his mouth.

When Nora Smith saw it, his expression didn't matter, and he turned to look elsewhere.

Shen Jiao looked down at the stone in her hand. Although she couldn't see anything on the surface, she vaguely felt that there must be something good in it.

Shen Jiao, who chose the stone, walked past and deliberately stopped from Asher Hawn's side.

"Mr. Huo really believes in Nora Smith?"

However, Asher Hawn didn't even give Shen Jiao a corner of his eye, and his sight fell on Nora Smith.

At this moment, there was a loud exclamation from the crowd, and Shen Jiao looked inside and paused.

Chapter 575 - 574 Is A Win



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

I saw Nora Smith coming up with a very big stone, and I didn't know it. I thought she had cut it off on some cliff.

The larger the stone, the higher the value, the higher the probability of opening good things, and the larger the volume.

However, these are only a few, and more people choose large blocks of stone but do not open what they want.

After all, gambling on stones may become a millionaire or go bankrupt.

Without more than 50% certainty, no one will choose such a big stone.

Everyone's expression is a little surprised, but Nora Smith did not care, face calm put down the stone.

"Tired, this thing is quite heavy." Nora Smith reached out and fanned the wind, and said with relief.

Feng Bai burning said, his face slightly sank.

Shen Jiao, who was on the side, didn't even resist laughing directly: "Miss Nora Smith, the bigger the stone, the better it can be."

The contempt in his eyes was not concealed at all. Shen Jiao looked at the Stone moved by Nora Smith, which was also gray. He didn't know where it was moved out.

This kind of thing won't beat her at all.

On the contrary, Nora Smith did not respond, and it didn't matter: "Anyway, I don't know the gambling stone. Just pick a piece. What if I am really lucky?"

When Nora Smith laughed, her eyebrows were curved, and she kept watching her Feng Baizhuo, but she felt that her smile was full of coldness.

An almost absurd idea came to his mind, and he felt that Nora Smith might win Shen Jiao.

However, the next second, Feng Baizhuo directly swept this idea out of his mind, regardless of the ridiculous volume of the stone selected by Nora Smith, and the tiny cracks on it. If it is really cut down, even Legend may be destroyed.

And there is no color oozing out. If others see it, they may think it is an ordinary stone.

Shen Jiao's attitude, who thought she was sure to win, was a little more flamboyant. She even walked directly to Asher Hawn's side, and her red lips evoked.

"What if Asher loses? Isn't it wasted?"

She wanted to put her hand on Asher Hawn's shoulder, but Asher Hawn skimmed over her and reached for Nora Smith.

"Waste?" Asher Hawn scoffed. "As long as she likes it, and there are some things... don't jump to conclusions."

Hearing this, Nora Smith, who originally bowed his head and sent this message on his mobile phone, looked up and saw Asher Hawn's jaw.

"You just believe me? Not afraid that I will lose all your money?"

After pecking at Nora Smith's lip, Asher Hawn whispered in her ear, "Then I can only count on you to keep it."

Nora Smith's ears were weak, and he reached out and touched Asher Hawn's cheek, giving him some charming eyes.

Shen Jiao looked at the intimate interaction between two people, flashed a harsh color in his eyes, and turned to the cutting table.

"Let's get started." She folded her hands and pursed her mouth.

Shen Jiao was the first one to open. She handed over the stone, but her heart was still uneasy. Although she could see that there was something in this Stone, she never knew what kind of ending it was.

Just here, the first cut went down, and the stone showed greenery.

Shen Jiao's eyes moved slightly, and a sense of joy came up from his heart.

"See the green!" Someone nearby shouted.

The cutting continued, and everyone around them held their breath.

At this moment, what was revealed in the wool made many people gasp.

"This is the glass species of imperial green!"

Suddenly, the cutting master exclaimed, and even his voice trembled.

Shen Jiao's eyes flashed, and the smile at the corners of his mouth couldn't be covered up. The imperial green glass can be said to be the top.

She will win today!

At the same time, some people next to them began to discuss in whispers.

"My God, Miss Shen is worthy of being the most powerful gambling stone master in the Spencer family now, and she is priceless at first hand."

"I have never seen imperial green glass, which is simply incredible."

"Miss Shen is sure to win."

"Look at the big stone over there again. What can be in it?"

When Feng Baizhuo saw it, he couldn't help but give a clear laugh in his mouth: "Asher, it seems that I won this competition."

Asher Hawn was not surprised. He looked down at Nora Smith, and when he saw the dialog box on her mobile phone, his eyes wiped a trace of daze.

"My stone has not been opened, so there is no need to draw conclusions so early."

Nora Smith cleared his throat and spoke calmly.

Shen Jiao on the side has already picked up the stone. She stood in front of Nora Smith and chuckled: "You lost."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's expression was a little strange. She lifted her eyes and looked at Shen Jiao. She looked a little unhappy.

"Miss Shen, what's wrong with your hearing? It's still a problem of eyesight. My stone has not been opened. What confidence do you have to say that you won?"

"Nora Smith!" Shen Jiao's anger was ignited at once, and his voice couldn't help but rise a few minutes.

But the next second, she also realized some gaffes and spoke slowly. "The material I opened is the most precious imperial green glass. What do you think you can open in your Stone to win me?"

Said, and she took a few steps closer and looked at Asher Hawn defiantly.

"If Asher is interested in gambling stones, he can come to me."

What Nora Smith wants to do most now is to sew Shen Jiao's mouth directly, and it's really noisy to keep talking in his ear.

"Miss Shen, congratulations on opening such a precious thing. Can you close your mouth and stand aside to appreciate your masterpiece now? Don't stand here and hinder me."

Said, and Nora Smith ignored Shen Jiao's reaction and went straight to the cutting place.

Shen Jiao's silver teeth clenched, but she wanted to see what Nora Smith could do!

The cutting master had not seen such a big stone for a long time. He paused

slightly and looked up at Nora Smith.

"Are you sure you want this one?"

"Cut it." Nora Smith nodded confirmatively.

The master looked at Stone hesitantly, as if to cut it from the middle.

"Wait a minute." Nora Smith raised his hand to stop his movement, then pointed his finger on the stone, and finally landed nearly a third of the way.

"Cut it from here."

The master's expression was strange, but he cut it according to Nora Smith's orders.

All eyes fell on Stone, and they all wanted to see what Stone, which could make Nora Smith so confident, could open.

See the cutter along Nora Smith pointed to the place smooth cutting down, they looked at the exposed section, all froze.

Chapter 576 - 575 Dragon Stone Species



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"This..."

The cutting master's expression is somewhat subtle, because he cut it to the end, and he got stone, and he didn't even see any green.

"It really is a piece of waste."

Shen Jiao contemptuous opening, at first she was really nervous for a while, the result now a think, he is really stupid.

"Sure enough, it is a person who has never played gambling stones."

"Yes, I chose such a big piece, and now it seems that there should be nothing left."

"It should be a lot of money."

Nora Smith, however, was not disturbed by the sound of discussion, and she felt her chin and examined the stone carefully.

"Wrong?"

Muttering to himself, Nora Smith dotted the rest of the stone again. "Then cut from here."

The cutting master who originally wanted to leave looked at it and looked slightly stunned: "Do you still want to cut?"

"Of course, cut it quickly." The author's lyricism has stood aside, looking forward to it all over his face.

"This material really seems to have no treasure, so don't cut it." Perhaps it was the first time to see Nora Smith come to play, and the cutting master kindly reminded him.

However, Nora Smith smiled softly at the master. "Nothing to cut, and there is still so much material left. Wouldn't it be a waste if you didn't cut it? What if there were really surprises inside?"

The master shook his head helplessly and began to cut with a knife.

However, Shen Jiao sneered at him: "Even if you grind it into powder, you can't find anything good. I will win this game. Don't waste your energy."

She turned her eyes to Asher Hawn, but Asher Hawn was watching Nora Smith's actions all the time.

Shen Jiao tightened her palm, and she didn't believe that Nora Smith spent so much money at a time, so full of confidence, and as a result, Asher Hawn would still like her so much.

And I will take Asher Hawn down sooner or later.

However, in this time, the cutting under the eyes of the public, the result is still nothing, and the surface is still ordinary stone.

All the people watching lost their interest, and there was laughter in the crowd, perhaps laughing at Nora Smith or something else.

"Look, little girl, I said you have nothing here. Don't waste your energy. This is a broken Stone. I looked at Lao Zhang and didn't know how long I had put it in the corner. As a result, I let you take it out now. You can be cheated."

The cutting master chuckled. Nora Smith was not annoyed when he heard this. He looked at the master with his hands around him and pointed to the rest of the material. "Then trouble the master to cut the rest of my material."

As a result, people talked in succession, thinking that Nora Smith was a rich fool.

Feng Bai Zhuo also went to Asher Hawn and said, "Asher, you have lost. It seems that those things belong to me."

"How can you say the outcome before you finish cutting? Feng always seems to be a little too anxious." Asher Hawn smiled indifferently.

When Feng Baizhuo heard this, he frowned at his long eyebrows with displeasure: "How to seal the total, are you going to break your promise?"

However, when the voice just fell on the side of the wind, there was an exclamation on the side of the cutting.

"God, how is that possible!"

The sound drew everyone's eyes to the past, and Nora Smith bent his mouth. It seemed that the old man really didn't lie to himself.

"See green! See green!" I only heard the cutting master shout excitedly, and there was a faint green light in the stone under his sword.

"It's actually... it's actually emerald... dragon stone!"

The cutting master's voice trembled, and he even rubbed his eyes in disbelief.

"What!" Hearing the words Dragon Stone, Shen Jiao immediately went over to check the jadeite on the section.

The so-called dragon stone seed refers to jadeite with perfect combination of seed and color, the foundation does not eat color, and the color does not eat

the foundation. The overall color melts in the texture very evenly. It is almost the most perfect jadeite seed water without cotton and impurities observed by naked eyes, which is very rare.

"Look, I'll tell you I'm lucky." Nora Smith curved his mouth and laughed softly.

Shen Jiao's face was green and white. She glanced at Nora Smith and said calmly.

"Don't be too happy. Who knows how big your material is? Besides, it is just emerald dragon stone, which is still a little worse than imperial green."

"Maybe." Nora Smith indifferently spread out his hands and motioned for the master to continue cutting.

A list of Shen Jiao said, in the heart or some disdain, only as Nora Smith's luck, and this kind of jadeite is rare, he absolutely does not believe that so much stone will be left in such a big piece of jadeite.

However, the fact gave Shen Jiao a slap, and he saw the master go down again at the edge of the stone, and immediately saw the green.

This piece of jadeite from Nora Smith is as big as a brick, and its color is pure, so it is very valuable at first sight.

The people around them looked hot and even began to look for those stones that had fallen all over the corner. In case such a big piece of jadeite came out like Nora Smith, they would be developed.

"Yes." Nora Smith looked at the crystal clear jade in the section and had already thought about what kind of gift to give Howard.

Shen Jiao's face some ugly, she turned to look at the seal cypress burning, and then cold hum a said,

"Now the two of us are at best tied. Although the jadeite material you opened is big, it is only emerald in the final analysis, and it is still not as precious as my imperial green."

"A tie?"

It seems that this word is not appropriate. Nora Smith picked up the leftover materials that were cut at the beginning and looked up at Shen Jiao.

"Who says we must be tied?"

Seeing Nora Smith's move, Shen Jiao frowned hard. "Do you think there will be emerald in the remaining broken materials?"

"I said I was lucky."

Nora Smith handed the stone back to the cutting master. When the cutting master saw it, his eyes lit up. He now felt that as long as it was the material that Nora Smith touched, good things would come out.

I don't know why, looking at Nora Smith's confident expression, Shen Jiao's heart gave birth to some uneasiness, but she still forced the idea to press down.

In everyone's gaze and expectation, the cutting master cut the knife again and cut the remaining material.

However, it didn't take long to cut this time, and someone saw the greenery in the material.

"God, there really is!" Next to someone can't help but exclaim.

"No, this color doesn't look like emerald!"

"Imperial green! It's imperial green! It turned out to be the dragon stone species of imperial green!"

As soon as this remark came out, all the people present boiled up again, and Shen Jiao suddenly turned his head and looked shocked.

It can't be! How can this be!

Chapter 577 - 576 A Man Who Is Inferior Must Admit It



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Shen Jiao almost rushed over for the first time, and the expression on his face was very surprised.

She stared at the stone, and even her fingertips on the console table trembled slightly.

It is inconceivable that a piece of stone can produce such a big jade, but now there are more valuable treasures hidden in the waste.

Shen Jiao couldn't believe it at all. She had never seen such a thing in the circle of gambling stones for so many years.

Didn't Nora Smith say she didn't know how to do it at all? Why is she so lucky!

Did... Nora Smith hide its strength from the beginning?

"How? Are you lucky?"

Nora Smith on the other side was very indifferent, walked to Asher Hawn's front, and stretched out his hand around his waist.

Asher Hawn picked Nora Smith's cheek affectionately and said in a low voice, "Well, your luck scares me."

In fact, Asher Hawn was startled when he opened the material just now.

Nora Smith bent his lips and flashed a dark awn in his eyes. "Anyway, this kind of thing is also decided by luck."

It's just that she used a little means.

"Impossible!"

Suddenly Shen Jiao shouted out, and she suddenly turned to look at Nora Smith. "You think you used the means! This is impossible! Do you have any instruments to detect components on you!"

Said, Shen Jiao to stretch out his hand to pull Nora Smith, but Nora Smith hasn't any action, Asher Hawn's cold eyes have let Shen Jiao Leng in the original picture.

"I am willing to gamble and admit defeat." Nora Smith smiled. "It seems that this is the first time Miss Shen has lost."

"You!" Shen Jiao doesn't like Nora Smith's eyes very much. She always feels that this gamble is completely under Nora Smith's control.

It's like... she knows what she will choose and the final outcome.

"Looks like I won."

Asher Hawn looked up at Feng Baizhuo, whose face had no conceited smile before.

He took a deep breath and said with a chuckle, "Miss Nora Smith is really hidden. It's really eye-opening. I wonder if Miss Nora Smith can do me the favor and help me choose some stones."

Nora Smith's eyebrows moved slightly. Instead of responding immediately, she turned to Asher Hawn and said with a smile, "I just made a mistake today. What do you think of helping Feng always choose stones, Asher?"

Asher Hawn also did not seal Bai burning face, he took Nora Smith's waist and turned around, as if with some provocative wave.

"I won a big business today. If I don't go back to sort it out now, it won't be good to be taken away. I wish you a good time, Mr. Feng."

Feng Bai burned down his eyes, and after a glimpse of the bodyguard's actions, he raised his hand to signal them to stop.

"See you later, Asher."

Looking at the back of the two people leaving, Shen Jiao finally couldn't help but look at Feng Baizhuo reproachfully: "How can you let them go! They must have used some means! With..."

"Do you really think you are so capable?"

Feng Bai burned an eye knife and threw it in the past, and the voice became cold in an instant.

"If you are inferior to others, you must admit it."

"I..." Shen Jiao suddenly lost momentum, she bit her lower lip, and finally had

to stare at the seal cypress burning.

Feng Bai Burning ignored Shen Jiao's reaction and turned to leave.

"Why didn't you just leave Asher Hawn behind?" Shen Jiao followed, but still couldn't help asking.

"Who is Asher Hawn, and if it's easy, what do I take the time to ask him out here for?"

Feng Bai burned a cigarette, and the white mist instantly dimmed the look in his eyes.

"I thought that Feng is so powerful now, and I am not afraid of anything. I didn't expect you to have people who are afraid."

Shen Jiao's temper is like this, because just things in the heart has suppressed a anger, and now hear seal cypress burning so, can't help but ridicule.

Hearing this, Feng Bai turned his head and suddenly reached out and pinched Shen Jiao's jaw, and his fingers with smoke approached Shen Jiao's cheek.

The hot temperature made Shen Jiao feel scared for an instant and desperately wanted to shrink his neck back.

"Feng Bai Zhuo... what are you going to do!"

"Shen Jiao, it's not up to a girl like you to tell me what to do in my affairs. If you know who you are and have leisure to talk nonsense here, it's better to look at more Stone. Don't forget that you still owe Nora Smith a life."

Seal cypress burning to see Shen Jiao has scared red eyes, can't help but sniff, shook off her cheeks.

As long as Asher Hawn is still there, this The Hawn Goup is the hardest bone to chew.

But what he didn't think of was this Nora Smith.

Shen Jiao stood aside as she was reborn, and her eyes could not help wiping

a trace of ruthlessness.

On the other side, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn have got in the car and are ready to leave.

In the car, Nora Smith leaned in Asher Hawn's arms and looked up at him. "So you are sure to get the business today?"

Huo Yunchen stretched out his hand and gently stroked Nora Smith's long hair. He lowered his eyes and said softly: "Feng Baizhuo doesn't have so much confidence to tear his face with me. Although he has been in charge of Feng Jia, the foundation has not yet stabilized."

In fact, when Asher Hawn brought Nora Smith to Chengbi Bar, he had already arranged everything, and he wouldn't suffer anyway.

"Then what did you bring me here for today?" Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn with a sudden curiosity.

"Didn't you mention that one wanted to play gambling stones before, so I thought about bringing you." Asher Hawn replied softly.

Hearing this sentence, Nora Smith paused and recalled when he mentioned it.

Suddenly, she suddenly realized, patted her forehead, reached out and took Asher Hawn's neck: "I just said it casually, and you heard it?"

At that time, I just pitted someone and mentioned it casually, but I didn't expect Asher Hawn to remember it now.

"As long as it is about you, I will remember it." Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith's forehead and said with a smile.

Suddenly, he seemed to think of something and continued to ask: "But today's gambling stone, how can you see that there are emeralds in the waste?"

Nora Smith made a lot of money for him when he opened the material this time.

"In fact, I made a slight... malpractice." Nora Smith rolled his eyes cunningly, looked at Asher Hawn's puzzled expression, and quickly explained.

"But I really didn't use any testing instruments. I just remembered someone and asked him."

In fact, at the beginning, Nora Smith chose the stone that Shen Jiao later opened, but she robbed it in the end.

Besides, there is one thing that the man asked himself to do.

Asher Hawn's eyebrows frowned gently. When Nora Smith saw it and wanted to speak, he heard Asher Hawn say directly: "Shen Lao?"

This meeting finally changed to Nora Smith's surprise. She straightened up and looked at Asher Hawn: "How do you know I contacted Shen Lao? Do you also know Shen Lao?"

Chapter 578 - 577 Always Gives Me New Surprises



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith even had some doubts that Asher Hawn offered to gamble on stones because of Shen Lao.

"Actually, I saw your chat." Asher Hawn told the truth, but his look was already subtle. "I didn't expect you to know him."

At first Asher Hawn didn't think in those directions when he saw Nora Smith's chat, but now when Nora Smith said it, he suddenly thought of this possibility.

But Asher Hawn really didn't expect Nora Smith to know Shen Lao.

And the Shen Lao in their mouth is none other than the master of the Spencer family, Shen Jiao's grandfather, who can be called the first person to gamble on stones, and he brought the Spencer family to his present position.

"Speaking of it, it is quite wonderful for me to know Shen Lao."

Nora Smith recalled, but his mouth overflowed with a helpless smile.

In fact, in the final analysis, she was still her awesome grandfather. She met Shen Lao when she could remember. Shen Lao also asked her to choose stones. That time, Nora Smith caught one casually and fortunately opened something good. Shen Lao has been clamoring to accept her as an

apprentice.

After that, Nora Smith was taken to live in the countryside by his grandfather, and Nora Smith accidentally anonymously pitted a jadeite with very good color at the online trade fair in Chengbi, which almost made Shen Lao kill him.

This time, when Nora Smith helped Asher Hawn gamble on stones, he quietly asked Shen Lao how to choose stones, but he didn't expect to be beaten by Shen Jiao.

Only when Shen Lao knew that Nora Smith was betting with Shen Jiao, he directly told her that there was a big treasure in the stone.

At first, Nora Smith had some doubts when he saw the dusty Stone, but Shen Lao said directly that he had found someone to identify it before Nora Smith believed it.

But throwing such a baby in the corner, I'm afraid only Shen Lao can do it.

"So that stone was chosen by Shen Laorang?" Asher Hawn listened, but there was still some incomprehension. After all, Shen Jiao was Shen Lao's granddaughter, and Shen Lao didn't need to do so even if he liked Nora Smith again.

"Yes, and Shen Lao deliberately let me win Shen Jiao." Nora Smith said seriously,

"Shen Lao said that Shen Jiao's talent is very high, but because of this, she is a little too conceited now. Shen Lao is worried that this may ruin her, so let me mention it."

Nora Smith only gambles with Shen Jiao as an amateur. Even if Nora Smith is lucky, Shen Jiao's confidence will be greatly hit.

After all, there is obviously something better, but Shen Jiao has not found it. I'm afraid it's hard to accept her as a person with a strong desire to win or lose.

It's just that Nora Smith doesn't like this Shen Jiao.

If it weren't for Shen Lao's face, she would be merciless.

"You can always give me new surprises." Asher Hawn looked down at Nora Smith, his eyes full of tenderness and attachment.

Nora Smith smiled and put his arms around Asher Hawn's neck a little closer. "So you have to be nice to me so that I don't run away with others."

Say this sentence like a joke, but don't want Asher Hawn's eyes light micro-movement, ring around the waist arm increased a few minutes of strength, directly pulled into the distance between two people.

"Who do you want to run with?"

Asher Hawn clung to Nora Smith's ears, and his tone was soft, but people felt the threat full of it.

Nora Smith cocked her head and her cool fingertips touched Asher Hawn's lip, but before she could say anything, Asher Hawn's kiss was printed on it.

This kiss is so possessive that it almost rubs Nora Smith into his bones.

Nora Smith narrowed his eyes, reached out and pushed Asher Hawn's chest.

"It's in the car." Although there are baffles in the back seat and driver, Nora Smith is still a little embarrassed.

Her charming appearance made Asher Hawn even more fond: "This is your own trouble."

With that, Asher Hawn buried his cheek in Nora Smith's neck socket and whispered with attachment: "I love you..."

Hearing this, Nora Smith will give Asher Hawn a hug: "I love you too."

However, when two people were warm, Nora Smith's phone rang, and she turned to see that it was Nina Lewis's agent.

And Nina Lewis's agent is calling now for nothing but what happened in the parking lot.

"What are you talking about?" Nora Smith looked slightly heavy. "Where are

you now?"

"I have returned to the company." The agent said quickly.

"OK, where will you wait for me? I'll go back right away." After a few more words, Nora Smith hung up.

Asher Hawn looked at this and cast his eyes in the past.

Nora Smith told Asher Hawn everything that happened to Nina Lewis.

"I'll look into it for you." Asher Hawn Shen Ran said.

"Please, please." Nora Smith nodded, and her eyebrows couldn't help but wrinkle up. She thought it was just a simple paparazzi sneak shot, but she didn't expect to have this kind of thing.

...

Nora Smith rushed back to Star Entertainment immediately, because he said hello in advance, so Nina Lewis and his agent were waiting in Nora Smith's office.

As soon as she entered the door, she looked directly at Nina Lewis. "Are you hurt?"

"No, I ran away at once, and they were a little afraid of being recognized, so they didn't chase me." Nina Lewis shook his head, but he still felt scared at the thought of what happened at that time.

Nora Smith bent his fingers and gently knocked on the table, and his face looked dignified: "I really thought there was such a thing."

Thought of here, Nora Smith's heart can't help but sneer.

It seems that she had been the executor behind the scenes for too long, which led to such a problem in the company.

Now Nora Smith is a little curious about who is behind this.

However, in a coffee shop not far from Star Entertainment, Brittany Sherry

looked at the photos on his hand, and his expression was full of dissatisfaction.

"That's all?"

She put the photo on the table and sipped the coffee at hand.

"It's not easy for me to get into the stars and take these photos." The person sitting opposite Brittany Sherry is the paparazzi who sneaked into Star Company.

"Didn't you say that there are your people in Star Company? Why are you telling me that it is difficult now?"

Brittany Sherry's eyes were somewhat sarcastic. "If that's how you do things, I'll have to deduct money."

"How can you!"

The paparazzi patted the table, as if he noticed someone throwing eyes next to him. He quickly lowered his voice. "You can't do this!"

"I just want to get something satisfactory, that's all. Since I gave you money, you should understand that this is not just a fool, understand?"

As Brittany Sherry spoke, he put on his sunglasses.

"I'll give you three more days, and if things still don't make me unhappy, don't blame me."

After that, she squeezed her bag and left the coffee shop directly.

The paparazzi in the seat clenched his teeth and clenched his hands on the table.

Chapter 579 - 578 It's Good To Have You Around



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Nora Smith got home, Asher Hawn was preparing food in the kitchen, and Nora Smith sniffed, slipped forward and put his hand around Asher Hawn's waist.

"Asher."

Nora Smith spoiled Asher Hawn's back and rubbed it, causing his voice to be stuffy.

"What's the matter?"

Asher Hawn turned his head and asked in a gentle voice.

Shaking his head, Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn. "It's good to have you around."

Scratched Nora Smith's nose, Asher Hawn bowed his head and kissed her forehead. "How's the company going?"

"I still haven't found the person who mixed in."

Referring to this matter, Nora Smith sighed lightly. "It's just that I'm a little worried about Nina Lewis."

After all, those two people may have seen Nina Lewis's nanny van, and even recognized Nina Lewis, which means that Nina Lewis is likely to be threatened if the person in the company is not found for a day.

At first Nora Smith suggested that Nina Lewis should have a holiday at home, but Nina Lewis refused. She felt that she should no longer delay her work because of personal affairs.

When Nora Smith saw this, she no longer asked Nina Lewis, but told her to be more careful recently.

"I always feel that this matter is not that simple."

Eyebrows can't help but frown, Nora Smith shook his head and said.

Stretching his finger between Nora Smith's eyebrows, Asher Hawn smoothed her eyebrows little by little, and said, "I have sent someone to investigate."

Nora Smith, however, shook his head. "Those two men are too careful, otherwise I can't investigate anything without results for a long time."

Seems to think of something, Asher Hawn eyes light micro-movement, but in the end did not say anything.

"By the way, go back to the Hawn family tomorrow." Without noticing Asher Hawn's expression, Nora Smith looked up in his arms.

Asher Hawn nodded, but remembered that he had called a lot today, and his expression was somewhat subtle.

"My present is already ready. I hope Howard will like it." Nora Smith sipped his lips and smiled.

...

In the crew, Nina Lewis sat quietly in her chair and watched the script. The sweltering heat in the studio made her cheeks reddish.

Looking up at the hot sun outside her eyes, Nina Lewis flattened her mouth, and she had a headache at the thought of going to shoot on location in the sun after a while.

"So there you are."

Just then, Julian Spencer came to Nina Lewis's side and reached out and tapped her on the shoulder.

"What's the matter? What can I do for you?" Nina Lewis got up and almost hit the overhead shelf, but Julian Spencer reacted and reached out to block it.

"The director asked you to go over and talk about the next shooting content."

Nina Lewis nodded and replied, "Thank you. I'll be right back."

Seeing that Nina Lewis was leaving, Julian Spencer quickly opened his mouth and said, "By the way, I heard about the company."

The footsteps paused, and Nina Lewis waited for Julian Spencer's next words.

"If there is something really wrong, I can say hello to the director first, and you can rest for a while."

Hearing this, a helpless smile appeared on Nina Lewis's face: "Why did you say the same thing as little Nora?"

Hearing this, Julian Spencer froze slightly.

"Nora Smith...?"

"Little Nora is also worried about me and said to let me rest until it is over." Nina Lewis moved some stiff knees and chuckled aloud. "It feels like you all think of me as a child."

Julian Spencer's eyebrows moved slightly, but he didn't speak.

"I have delayed my work because of a lot of things before, which has brought a lot of trouble to people. I don't want such a thing to happen again."

Nina Lewis sighed lightly. "Besides, some things happen suddenly, but they can't be solved by avoiding all the time. You can rest assured that I will be fine, just two paparazzi. What can I do?"

Say that finish, Nina Lewis waved at Julian Spencer and turned to leave.

...

"The feelings in this place are very important, so you should show it well."

The director pointed to the lines in the notebook, looked at Nina Lewis and said.

"OK, I see." Nina Lewis nodded, his expression afraid to relax.

After listening to the director's explanation, Nina Lewis took a deep breath and prepared to start shooting.

"Start!"

Hearing the director's order, Nina Lewis's expression changed instantly when he looked up.

When the artificial rainfall started, Nina Lewis got wet all over in an instant. She looked up and evoked a smile uglier than crying.

"Why..."

Nina Lewis read her lines, but before her next sentence came out, the director stopped dissatisfied.

The emotion just brewing was suddenly interrupted, and Nina Lewis turned his head unnaturally.

"No, your emotions are not enough." The director shook his head. "It doesn't feel like I want to see it."

"Feeling..."

Nina Lewis muttered. She was very serious.

Seems to see Nina Lewis's face vacant, the director walked up to her and patted her on the shoulder: "It seems that you and your boyfriend have never quarreled."

Hearing this, Nina Lewis's expression was somewhat stunned.

"I guessed it right. What you want to play now is the guilt and sadness after quarreling with the hero, not simple sadness."

The director said seriously, "Because of your own reasons, you deceived him and were forced to break up with him. Your heart is very painful. What I want is for you to really bring in emotions, not in simple performances, and really become a person in the script."

"Pain..." Nina Lewis whispered.

When the director saw it, she thought she was stunned by what she said. She smiled and said, "Am I too strict with you?"

Nina Lewis, who recovered, immediately shook his head, clenched his fist and said, "No, I am an actor, so I should do my job well, director, I will try again."

As she spoke, Nina Lewis returned to her original position. She looked down at her toes and remembered what the director had just said.

Guilt and sadness ...

Why haven't you experienced it?

She frowned gently and put her palm in the position of her heart.

With the director's order, Nina Lewis read the lines again, but this time the performance was surprising.

"I'm sorry..."

Nina Lewis gently bit his lip and slowly staged his one-man show.

She remembered that day, that day Jin Jinran stood in front of her mouth softly.

Nina Lewis breathed deeply, wondering whether it was tears or rain.

"Good! Perfect!"

The director shouted and even clapped his hands. Nina Lewis, a girl, is really born to eat the bowl of actors

Nina Lewis raised his cheeks, but he saw a man next to the camera.

Chapter 580 - 579 Stealing Eat



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Haven't completely pulled away from the emotion just now, Nina Lewis blinked, as if thinking he was hallucinating.

Why is Jin Jinran here?

However, the next second, Jin Jinran had already taken the towel on Nina Lewis's assistant hand, put it on Nina Lewis's head, and conveniently pulled her into her arms.

Feeling the temperature between them, Nina Lewis recovered. She raised her cheeks and showed a smile: "Why are you here?"

Because of the crying drama just now, Nina Lewis's voice was hoarse, and there were water drops on her eyelashes when she blinked.

She simply rubbed in Jin Jinran's arms, like a cat in coquetry.

"I miss you." Jin Jinran gently wiped his hair for Nina Lewis and spoke gently.

He had heard Nina Lewis send a message complaining that it was too hot, so he specially sent her a small fan and ice cubes, but he saw her in this scene.

"How was my performance just now?"

Nina Lewis looked down at Jin Jinran's wet clothes. He originally wanted to take a step back, but Jin Jinran's arms didn't have the slightest posture to relax.

"It was a good performance."

Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's cheek and hooked her wet hair on her cheek aside. "Good makes me feel very distressed."

Thinking of that step just now, Jin Jinran's heart sank slightly.

Nina Lewis snorted. She put her hand around Julian Spencer's waist and whispered, "I'm sorry..."

"What?" Jin Jinran didn't hear clearly, and asked subconsciously.

Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran's cheek, shook his head, and tiptoed. He pecked lightly on his chin: "I'll change clothes first."

Jin Jinran let go of his hand and looked at Nina Lewis's back, with gentle eyes.

For the next period of time, without Nina Lewis's play, she could recite her lines in the lounge.

Nina Lewis's eyes lit up when he saw Jin Jinran come in.

In fact, I saw what Jin Jinran was carrying.

"What good things have you brought me?" Nina Lewis stepped forward and opened his mouth with a smile.

Opening the bag, Nina Lewis took out some chocolates, a box of ice cubes and a small fan.

Because Nina Lewis has to control his weight, sometimes the crew will be very hungry, so they can only eat a little chocolate to supplement their energy.

Of course, she ate secretly behind her agent's back, and it would be over if the agent found out.

So losing weight is torture for Nina Lewis.

"Wow, that's very kind of you." Nina Lewis happily holds the ice cubes, and the air conditioner in the lounge is not very easy to use, so the ice cubes brought by Jin Jinran are simply life-saving things.

As she spoke, Nina Lewis pinched a piece of ice and threw it into her mouth, which made her wrinkle her cheeks. "It's so bright..."

When Jin Jinran saw it, he pinched Nina Lewis's cheek: "Don't be so anxious."

Nina Lewis hid aside for a while, and quietly pinched a piece of ice to throw it into his mouth.

However, the next second, Nina Lewis's wrist was pinched by Jin Jinran.

He opened his mouth and fed ice cubes into his own mouth.

He raised his eyes and looked at Nina Lewis, but his palm didn't have a half-minute posture to let go.

Cold fingertips touched the warm lip, and Nina Lewis instantly felt limp and numb in the touched place.

Her cheeks turned slightly red and her lips were gently pursed.

"What are you doing..." Nina Lewis snorted, trying to pull his hand back.

However, Jin Jinran conveniently approached a few minutes and pulled into the distance between two people.

"Hmm?" Jin Jinran lightly answered, and his low voice was somewhat cool. "What did you say? I didn't hear it."

Shrink back the neck, Nina Lewis was Jin Jin Ran full of aggressive eyes stared at some embarrassed, turned his head did not dare to look at him.

"I... didn't say anything..."

"Is it?" Jin Jinran bent his mouth and chuckled aloud. "How did I hear you say you love me?"

Hear this completely unwarranted words, Nina Lewis subconsciously turned away, but don't want to Jin Jinran has been waiting for this moment, directly partial head kissed Nina Lewis's lips.

The melting ice still left a chill in his mouth, and Nina Lewis snorted and his hand against his chest dropped slightly.

"Xiao Ning..."

At this moment, the door of the lounge was pushed open, and the broker saw two people who were so intimate as soon as he entered the door. His expression instantly became ferocious and he turned to leave.

Nina Lewis widened his eyes and stretched out his hand to push Jin Jinran away.

Her face turned red and she couldn't help covering her mouth: "What are you doing..."

When Jin Jinran saw it, he couldn't help but bend his mouth: "Sorry, it's because you are so cute."

Jiaochen looked at Jin Jinran, and Nina Lewis looked down and saw the ice cubes on the table, and his face became redder.

The door of the lounge was knocked on, and the broker's voice came from outside: "May I come in, please?"

Nina Lewis bit his lip and hurried forward to open the door for the agent.

The agent looked into the room and then cast his eyes on Nina Lewis's face.
"Is it finished?"

"Huh?" Nina Lewis blinked, looking as if he didn't understand.

Looking at the broker's smile again, Nina Lewis seemed to notice something, and his facial features suddenly wrinkled.

"Stop it." The agent chuckled, "It's time for your play, let's go."

Nina Lewis nodded, and then Jin Jinran also came over: "Let's go together."

The final shooting was very smooth. Although Jin Jinran was watching, Nina Lewis was in good condition.

Soon, after filming, Jin Jinran took Nina Lewis to dinner directly.

"What do you want to eat?"

In the parking lot, Jin Jinran and Nina Lewis walked side by side, asking aloud when turning their heads.

"I found out that you are my biggest competitor on the road to weight loss."

Nina Lewis snorted. "As soon as I say I want to lose weight, you will take me out to dinner."

Jin Jinran smiled on his face, but did not say anything.

Nina Lewis clicked his chin, took out his mobile phone and looked at the food around him, but didn't look at the road.

Jin Jinran was used to it. He naturally took Nina Lewis's other hand and took her forward.

"I feel this western food..."

However, when Nina Lewis was about to look up, the sound of the car galloping sounded, and Nina Lewis was directly held in his arms by Jin Jinran before he could see what had happened.

Two people tumbled to the side directly, and Lu Xiaoning clearly saw that Jin Jinran hit the post directly in order to protect her.

"Jinran!"

Nina Lewis was startled, but before she had time to react, she heard the harsh sound of wheels rubbing against the ground. She looked through Jin Jinran's shoulder and saw a car rushing towards them crazily.

Nina Lewis turned pale, but Jin Jinran immediately reacted and pushed her aside.

"Jinran!"

Chapter 581 - 580 I'm Not Afraid Of Asher Hawn



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

It seems that the sound of car friction is too harsh, which has attracted the security personnel in the parking lot.

When the car saw it, it turned a corner and wanted to escape from the scene. Nina Lewis ran to Jin Jinran with a frightened expression on his face.

"Jin Ran! How are you!"

Kneeling in front of Jin Jinran, Nina Lewis's tears have come out, she stretched out her hand on Jin Jinran's arm.

Holding the back of his head and standing up, Jin Jinran shook his head at Nina Lewis: "I am fine."

The security guard in the parking lot on the other side ran over and quickly asked, "What happened?"

Nina Lewis was full of worries about Jin Jinran, and his look was too nervous for a while, which led to the first time he didn't speak.

When Jin Jinran saw it, she took her shoulder as a comfort and turned to the security guard and said, "Just now, a car deliberately crashed into the two of us. Please go to the monitoring now to see who the license plate or the owner is."

On hearing this, the face of the security personnel became ugly at that time: "OK, I will deal with it immediately."

"Let's go to the hospital first." Nina Lewis did not dare to delay, and drove Jin Jinran directly to the hospital.

...

"At that time, the car rushed directly at us, which was terrible."

Nina Lewis is almost the first time to think of this person is probably one of the two people who eavesdropped at that time, taking advantage of Jin Jinran to check the time to call Nora Smith.

"Well, the company has already found out, and I will never let these two people go."

Nora Smith had already found clues before, but he was still suspicious. Now such a thing happened in Nina Lewis, but the suspect was really locked in in disguise.

This seemed to give Nina Lewis a reassurance. She responded softly: "Little Nora, if you catch that man, you must tell me."

Unexpectedly hurt Jin Jinran, Nina Lewis will never easily forgive those two people.

"How is Jin Jinran?" Nora Smith asked.

"I'm still checking, but he just hit the post directly. I'm really worried." Nina Lewis pursed her lips and looked a little sad.

Just then, the door of the clinic opened, and Nina Lewis hung up.

"How? Does your head hurt? Is the injury serious?"

Nina Lewis looked up and saw the bandage on Jin Jinran's brow, only feeling very distressed.

"They are all bruises, not serious." Jin Jinran comforted Nina Lewis's hair and laughed softly.

Although listening to Jin Jinran said so, Nina Lewis was not at ease at all, and hurriedly took his hand before and after checking whether there were other wounds on him.

As a result, he found a wound in the back of his head, and his face suddenly sank.

"I have already hit my head, how can it be a scratch?" Say, Nina Lewis grabbed Jin Jinran's wrist, is bound to take him to do a whole body examination.

Jin Jinran said, directly reached out and picked up Nina Lewis, and put her on the chair in the corridor.

"I said it's okay, don't worry." Jin Jinran squatted in front of Nina Lewis and looked at her with a smile.

Nina Lewis bit his lower lip and his eyes reddened slightly. "You're scaring me to death. How dangerous it was then."

"Don't cry, my little princess." Jin Jinran reached out and wiped the tears out of Nina Lewis's eyes, rubbing her finger belly gently on her cheek.

According to Jin Jinran's palm, Nina Lewis touched it with his cheek and was attached to the temperature of his skin.

"The company has already found someone, and I will never let him go." Nina Lewis said seriously.

...

Nora Smith, who hung up the phone, looked at the video data on the computer, and his eyes were cold.

Just then, the door of the office was knocked on. Nora Smith hid the document and gently replied, "Please come in."

As soon as the voice just fell, a young man came in outside the door. He pushed his eyes and his movements were somewhat cramped and tense: "Shu Zong."

Nora Smith looked at him and motioned for him to explain why.

"Shu Zong, I am from the planning department. This is the summary report of our department this month."

When the young man came in, he glanced around and finally set his eyes on Nora Smith.

As he spoke, he handed over the information in his hand.

"Why didn't your department head come in person?" Nora Smith asked carelessly.

The young man's eyes moved slightly, and he paused for a moment before he said, "Ah... Wanda was a little sick in the afternoon, so he asked me to send it."

The youth's reaction was scolded in her eyes, but she was quiet on her face. She nodded: "OK, you go."

The young man answered, hesitated and slowly opened his mouth: "Shu Zong, do you need me to make a cup of coffee for you?"

Nora Smith was busy dealing with the papers in his hand. When he heard this, he simply answered. The young man looked happy and immediately turned out of the office.

"I thought I could have it all." Nora Smith sniffed and then dialed a person's telephone.

"Come and play a play with me."

Not long after the phone hung up, a man walked into Nora Smith's office.

"Why, did you find the man?" It was Joseph who came. He looked around and came to Nora Smith.

"Make me coffee, and I will come over soon."

Nora Smith propped up his cheek with some disdain on his face. "I haven't

seen such a bold person in a long time."

"No wonder you asked me to come to your company today. It turned out that I was looking for an actor who didn't need to be paid."

Joseph snorted softly and looked at Nora Smith with his legs cocked.

"Even if I don't say it, you come to my company every day." Nora Smith raised his eyebrows and said.

Hearing this, Joseph approached Nora Smith's desk for a few steps, and his crystal eyes were full of smiles. "So you're really not going to consider signing me in your company? I can accept office romance."

Because he was going to act for a while, Nora Smith didn't reject Joseph's approach, and leaned against the chair with his hands around him.

"Forget it, I feel that you are not a good actor. I'd better find someone else."

Said, Nora Smith's hand has been pressed to the mobile phone, Joseph said, hurriedly leaned in the past, just about to say something, looked up and saw the monitoring interface on Nora Smith's computer screen.

It was the surveillance at her office door.

And the young man is standing carefully at the door with a coffee cup.

When their eyes met, Joseph spoke quickly and said, "I'm not afraid of Asher Hawn."

He deliberately let go of his voice enough for people outside the office to hear.

Two people really saw the man's body pause from the surveillance, and carefully put his ears on the door.

Nora Smith lifted his eyes and said, "What are you going to do?"

As soon as the door of the office was opened, Joseph took the opportunity to stand in front of Nora Smith.. From the front, it looked like they were kissing.

Chapter 582 - 581 Dogs Are Bold



[chevron left](#)PREVNEXT[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Li Yue saw such a scene as soon as he came in, and his expression flashed a trace of surprise, but what he regretted more was that he should have stood at the door to take a sneak shot just now, instead of breaking in directly.

But his sudden entrance had already frightened the two men in the office, and Nora Smith glanced at the door, his face horribly cold.

"Don't you knock when you enter the office?"

"I... knocked on the door..." Li Yue immediately lowered his head and faltered and said, "I'll send you coffee."

Just then Joseph got up and went straight out of the office, leaving a message as he left.

"It's boring."

Li Yue listened, eyes quietly turn, before thought that those things are false, I didn't expect to be bumped into by myself now.

Without changing his face, he put the coffee on Nora Smith's table and hurried away.

Nora Smith propped up his cheek and looked at the fragrant coffee in the cup, and his lips evoked a smile.

However, during the lunch break afterwards, a person sneaked into the office, that is, Li Yue.

"Shu Zong?" He knocked on the door, shouted softly, glanced at the empty office again, and boldly walked in.

"Shu Zong?"

He raised his tone slightly and searched for Nora Smith.

Looking at the coffee that has been drunk on the table, Li Yue's lips are slightly hooked.

Turned to see the side of the open lounge, Nora Smith is lying in bed, Li Yue

this just really relieved, straight waist.

He added sleeping pills to Nora Smith's coffee, and as long as she drank it, she would soon be unconscious.

So he can take advantage of this opportunity to take a sneak shot in her office.

It's a pity that he didn't photograph the man in her office at that time.

Lift foot walked to the lounge, Li Yue condescending to look at Nora Smith, he touched the chin, the expression on his face a bit more obscene.

"Every day, I see you pretend with a cold face. I didn't expect to play so open in private."

Said, and he saw the mobile phone beside the bed, and was busy checking it. Maybe he could find something useful.

However, after trying for a long time, he didn't turn on his mobile phone, and Li Yue's patience was worn away. He simply threw his mobile phone aside and turned to look at Nora Smith.

"Wouldn't it be in vain for me not to take advantage of such a good opportunity now?"

Li Yue grinned, and then took down the vacuum camera pinned to his clothes.

He found a good place to put the camera on, and then he rubbed his hands and even began to untie his clothes.

Just then, Nora Smith's cell phone rang and a message came.

Li Yue got a fright, but just glanced at the past, and didn't intend to pay attention to it.

Just as his hand was about to reach Nora Smith's collar, Nora Smith's eyes suddenly opened.

Li Yue's face changed greatly, and it was too late to make the next plan. He gritted his teeth and stretched out his hand to catch Nora Smith's wrist, and

his posture was to overlord and bow hard.

Anyway, Nora Smith drank sleeping pills, and now she can't struggle to prescribe them even if they have passed the efficacy.

As a result, I saw Nora Smith's wrist shaking and kicked Li Yue's stomach directly, which made him curl up on the ground in pain.

"It's really a dog."

Nora Smith eyes light clear, did not drink sleeping pills posture, she condescending to look at Li Yue, see he struggled to get up, directly made up a foot, and then stepped on his chest, let him can't move.

"You..." Li Yue only feel chest burning pain, words are some can't say, just the expression in the eyes is very shocked.

With a curved smile, Nora Smith leaned down and looked at him. "Are you curious why I didn't drink sleeping pills?"

"You all know!" Li Yue exclaimed.

"With such poor acting skills, if you don't cooperate with you, you can't even get into my office."

Said, and Nora Smith's face gave birth to a somewhat contemptuous expression.

"And do you think you are an employee, why can you make coffee for me? Do you know my tastes and habits?"

Li Yue's face is full of surprise, the body can't help but tremble.

"Come on, smile." Just then, Joseph came out of nowhere. He was holding a mobile phone, recording happily, and gave Li Yue a close-up of his face.

"Why don't you let my hero be beautiful?"

Joseph expression some wronged look to Nora Smith, the thought of Li Yue just ready to do things, eyes wipe a touch of cold.

Although he shouldn't have done this out of upbringing, Joseph finally chose to step on Li Yue's hand severely.

Li Yue cried out in pain, and his face was full of fear.

Nora Smith stepped aside, found the vacuum camera Li Yue had just placed, and put it directly on the table.

"Sneak shots in my company, who told you to do this?"

Nora Smith opened his mouth lazily, but his voice was full of threats.

"And who is that man?"

"I..." Li Yue expression with a bit of hesitation, don't know whether to speak.

"No?"

When Nora Smith saw it, the smile on her face was somewhat contemptuous. She picked up her mobile phone and said.

"Well, anyway, I have a lot of evidence in my hand. You can go to prison directly. It's a pity that I can only catch such one."

Said, Nora Smith waved his hand, Joseph said to take Li Yue away directly, Li Yue's this just horrified shouted.

"I say! I say it all!"

However, Nora Smith showed no mercy: "It's late."

...

In the evening, Asher Hawn came to pick Nora Smith up and went back to the Hawn family. However, as soon as he entered the door, Nora Smith saw the Hawn family and Ashley Hawn sitting on the sofa in Brittany Sherry's living room.

Seeing Nora Smith and Asher Hawn come in, Ashley Hawn looks up at Asher Hawn, ignores Nora Smith, and continues to talk and laugh with Brittany Sherry.

"The day after tomorrow is Grandpa's birthday. Grandpa will like the gift you sent by Sister Brittany."

Brittany Sherry's eyes moved slightly, and her eyes fell directly on Asher Hawn's face. She immediately stood up and met her.

"Asher, you are back. It's been a hard day."

Said, but also took Asher Hawn's suit jacket, impressively a pair of the Hawn family hostess posture.

Nora Smith watched, a trace of coldness in his lips.

However, Asher Hawn ignored Brittany Sherry at all, and directly reached out and took Nora Smith. The two men wanted to go inside.

Brittany Sherry's face was a little bad, and he wanted to talk. Ashley Hawn came over when he saw it.

"Cousin, sister Brittany has been waiting for you to come back today."

She deliberately wants to stand on the other side of Asher Hawn, try to separate Nora Smith, and even try to step on Nora Smith.

However, Nora Smith didn't mean to be patient at all. When he lifted his arm, he stretched out his foot and tripped Ashley Hawn directly.

Ashley Hawn leaned over and screamed and fell to the ground.

Chapter 583 - 582 Adding Big Fat Grandchildren Early



[chevton left](#)PREVNEXT[chevton right](#)nights_stay

Nora Smith's face was very cool. She glanced at Ashley Hawn, folded her hands around her chest, and said with a chuckle:

"Oh, sister Ashley Hawn, I can't stand you giving me such a big gift when we meet so long ago."

Ashley Hawn's expression suddenly ferocious up, she wanted to stand up, but don't want to skirt Nora Smith trample, when the force suddenly fell again a stumble.

Her chin hit the floor so hard that his eyes suddenly turned red with pain.

Nora Smith's eyebrows curved and smiled at Ashley Hawn in such a mess.

When Brittany Sherry saw this, he immediately reached out and helped Ashley Hawn and looked up at Nora Smith: "Nora Smith, how can you do this? It is simply too much."

Said, her line of sight from Asher Hawn's face seems to have if not across, seriously said: "How to say that small Qian is also Asher's sister, how can you treat her like this?"

Hearing such a kind tone, Nora Smith almost couldn't help laughing, but she blinked innocently and turned to Asher Hawn beside her.

"What about Asher? Did I really go too far just now?"

When he imitated Brittany Sherry's tone, he was especially feminine and artificial, which made people get goose bumps.

Asher Hawn originally didn't want to let Shu Reason will Ashley Hawn or Brittany Sherry, but just see her play so happy, can only helpless connivance.

Asher Hawn wanted to say something else, but his cell phone suddenly rang. He looked at Nora Smith, who blinked at him. Asher Hawn knew it and left to answer the phone.

As soon as Asher Hawn left, Hosie's momentum was even more arrogant. He directly shook off Brittany Sherry's hand and raised his palm to hit Nora Smith's face.

Nora Smith's face did not change color, but his movements quickly pinched Ashley Hawn's wrist and suddenly brought the distance between the two people closer.

"Ashley Hawn, as long as you don't provoke me, I won't trouble you, but don't blame me for being rude if you are so stubborn."

Ashley Hawn was startled by Nora Smith's face. She took a step back subconsciously, but her elbow touched Brittany Sherry beside her.

When Nora Smith saw this, she stretched out her hand and let go of Ashley Hawn. She looked down at her nails and said indifferently: "There are still some people, one by one Yuncheng brother's cry, how old are they still blocking themselves from children?"

It was all about hitting Brittany Sherry in the face, and Brittany Sherry, pale and green, biting his lower lip at Nora Smith, said,

"Nora Smith, don't go too far!"

Nora Smith chuckled and raised his eyes at Brittany Sherry.

"Excessive? It turns out that this is called excessive, and I have learned it."

Said Nora Smith also ignored Ashley Hawn or Brittany Sherry's reaction, directly with them two people brush shoulders, only cold left a word.

"Just come if you want to do anything, I am completely with you."

"This shameless bitch really thinks how powerful he is, and he is so arrogant here!"

Ashley Hawn cursed hard at Nora Smith's back.

One side of Brittany Sherry heard this, but quietly turned a supercilious look.

Only behind her back, how can she not just in front of Nora Smith also dare to say such a thing.

Just thinking of the look Nora Smith had just looked at herself, Brittany Sherry felt a great anger in her heart, and she almost screamed.

Hands hanging down on the side of the body are clutched hard, and nails are almost embedded in the palm.

"Nora Smith... you wait for me!"

When Nora Smith went upstairs, Asher Hawn was waiting at the corner. Nora Smith saw this and went straight forward and put his arms around Asher Hawn's waist.

"It's really annoying. I thought I could see Grandpa when I came back."

There was a trace of coldness in Asher Hawn's eyes. A large part of the reason why he was unwilling to return to the Hawn family was because of Ashley Hawn's mother and daughter.

Although Asher Hawn was not afraid of these two men, he just didn't do it because of Grandpa's face.

Although Grandpa doesn't like Ashley Hawn's mother and daughter, they are also from the Hawn family after all.

As long as they don't do anything out of line, the Hawn family will always protect them.

Asher Hawn reached out and took Nora Smith into the room, and Nora Smith slouched around Asher Hawn's neck. Suddenly, as if thinking of something, he looked up and asked,

"Asher, did I look a little too fierce just now?"

Nora Smith felt his hair stand up at the thought of Brittany Sherry's poor appearance.

She put her finger on the palm of the other side, and her look instantly became delicate and pitiful. "Asher, it's really hard for you to come back."

It's exactly what Brittany Sherry just looked like. Asher Hawn looked at it, and his eyebrows wrinkled slightly.

"Stop it." Asher Hawn yelled softly.

When Nora Smith saw this, he deliberately twisted his waist and walked towards Asher Hawn, leaning softly in his arms. "Brother Asher won't feel bad, will he?"

There was a dull color in Asher Hawn's eyes. He reached for Nora Smith's jaw and moved a little closer. "What do you call me?"

The corners of the mouth evoked a sly smile, Nora Smith was close to Asher

Hawn's ear, and the warm breath spewed on his cochlea, saying ambiguous slowly every word.

"Brother Asher."

With a movement of his throat, Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and pressed Nora Smith directly on the bed. His arms were on both sides of Nora Smith, and he said in a low voice.

"Nora Smith..."

His voice was deep and hoarse, with a little lust, which made Nora Smith's heart beat a few beats in the wrong way.

Reach out and hook Asher Hawn's neck, Nora Smith lifted up his upper body, and his red lips wiped from Asher Hawn's mouth.

Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith directly with his head tilted, and the temperature around them kept rising between their lips and teeth.

Just then, however, footsteps came outside the door.

"Asher, why didn't you come to me when you came back with a little affection? Do you think I am annoying in Charlie?"

The door was pushed open at once, and the two people who were kissing suddenly froze. Nora Smith pushed Asher Hawn away subconsciously, his cheeks flushed, and his face was buried in Asher Hawn's chest shyly.

But I didn't expect it to be like this in the house. Howard stood at the door with some embarrassment.

Asher Hawn straightened up and took Nora Smith in his arms. When he turned to see Howard, his eyes were somewhat cold.

"Grandpa, can you knock at the door next time you come in?"

Howard put his fist to his mouth and coughed softly, only to hear Asher Hawn speak like this, thinking of getting his face back.

He straightened his waist and stalked his neck and said, "What's the matter?"

It's not a shady thing. I'm in the wrong room. Go on, don't care about me, try to add a big and fat grandson to me earlier. Do you hear me?"

Nora Smith, who was already shy, was named again, and the whole person was stuck.

Chapter 584 - 583 You Continue



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

When Howard saw this, he put his hands behind his back and said, "Go on, what are you looking at me for?"

"Grandpa."

Asher Hawn's voice cooled, and when Howard saw something was wrong, he turned and went out, still talking eloquently.

"Today's young people don't even close the door."

Nora Smith had never been so embarrassed. She buried her face in Asher Hawn's chest and didn't know what to say.

She slowed down for a moment, then got up and said, "I'll take a bath first."

However, Nora Smith had just entered the bathroom with his front foot and was about to close the door with his back foot when he put his hand on the door frame, which startled Nora Smith.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith asked, looking at Asher Hawn's cheek.

Asher Hawn quietly bent the corners of his mouth, very naturally squeezed into the bathroom, a face of innocent look at Nora Smith: "Bath ah."

"You!"

Nora Smith saw through what Asher Hawn was going to do at a glance. She blinked, the blush on her face had not completely faded, and a little girl's charming expression was lovely.

"Asher Hawn! Then you wash first."

She looked at Asher Hawn with Jiaochen, and then turned to leave, but Asher

Hawn stopped her waist and hugged her back.

"Didn't Grandpa say it just now? Let's work hard to give him a big fat grandson early. Do you like a son or a daughter?"

Asher Hawn spoke rogue in Nora Smith's ear, and Nora Smith's ears turned red. She gave Asher Hawn a nudge with her elbow.

"I haven't married you yet."

"It will be mine sooner or later." As he spoke, he picked up Nora Smith directly. Nora Smith exclaimed and put his arms around Asher Hawn's neck.

"Asher Hawn, you rascal!"

Nora Smith had been tormented by Asher Hawn almost all night. In the morning, he felt the people beside him move. Nora Smith snorted softly, but did not open his eyes.

"Get up and eat?"

Asher Hawn asked softly, kissing Nora Smith on the forehead.

Nora Smith didn't even bother to open her eyelids, but shook her head. Asher Hawn tucked Nora Smith in and told her to go back to sleep.

"I will go to the company for a meeting later and come back soon. If you are hungry, let Wilma cook for you."

Asher Hawn charged in Nora Smith's ear, but Nora Smith was busy dating the Duke of Zhou, only casual and perfunctory back to Asher Hawn, and Asher Hawn shook his head helplessly and turned to leave.

However, Nora Smith felt that he had not slept long before the door was rudely knocked.

Then something suddenly rushed in, and the sound of pushing the door woke Nora Smith directly.

She opened her eyes only to find Madge Hawn coming in angrily.

"Hey, I'm still asleep. What time is it?"

Madge Hawn looked at Nora Smith's bleary-eyed appearance, and his face suddenly gave birth to some disgust.

She came up to find Nora Smith after Asher Hawn had left.

"Who let you in?" Nora Smith's voice was cold and he looked up at Madge Hawn.

"Don't you dare talk to me like that!" Madge Hawn's voice suddenly sharpened. She looked at Nora Smith with her hands around her, and she didn't know where she got the confidence to yell at her.

"Get up quickly, there are a lot of things waiting for you to do at home. We are not married to an ancestor in the Hawn family!"

Huo noisy ears some pain, Nora Smith rubbed his temples, Shen Ran opened his mouth: "Finished? If you finish, please go out."

Nora Smith has choked back his temper.

Madge Hawn, however, was adamant. She stepped forward and said at the top of her voice.

"Nora Smith, who gave you the courage to talk to me like this?"

"Quiet!" Nora Smith suddenly raised his eyes, and Madge Hawn, who was frightened by the coldness, stepped back.

Nora Smith took a deep breath and suppressed his anger. "Are you finished? You can go out when you are finished."

Nora Smith has no leisure, let alone energy, to confront Madge Hawn now.

"Nora Smith, don't take yourself too seriously. I tell you, a woman like you will never marry into our the Hawn family door!"

Madge Hawn seemed to think of something and looked at Nora Smith fiercely.

"The man who married me is Asher Hawn. Do you think it's any use for you to

say such a thing?"

Nora Smith turned his wrist. "You don't like me, and I don't like you either. Can't we live in peace without interfering with each other?"

Hearing this, Madge Hawn raised his eyebrows. "Nora Smith, he takes himself seriously. I know all about you. These are all things."

"What about me?" As if he had heard something interesting, Nora Smith curved his mouth. "Then tell me what you have in your hand."

"Nora Smith, don't be shameless. Hook up with Asher Hawn. I don't know how many men have slept in this body." Madge Hawn said mercilessly.

Hearing this, Nora Smith's eyes were cold and stood directly in front of Madge Hawn. She was a little taller than Madge Hawn. When she looked at her condescending, Madge Hawn was afraid of her powerful aura.

"Who are you listening to?"

Thinking that he had poked Nora Smith's mind, Madge Hawn suddenly became triumphant.

"Nora Smith, if you are sensible, listen to me obediently, or I must have you to look good!"

Madge Hawn sneered on his face, but thought in his heart that if he held this matter tightly, he would be able to sweep Nora Smith out of the house.

"Are you threatening me?" Looking back, Nora Smith looked at Madge Hawn's expression and vaguely guessed the meaning of her words.

Eyes quietly turned Nora Smith's expression, instantly turned into panic.

"What on earth do you know?"

When Madge Hawn saw Nora Smith's reaction, he immediately became triumphant: "Since you have done it, don't think that you won't be discovered by others."

Said, and Madge Hawn turned to leave.

Nora Smith stood where he was and shouted, "Don't go!"

However, the expression became very ironic at the moment Madge Hawn turned away.

"No way! You can't possibly know!"

Nora Smith also shouted at the top of his voice very deliberately.

After Madge Hawn's back had completely disappeared, Nora Smith sat down. She yawned lazily, thinking that there might be some good things to see on Howard's birthday in a few days.

The corners of the mouth gently evoked, at this time, the mobile phone on the bedside also rang.

Nora Smith turned his head to see the call above, and his eyes twitched.

After a simple wash, Nora Smith felt hungry and went downstairs to find something to eat.

Sure enough, I saw Ashley Hawn and her daughter sitting on the sofa. I didn't know what they were talking about.. When I saw Nora Smith coming, I looked disdainful at once.

Chapter 585 - 584 Laziness



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#) [nights_stay](#)

But Nora Smith ignored them, went straight to the kitchen and looked at Wilma, who was still stewing, and whispered.

"Wilma, is there anything else to eat?"

Hearing this, Wilma turned his head, and when he saw Nora Smith, his face smiled a little more.

"Nora, when the young master left, he specially asked me to stew you some soup, which is now in the pot."

With that, she had already taken out the bowl and spoon. "Nora, wait at the table first, and I'll bring it to you right away."

Nora Smith curved his mouth. "It's hard for you, Wilma."

Just as Nora Smith sat down at the table and waited, Ashley Hawn, who was sitting on the sofa, suddenly stood up.

"Some are really born lazy."

She whispered in Nora Smith's ear, where Wilma came with the soup, and Ashley Hawn touched Wilma's wrist with his elbow, with a cold glimpse in his eyes.

Wilma naturally didn't hold the bowl of soup firmly, but buckled it directly on the ground, and all the soup spilled out.

"Wilma, how can you be so careless?" Ashley Hawn glanced grumpily at Wilma, moved slightly to the side, and looked down to see if his clothes had been splashed with soup.

But Ashley Hawn felt a pity that he didn't buckle the soup directly in Nora Smith's face.

Wilma's expression was alarmed for a moment, and she quickly attached herself to tidy up again, and said in her mouth,

"I'm really sorry, miss two, miss huo didn't burn you? I'll give you another bowl right away."

Nora Smith looked at, concerned to look at Wilma, see she was not injured, this just softly said, "I can go."

Then just then, Ashley Hawn reached out and stopped Nora Smith.

"Well, Sister Nora Smith, I apologize for my diligence yesterday. Well, you sit there and I'll serve you soup."

Without waiting for Nora Smith's reaction, he walked directly towards the kitchen.

Nora Smith's eyebrows puckered slightly. I really didn't know what else this Ashley Hawn was playing.

I saw Ashley Hawn directly put all the soup in the pot out, and came towards Nora Smith with a big basin. Her face was smiling, but the smile at the corners of her mouth was not in the slightest eye.

Nora Smith looked at Ashley Hawn without changing color, and first Ashley Hawn went to Nora Smith with a twist, and then suddenly seemed to be touched by something. Ouch, he turned his head and threw all the soup on Nora Smith.

Nora Smith knew Ashley Hawn had such a mind, and his eyes were quick to pull Wilma aside.

At the same time, he stretched out his foot and kicked Ashley Hawn hard in the calf. Ashley Hawn gave a cry of pain.

Nora Smith stepped on his foot again, and when he hook back, he saw Ashley Hawn pouncing on the table with the soup basin in his hand.

A huge noise sounded, and Madge Hawn, who was watching the excitement on the sofa, cried out in horror.

However, Ashley Hawn was even more embarrassed. Her stomach hit the dining table, half a basin of soup was buckled on her body, and finally even the soup basin hit her feet severely.

Ashley Hawn screamed loudly, tears burst into his eyes instantly, and his body was covered with oil stains and vegetables in the soup, which was very funny.

"It hurts! It hurts!" Ashley Hawn screamed at the top of his voice.

"Qianqian!"

Madge Hawn just reacted and threw himself in front of Ashley Hawn. However, looking at Ashley Hawn's soup hanging all over, his outstretched hand shrank back.

She turned to stare and shouted, "Nora Smith! You bitch."

Said she raised her hand to hit Nora Smith.

However, how could Nora Smith sit still and wait for death? She moved a little aside and dodged Madge Hawn's action.

Only she ignored Madge Hawn, but cast her eyes on Ashley Hawn's face and said coldly.

"Why, sister Ashley Hawn, are you so careless?"

She turned her eyes, drew a little closer to Ashley Hawn, and fanned her hand in front of her. "If you want soup so much, tell me, I can give you some, too. Don't worry so much."

Nora Smith is really suited to Ashley Hawn's perseverance now. Isn't it enough that she suffered a loss yesterday?

Ashley Hawn covered his stomach and his facial features were wrinkled together.

Hearing Nora Smith's words, she was even more angry. She almost desperately stretched out her hands towards Nora Smith and tried to catch Nora Smith grimly.

But Nora Smith just dodged back, while Ashley Hawn stepped on the oil on the floor and fell to the ground again.

"Nora Smith!"

However, Madge Hawn on the side had no other reaction except screaming, and didn't even want to help Ashley Hawn now.

This time I turned my attention to Madge Hawn, Nora Smith said softly.

"I told you yesterday that if you don't mess with me, I won't go to you. When will you remember what I said?"

Madge Hawn was choked by Nora Smith, and originally wanted to say something, but Nora Smith embraced his hands and opened his mouth indifferently.

"If you don't take her to the hospital, her face may be ruined."

Madge Hawn just reacted, pointing to Wilma and saying, "What are you still looking at there? Hurry up and help the young lady!"

Wilma was too frightened to speak. He hurried to help Ashley Hawn, but was pushed aside by Ashley Hawn's hard hand.

"Get out of here!"

But just then Howard's voice came from the door: "What happened? This is what happened early in the morning?"

Ashley Hawn stood up at this time, covering his face and crying loudly.

"Grandpa! Nora Smith is a bitch. She tried to kill me. She poured soup directly on my face. I hurt so much!"

Howard turned to see Ashley Hawn in a mess, his heavy eyebrows wrinkled severely.

Then he turned to see Nora Smith, as if waiting for someone to give him an explanation.

When Madge Hawn saw this, he hurriedly spoke first.

"Father, look at this Nora Smith, haven't married into our the Hawn family, so flaunting, then can you get it? Yesterday, too, I have been bullying Qianqian when I came back."

"Now I am lazy. I woke up so late in the morning. Just now, when Wilma gave her soup, she overturned. I named Qian Qian to bring her soup. Qian Qian is not a servant at home. Why do you want to serve her?"

By this time Wilma had come with an ice pack. Although Madge Hawn disliked Ashley Hawn's dirty clothes, he played a loving mother at this time.

Ashley Hawn wiped his cheeks again, and applied the ice pack to the place where she had just been hot, and cried one baby at a time of distress, which made people think that they were really bullied.

"Little love, what is going on?" Hearing this, Howard finally cast his eyes on Nora Smith.



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Howard naturally believes in Nora Smith. After all, with his understanding, Nora Smith is not the kind of child who will bully people. Although he is skeptical, what he wants now is an explanation from Nora Smith.

Nora Smith looked cool and said faintly, "Ashley Hawn suddenly volunteered to serve me soup today, but he didn't stand firm."

Nora Smith directly omitted the intermediate process and told Howard the result.

In fact, in front of Howard, Nora Smith didn't want to say anything, but also gave Ashley Hawn's mother and daughter face.

"Nora Smith, you talk nonsense. You obviously instructed me to work! As a result, I am not satisfied with the soup buckled on my body!"

Ashley Hawn screamed loudly. "Grandpa, people like her can't marry us in the Hawn family!"

"Nora Smith, if you don't like us, you can say that there is no need to torture us like this in the dark." Madge Hawn was too busy to embellish himself.

Nora Smith listened, only amused. She looked up at Ashley Hawn and said with a chuckle.

"Wilma is watching what happened just now. Why don't we ask Wilma what he saw?"

"Wilma, you say." Howard sat down and turned to look at Wilma.

However, Wilma's expression became hesitant at that moment. She wanted to tell the truth, but she received Madge Hawn's eyes.

Wilma's heart thumped, and his hanging hand clenched tightly.

At last she bowed her head, not looking at Howard's or Nora Smith's expressions at all, and faltered.

"It was... it was Miss Nora Smith who ordered Miss Two."

Hearing this, Nora Smith's eyes flashed a glimmer of loss, but she said nothing, just waiting for what Madge Hawn wanted to say next.

Sure enough, I saw Madge Hawn's face with a somewhat satisfied smile and said sadly to Howard.

"Father, you have heard that Nora Smith is simply hateful. Fortunately, now we see her true face clearly, but we can't let Asher be deceived by such a woman!"

"Xiaoqing, are everything they say true?" Howard frowned.

Wilma is already the Hawn family's old man, and what she said is somewhat credible, but Howard really doesn't believe Nora Smith is such a person.

Maybe you are wrong?

Nora Smith sighed lightly, looked up and said, "Howard, there should be surveillance in the living room."

At this, Ashley Hawn and Madge Hawn's faces suddenly changed, and Ashley Hawn's hand on the ice pack couldn't help tightening.

Nora Smith didn't miss their expressions, but shook his head helplessly.

"Since there is monitoring at home, it is good to check and monitor everything that happened just now. Whether I did something wrong or some people's random accusations, everything will come out."

"Father, you..."

Madge Hawn wanted to say something, but Howard was already in the mirror. He knocked on the floor with his crutches and threw an eye knife at Madge Hawn.

"Do you really want to see surveillance?"

As soon as this came out, Madge Hawn's face turned pale instantly.

"What are you still standing here for? Hurry and take her back to clean up!" Howard yelled.

Madge Hawn Madge Hawn reacted and took Ashley Hawn away in a hurry.

Wilma stood awkwardly in place, and finally went to clean up the wreckage on the ground. Howard waved to Nora Smith, and Nora Smith walked over and half knelt in front of old Howard.

"Sorry, Grandpa misunderstood you just now." Howard reached out and touched Nora Smith's hair and whispered.

Nora Smith shook his head and did not speak.

At this moment, however, Nora Smith's stomach let out a cry, and for a moment her face took on a somewhat embarrassed look.

Howard, however, was very disgraceful and laughed loudly.

Nora Smith touched his nose, feeling a little helpless to Howard.

I thought my grandfather was an old urchin before, but I didn't expect Howard to be the same.

No wonder every time they meet, they have a quarrel.

When Howard had laughed enough, he stood up: "Didn't you eat? Go, go back to the yard with Grandpa, and Grandpa will do it for you himself."

Shu was happy and stood up to keep up with Howard's pace: "Thank you Howard."

"What's the name of Howard? Just call me Grandpa." Howard said aloud.

"By the way, when will you and Asher give me a big fat grandson? Let me hug it. I'm bored to death every day."

"Grandpa!" Nora Smith spoke with some embarrassment.

"What's the matter, little girl shy? I tell you not only I think, but your grandfather has already urged this matter."

"Not my grandfather."

"Why don't you believe me?"

Two people left the villa talking and laughing.

However, Nora Smith, who thought he could have a big meal, overestimated Howard's cooking skills, and finally cooked a big meal before surgery.

She stayed with Howard in his yard for a while, and when she got back to her husband's house, it was already noon. Instead of eating, she was forbidden to go back to her room.

It was not long before the door of the room was knocked, and Nora Smith looked up and saw that it was Wilma who came in.

"Nora..." Wilma's voice was a little low, and his face was a little more guilty as he looked up at Nora Smith.

"I'm sorry about this morning, but I, but I really..."

In fact, Wilma said that in the morning was forced by helplessness. After all, she worked in the Hawn family, but Madge Hawn could easily find an excuse to quit her directly.

She can't lose her job.

"I know." Nora Smith interrupted Wilma. She could have guessed Wilma's choice, perhaps because of helplessness, but Nora Smith would not accept it easily.

It's not that she is MoMo, but that she thinks in another way. If there is no monitoring in the Hawn family's living room today, and if Howard doesn't trust herself very much, what Wilma said for Ashley Hawn's mother and daughter may push Nora Smith into the abyss.

Everyone will think for themselves. Nora Smith is not a good man, so he can't be compassionate.

"Just apologize." Nora Smith said softly.

Wilma is also an old man in the Hawn family. He naturally knows how to observe his words for so many years. Now he sees Nora Smith's expression and naturally understands something.

She looked at Nora Smith and turned respectfully away.

Happened to meet Asher Hawn who came back.

"Asher, you're back?"

When Nora Smith saw Asher Hawn, his eyes lit up and he put his hand around him.

Asher Hawn kissed Nora Smith's forehead lightly, as if remembering something, and said, "Grandpa said just now, let's go to his place for dinner."

Nora Smith looked at stunned, guessing what would happen after that.

Chapter 587 - 586 Who Is The Man



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Really? Have you found the man?" After getting the news of the agent, Nina Lewis suddenly got up from his chair and asked seriously.

"Who is that man? Can I go to see him?"

If it weren't for this hateful person, Jin Jinran wouldn't be hurt to save her. Nina Lewis's heart is full of anger now, just waiting to find a suitable opportunity to vent.

When the agent saw this, he waved his hand and motioned Nina Lewis to sit down.

Then, she said slowly: "Calm down first. I don't know who the person in the company is, but although I caught him, as far as I know, the person who cooperated with him seems to have no news yet, and there must be a mastermind behind this matter. It is not too late for you to act and ask for guilt."

"Why is it not too late?" Nina Lewis sat in his chair with his hands folded, his face full of anger. "It's simply hateful. No matter how many people are behind

this, I will definitely not let go."

At this moment, the door of the lounge was knocked gently, and the agent got up to open the door, only to find Jin Jinran standing at the door.

Nina Lewis in the room had stretched out his neck and looked curiously at the door. As soon as he saw Jin Jinran, he suddenly put on a bright smile on his face and threw himself at him.

But the next second, Nina Lewis reached out and touched Jin Jinran.

"Why are you here? Have you recovered from your injury? Why don't you have a good rest..."

Pour on to say for a while, Jin Jinran said helpless smiled, stretched out his hand and pulled Nina Lewis's cheek.

"You just asked me this morning, and I said it's okay, don't worry."

"Why, don't you allow me to care about you? Do you think I'm wordy?"

Nina Lewis flat flat mouth, a face of unhappy to see Jin Jinran, and then deliberately twisted the body to one side, like in and he put gas.

Jin Jinran stretched out his hand and took Nina Lewis's waist and pecked her lips lightly.

"How dare I? I'm still waiting for you to talk about me all my life."

As a result, Nina Lewis turned his eyes, which flashed a trace of cunning. I saw her reach out and point Jin Jinran's chest, pull him away from himself, and deliberately find fault.

"Well, you still think I'm long-winded."

Jin Jinran was choked to one Leng. Just about to say something, the agent standing beside them coughed violently.

"Two young couples who have been together for almost three months, can you pay attention to the occasion and time when showing love?"

The broker has become numb to their loving behavior.

And before Nina Lewis will be a little embarrassed, but now she is very indifferent to look at the agent, impressively a proud posture.

Clearly looking down on single dog's agent.

The agent gritted his teeth and took a deep breath to calm himself down.

Jin Jinran on the side saw it, hooked Nina Lewis's cheek, turned to the agent and said, "I looked at Xiaoning's itinerary today, and it seems that there is nothing wrong in the afternoon."

"What, are you taking her on a date?" The agent paused and continued.

"Sort of." Jin Jinran grinned, then took Nina Lewis's hand and went out. "Then I borrowed her first."

Liu Xiaoning followed Jin Jinran's side and asked curiously, "Where are we going?"

However, Nina Lewis never expected Jin Jinran to say such a thing: "Go to see our parents."

"What!" Nina Lewis was so stiff that he couldn't even step out.

She looked at Jin Jinran in disbelief, and seemed to wonder if there was something wrong with her ears.

"Go, to whom?" Nina Lewis asked again indefinitely, but his heart beat fast.

"My dad and my mom." Jin Jinran smiled and looked at Nina Lewis.

Nina Lewis is now completely bad expression management, she stood in place, suddenly, like think of what toward Jin Jinran said.

"Why didn't you tell me about it in advance? What should I, I, I do?"

Moreover, Nina Lewis had met Jin Jinran's mother before, but he was always worried that he would leave a bad impression on his mother.

And Nina Lewis really didn't think that they had only been together for three months and were going to see their parents.

"Jin Jinran..." Nina Lewis's voice some hair float, she looked down at Jin Jinran holding his hand, stuffy said, "Can not go? I am not ready yet."

"Xiao Ning."

Jin Jinran said, stretched out his hand and held down Nina Lewis's shoulder, turning her to face herself, "Why are you so upset?"

"I, I don't think your parents will like me, and you were born or hospitalized because of me before, and I seem to have been causing you trouble..."

Nina Lewis admitted that at this moment, his heart was full of timidity. She didn't dare to face Jin Jinran, so she didn't dare to face Jin Jinran's parents.

"Baby." Jin Jinran held Nina Lewis's cheek, and his voice was extremely gentle. "You look up at me."

Nina Lewis gently bit the lower lip, looked up into the eyes of Jin Jinran, Jin Jinran stretched out his hand and took her in his arms, gently touching her soft long hair behind her head.

"Why do you want to blame all the problems on yourself? That is obviously innocent and has done nothing wrong."

"But..." Nina Lewis's words were directly interrupted by Jin Jinran before he finished.

"Nothing, Xiao Ning, you are the one I love deeply. I want you to be free, do what I want to do, and be carefree and happy every day, not to make you feel insecure."

Jin Jinran's voice is low and gentle, like gentle water, which wraps Nina Lewis's heart little by little.

"I will feel very uncomfortable if you do this. If I don't do it well, it will make you hesitate and fear now, and even retreat."

Hearing this, it's like you stretched out your hand and held Jin Jinran's lips and

spoke softly: "You are ready, but I... haven't thought of those things yet, and I am ready to accept them."

"I'm sorry, I'm in a hurry." Jin Jinran spoke faintly.

Say that finish, he gently fell a kiss between Nina Lewis's eyebrows.

"It's just that you still have to meet my parents today."

Although what he said just now does have a tentative meaning, it also has a premise.

"Why?" Nina Lewis looked up inexplicably.

"I will take you to a cocktail party in the evening, and my parents should be there." Jin Jinran said seriously.

"What cocktail party?" Nina Lewis took a deep breath and guessed that it wouldn't be the Kim family party.

Chapter 588 - 587 Ugly Daughter-in-law Will See Her In-laws Sooner Or Later



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"Don't be nervous, this cocktail party is the Xiao family's cocktail party. Tonight is the birthday of the Xiao family. The Xiao family also invited our family. The eldest brother is too busy, so my father asked me to go." Jin Jinran explained.

"The Xiao family?" Nina Lewis paused. Isn't that...

Seems to understand what Nina Lewis is thinking, Jin Jinran nodded and said,

"Well, your company Nora Smith Shu will be there."

"So... are we going with your parents?" Nina Lewis blinked.

Hearing this, Jin Jinran shook his head. "No, we'll just touch one at Xiao's house. You don't have to be too nervous."

Having said that, his tone paused, as if with some ridicule. "But the ugly daughter-in-law will see her in-laws sooner or later, just preview it."

As soon as this came out, Nina Lewis Jiaochen beat Jin Jinran's chest.

Jin Jinran reached out and grabbed Nina Lewis's palm and kissed it gently on his lips. "I will wait, waiting for the day you think about it."

Nina Lewis eyes light micro-movement, nodded.

Jin Jinran took Nina Lewis to choose a dress.

On the other side, Nora Smith is also preparing for the evening dinner.

Asher Hawn looked at Nora Smith standing in front of the mirror, stepped forward, put his arms around her waist from behind, put his chin on her shoulder, and left a kiss on her neck.

Nora Smith, however, seemed to notice something and looked a little pale. She rubbed her stomach and turned to look at Asher Hawn.

"Why do I feel like I've put on weight lately?"

Asher Hawn pinched Nora Smith's slender waist, and the expression on his face was somewhat puzzled for the first time.

"Maybe..." Asher Hawn said, and the sight that originally fell on Nora Smith's face in the parent-child gradually moved to her lower abdomen, which meant very obvious.

When Nora Smith saw this, he quietly pinched his arm: "It's all your fault. The rice you cooked is really delicious, which made me fat."

"After all, children also need nutrition." Asher Hawn still flirted with Nora Smith without changing his face.

Just as the two men were fighting, the door was knocked and Asher Hawn's assistant was standing outside, holding a huge gift box in his hand.

Asher Hawn nodded and picked up the gift box. Nora Smith took a curious look. "Is this your birthday present for Howard?"

But she has seen Asher Hawn's gift.

Asher Hawn, however, shook his head, put the box aside, reached for Nora

Smith, and put her on the bed.

"For you."

"For me?" Nora Smith paused, opened the gift box at Asher Hawn's sign, and found that it contained a very beautiful and luxurious dress.

"Put it on." Asher Hawn chuckled. "Wear this to dinner tonight."

With a smile on his face, Nora Smith went into the fitting room with his dress to change.

I have to say that Asher Hawn's vision is really very good. The burgundy evening dress makes Nora Smith's skin fair and white. The well-cut dress completely outlines Nora Smith's figure, and the hollowed-out design at the waist adds some sexiness.

Nora Smith looked at himself in the mirror, then walked out and stood in front of Asher Hawn.

"Is it good?" Nora Smith cocked his head and smiled.

At the moment he saw Nora Smith, Asher Hawn missed something amazing in his eyes. He stepped forward and stared at Nora Smith. His voice was low and sincere: "It's very beautiful."

Some time before the dinner, Nora Smith changed his dress first. Asher Hawn had left to decorate the dinner. Nora Smith wanted to follow, but he received a phone call from Julian Spencer.

"The people in that media have been found." Julian Spencer came straight to the point, "and said it all."

"Very good." Nora Smith bent his mouth, and a touch of meaning flashed in his eyes, but just then Nora Smith met someone at the corner of the stairs.

That man is Brittany Sherry.

Nora Smith quietly hung up the phone, but didn't want to come forward to greet each other. When she wanted to pass Brittany Sherry, Brittany Sherry stopped her.

"Nora Smith, dinner is about to begin. Why haven't you changed your dress yet?"

Brittany Sherry looked at Nora Smith's dress and couldn't help but say, "Maybe you didn't prepare a dress?"

In an instant, Nora Smith was a little worried about Brittany Sherry's IQ.

She glanced up at Brittany Sherry and said faintly, "If you don't have anything to say, don't try to find a topic, it will make you feel embarrassed."

Brittany Sherry's face was green and white, and her smile was a little lost. When she saw Nora Smith leaving, she finally opened her mouth and stopped her.

"Nora Smith, what have I done wrong to make you hate me so much?"

"You can think about it for yourself. Maybe you won't bother me again if you understand it."

Nora Smith is too lazy to talk nonsense with Brittany Sherry. Originally, he thought that Brittany Sherry still had some means, but now he can't mention it at all.

Looking up at the servant coming, Nora Smith said, "Go and take the blue box with my dress in my room to the cloakroom downstairs."

Say that finish, Nora Smith turned and left, Brittany Sherry looked at Nora Smith's back, hanging in the side of the hand mercilessly clenched.

She almost had a vicious thought in her heart. If she acted now, she would push Nora Smith down the stairs.

But the next second Brittany Sherry calmed down, and she took a deep breath. Never do anything bad at this time.

Suddenly, she saw the servant walking to Nora Smith's room, her eyes turning slightly.

Soon when the time came, the banquet was held as usual, and guests came

to Xiao's house one after another. Xiao's father sat in the first place and chatted with those who came to celebrate his birthday.

After a while, he turned to look at Asher Hawn and asked softly, "By the way, what about Xiaoqing? Why don't you see her?"

Asher Hawn looked at the stairs, lifted his feet and walked towards the cloakroom. When he opened the door and entered, he found Nora Smith sitting by the bed, leisurely playing with his mobile phone and the dress box beside him.

"What's the matter?" As soon as Asher Hawn saw Nora Smith in this state, he vaguely guessed that something had happened.

Nora Smith didn't speak, just gave Asher Hawn a look.

Asher Hawn looked up and saw a dress lying in the blue box, but it was so broken that it couldn't be worn at all.

"Do you know who it is?" Asher Hawn's eyes dimmed slightly.

Nora Smith stood up, stretched his arm lazily, and nodded gently.

"It's just that I didn't expect to be able to take the bait so easily, which made me set up a game in vain. Now it's completely useless."

Having said that, Nora Smith's expression was a little more lost.

However, as early as this time, the previous dinner officially started.

Chapter 589 - 588 Special Gifts



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

"Fortunately, this box doesn't contain the dress you gave me."

Nora Smith looked at the broken dress in the box, and a sharp color flashed in his eyes.

Before, she deliberately mentioned this matter in front of Brittany Sherry in order to test her, but she really took the bait. Fortunately, Nora Smith changed the dress in the box in advance.

"You go to the party first, I'll be there in a minute."

Nora Smith looked up at Asher Hawn, but she didn't want to move herself. After all, the good play hasn't started yet. How can she appear casually?

"Did Brittany Sherry do it?"

Asher Hawn suddenly opened his mouth and said the name.

Nora Smith's expression was not surprised, but smiled and looked at Asher Hawn's eyes with a glimmer of cunning.

She put her elbow on her knee, held her cheek in her palm and smiled at Asher Hawn. "Mr. Huo, do you feel anything?"

However, Asher Hawn did not say anything, and Nora Smith next to him saw that he did not respond, but boldly stepped forward and sat on his lap.

"After all, everything this Brittany Sherry wants to do to me is because of you."

"And I heard that this Brittany Sherry and you have known each other for a long time. If I do something next that hurts Brittany Sherry, Mr. Huo won't blame him, will he?"

Nora Smith's words are just a simple teasing. After all, Brittany Sherry's mind is more obvious. Nora Smith doesn't think Asher Hawn doesn't know this kind of thing.

However, when Asher Hawn heard this, his face sank slightly. The hand that had been placed on Nora Smith's waist also moved away, and he said in a heavy voice, "Go down."

Nora Smith paused, knowing that she had made a mistake. She sipped her lips and sat down again. She glanced at Asher Hawn's face and was about to speak, but she didn't want Asher Hawn to lean over and kiss her on the back of her head.

This kiss was full of aggression and possession, which made Nora Smith unresponsive for a while.

After a long time, Asher Hawn let go of Nora Smith, and Nora Smith couldn't

help breathing heavily because of lack of oxygen, looking at Asher Hawn with bright eyes.

Asher Hawn's thumb touched Nora Smith's rosy lip and murmured, "Nora Smith, all I care about is you. I don't want or need to pay attention to the rest. I don't want or want to hear these words from your mouth again."

Nora Smith put his hand around Asher Hawn's neck and put his head gently on his shoulder. "Go home first, I'll be there in a minute."

Asher Hawn nodded, got up and left, outside the cocktail party has begun, they see Asher Hawn came out of the heart is not intentional then all come forward to greet.

His gaze wandered through the party and landed on the sofa in the corner, where Ashley Hawn and Brittany Sherry were sitting side by side.

It seems that Brittany Sherry has been quietly looking at Asher Hawn's side. After meeting Asher Hawn's eyes, Brittany Sherry is happy and lifts his feet to come.

Asher Hawn turned a blind eye and went straight back to Howard, where Madge Hawn was standing, not knowing what to say to Howard.

"Asher, didn't I ask you to find a little love? Why haven't you seen her yet?"

Howard has been thinking about Nora Smith for a long time, but he still hasn't seen it now, so he doesn't have some doubts in his heart. "Where has this girl gone?"

After a glimpse of Xu Brittany coming from the corner, Asher Hawn pondered for a moment and said softly, "She will come soon."

Brittany Sherry blinked, and a glimmer of pride flashed in his drooping eyes.

Nora Smith's dress has broken down, and it is impossible to come out now.

When Madge Hawn, who was next to Howard, heard it, he quickly said, "Today is my master's birthday. As a result, all of us have to wait for her Nora Smith. This is too unruly."

By this time Brittany Sherry and Ashley Hawn had come side by side, and Ashley Hawn put his hands around his chest and said loudly, "Haven't we all seen who Nora Smith is? Look at my face."

Ashley Hawn's right cheek is still faintly red. Even if he wears heavy makeup, he is also a man who can see it and make people look somewhat funny.

"Sister Ashley Hawn, didn't you say the injury on your face before, just careless? How..."

Brittany Sherry opened her mouth, but seemed to realize something. She looked around and immediately closed her mouth.

Madge Hawn immediately stared at her eyes when she heard this: "What a carelessness! That Nora Smith began to bully the Hawn family before he married us in Ashley Hawn. If he married in later, can he still get it? Now he is absent from the Hawn family's old man's banquet for no reason, when it is really unruly."

Asher Hawn listened, his eyes wiped a sharp color, and he turned his eyes to Madge Hawn, whose voice died down and he looked away from saying anything.

"Now that the birthday party has started, don't say this again, Howard. I have specially prepared a gift for you today. You can keep it well."

Brittany Sherry walked up to Howard and smiled.

The people around Howard listened and turned their eyes, too. Brittany Sherry, with a smile on his face, let the servant who had been ready early in the morning come.

When the servants in the villa saw it, they turned on the projection screen and played the film prepared by Brittany Sherry early in the morning.

Only a few seconds after the birthday film was put on, the picture suddenly flashed, as if it had switched to something else, which made the people present exclaim and their faces changed.

Brittany Sherry turned his back to the screen, watching everyone's reaction, and couldn't help bending his mouth.

However, when she turned her head, she saw Ashley Hawn's very surprised expression. Ashley Hawn looked at Xu Brittany and pointed at her and could not speak.

"What is this?"

"It's so shameless."

"Howard's birthday party can still let this kind of thing go aboveboard. What does this Brittany Sherry want to do?"

"I heard that this Brittany Sherry has always liked Asher Hawn. Did I know that Asher Hawn lost his mind after his engagement to Nora Smith?"

All around the sound of discussion, the more Brittany Sherry listened to the more he felt that something was wrong. She turned to look at the screen, but when she saw the above picture, she screamed loudly.

She clearly prepared a picture of Nora Smith, but now why did it become her own!

In the photo, the woman seems to be drunk, lying on the sofa of a bar, surrounded by many men of all kinds, and even some people start to touch her. This woman is none other than Brittany Sherry.

Brittany Sherry's face instantly turned pale. It was a few days ago that she and Ashley Hawn went out to drink in a bar and accidentally got drunk. When Brittany Sherry woke up, he looked at the mess around him and was afraid of being anxious. He had to leave in a hurry.

But why did the photo of that day appear here!

Chapter 590 - 589 Return One's Way To Another's Way



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"No! How can it become like this, these are all fake! The photos are all fake, what is going on!"

Brittany Sherry screamed loudly. She rushed to the screen and tried to pull the curtain down. As she pulled it, she said loudly, "Turn this thing off. Turn it off!"

People around me looked at Brittany Sherry with different faces, all trying to see her jokes.

At this moment, a voice came out from behind the crowd, attracting people's attention to the past.

"What is going on here?"

See Nora Smith standing behind the crowd, expression some surprise, she saw the curtain on the things, face instantly dislike up.

Only the next second seemed to see the woman in the photo clearly. Nora Smith exclaimed, pointing to Xu Brittany and saying,

"Isn't this, isn't this your picture?"

Brittany Sherry turned her head suddenly, only to see that Nora Smith was wearing the same dress. She remembered that she had ruined the dress, Brittany Sherry thought. Because of this, if she released the photo later, Nora Smith could not come out and explain at the first time.

But now Brittany Sherry has no problem looking at Nora Smith's dress, and the picture on the curtain has been changed.

Suddenly, looking at Nora Smith's smiling face, Brittany Sherry suddenly understood something in her heart. She rushed over and pointed to Nora Smith and screamed, "This is you! You did it all! Nora Smith, you are so vicious!"

Nora Smith took a step back and said calmly, "I don't know what happened here. What can I do? And my dress was dirty just now, so I changed it again. I just came back."

Nora Smith cast his eyes on the curtain again and grinned. "But unfortunately, I really came a little late. I don't know what else I missed."

Brittany Sherry looked pale. The picture had been turned off in time, but everything had been seen just now.

She turned her head suddenly. She saw Ashley Hawn, hurried forward, grabbed Ashley Hawn by the wrist and dragged her out.

"Ashley Hawn, you were with me that day. You know everything. I didn't do these things at all. I was set up, didn't I?"

However, Ashley Hawn noticed the expressions of people around him, but quickly pulled his hand back and said with embarrassment: "Sister Brittany, although I went to the bar to drink with you that day, I left early, and I don't know anything about what happened afterwards."

I didn't expect Ashley Hawn to react like this. Brittany Sherry's expression was very surprised. He seemed to want to pull Ashley Hawn forward, but Madge Hawn stepped forward quickly and pushed her aside.

Madge Hawn knew what Brittany Sherry wanted to do, and even after seeing the photos brought by Brittany Sherry at that time, he had confidence in his heart at that time, so he was so arrogant to Nora Smith that day.

Coupled with Nora Smith's reaction, Madge Hawn has determined that Nora Smith does have some relationship with the two men in the photo.

However, Madge Hawn never thought that such a thing would happen now. Seeing that Brittany Sherry was no longer needed, she naturally couldn't let Brittany Sherry and her daughter have anything to do with it.

"Brittany Sherry, I didn't expect you to be such a shameless person. You should stay away from our Qian Qian and don't pour any dirty water on us Qian Qian."

Madge Hawn pulled Ashley Hawn aside, while Ashley Hawn looked at Brittany Sherry's almost collapsed look and shifted his eyes to one side.

People around us gathered together, pointing at Brittany Sherry, and even some people took photos in advance to share with others. Almost at this moment, Brittany Sherry became everyone's joke.

"No, it's not like this, it's not like this at all, I was set up!" Brittany Sherry was shaking all over. Suddenly, Brittany Sherry looked at Asher Hawn, as if he had seen the last life-saving straw. He jumped at him and grabbed his sleeve.

"Brother Asher, you have to believe that I am! Nora Smith! Nora Smith really set me up. You must be her!"

Asher Hawn frowned and hid aside in disgust.

"Nora Smith, why are you doing this to me!" Brittany Sherry's voice was hoarse.

Hearing this, Nora Smith, who was standing beside Asher Hawn, cast his eyes. "I did this to you? What have I done to you, Brittany Sherry?"

"You know everything, you know everything!" Brittany Sherry looked at Nora Smith's expression and was furious.

Nora Smith, however, pursed her red lips and tapped her fingernails on her arm. "No, Brittany Sherry, I don't know anything."

With that, she leaned down and approached Brittany Sherry's cheek a few minutes. "The only thing I know is one sentence, and I will return it in one way or another."

She leaned into Brittany Sherry's ear and said, in a voice that only the two of them could hear. "Xu Brittany, you deserve all this, don't you?"

Although they didn't hear what Nora Smith said to Brittany Sherry, there were no simple-minded people present, and there was some sense of proportion in their hearts just because of what Nora Smith said just now.

It seems that Brittany Sherry wanted to frame Nora Smith, but he was turned against one army.

Brittany Sherry, who knew now that it was all a foregone conclusion, looked at Nora Smith with a sharp twinkle in her eyes and reached for Nora Smith's neck.

"Nora Smith, I want you to die with me!"

However, Nora Smith grabbed her wrist faster, twisted her arm behind her mercilessly, and subdued Brittany Sherry directly.

Brittany Sherry let out a cry of pain and fell to the ground without image.

"Bastard!"

Howard, who had been sitting on the side with a gloomy face, finally spoke. He looked at Brittany Sherry on the ground angrily and said directly,

"We the Hawn family and the Xu family are family friends. I didn't expect people like you to appear in the Xu family and throw her back to the Xu family!"

When the housekeeper saw it, he quickly ordered Brittany Sherry to be taken away, but Brittany Sherry stared at Nora Smith at last, and his face was very strange.

"I thought this Brittany would be a lady from a scholarly family. I didn't expect to play so well in private."

The familiar voice sounded, and Nora Smith looked up, but there was a trace of pressure in his eyes. He didn't expect to see another acquaintance here.

Shen Jiao sipped her lips and smiled, and came over from the corner.

She stood in front of Howard and whispered, "Today is Howard's birthday, so the younger generation brought a special gift. I hope my grandfather can like it."

Shen Jiao will already be ready to open the brocade box, and when they see the inside, they can't help but gasp.

Inside is a piece of imperial green jade with very good color, carving out the shape of a mountain peak, which is valuable at first glance.

Chapter 591 - 590 Spending Lavishly



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

"It is worthy of being a person in the Spencer family, and it is such a big shot."

"I remember that this jade was originally opened in Andrew Lim, and now I am afraid it is valuable."

"Miss Shen is really valued by Andrew Lim."

"This should be the most valuable gift."

After seeing jade, people around us talked in succession, and an envious expression appeared on their faces.

Full of envy tone let Shen Jiao very useful, her face hung with a proud expression.

"Such an expensive gift, this girl is really thoughtful. Say hello to your grandfather for me."

He nodded, smiled softly, and his eyes fell on the emerald. It was obvious that he liked this gift very much.

"Seeing this carving process should be from the hand of carving master Liu Chengyu." I don't know who said such a sentence, which instantly caused quite a stir.

Shen Jiao's eyes moved slightly, looked around and finally fell on Asher Hawn's face. He said with a light smile: "It is from Liu Chengyu, a master sculptor. I visited him for a long time before asking him to shoot, but as long as Howard likes this gift, it will be fine."

When it comes to Liu Chengyu, I'm afraid not many people don't know him. He has become a top sculptor before he was 30 years old, and even many art collections have his works. Now it is even more difficult to ask him for help.

Even more, Shen Jiao is young, and I'm afraid he has a lot of skills to invite Liu Chengyu out of the mountain, which is really enviable.

One side of Nora Smith heard the name Liu Chengyu, gently bent corners of the mouth, but her expression was directly captured by Shen Jiao, Shen Jiao looked at the box in Nora Smith's hand, asked curiously.

"I don't know what kind of gift Nora gave Howard. It can't be also an ornament of jadeite. I remember last time you won an expensive piece of imperial green dragon stone jadeite."

As soon as Shen Jiao's words came out, people also turned their attention to Nora Smith. The imperial green dragon stone planted jadeite, which was the treasure of sky-high price.

I saw Shen Jiao step forward and explain to the people around him, "I didn't

expect Nora to be a master of gambling on stones. I even lost to her. I really want to worship Nora as a teacher now and let her teach more about how to distinguish jadeite."

Shen Jiao this gambling stone genius name, the people in the circle have known, but I didn't expect her to say such a thing today, at that time people see Nora Smith's expression are a little surprised.

In the face of Shen Jiao's high praise, Nora Smith bent his mouth and whispered, "Well, since Miss Shen wants to learn from her teacher, I would rather be respectful than obedient."

I never thought Nora Smith would be such a reaction. Shen Jiao was stunned at that time.

"What are you talking about?"

However, Nora Smith blinked innocently: "Isn't Miss Shen saying that she wants to worship me as a teacher?"

Shen Jiao was choked one Leng, she pinched the palm and said with a smile: "Nora is really not modest at all."

"Miss Shen, a gambling genius, has been praising me. What else can I be modest?"

Nora Smith said with a smile, but let Shen Jiao feel a mouth of anger, she said these words are not used to praise Nora Smith, as a result, she actually climbed up the pole.

"I didn't expect you to do this?" Howard didn't expect it either. He looked up at Nora Smith.

Nora Smith shook his head gently and said to Howard, "I don't know anything about gambling stones. It's just luck. But as the saying goes, luck is a kind of strength, isn't it? Are you right, Miss Shen?"

This is obviously in the face of Shen Jiao, a gambling stone genius unexpectedly lost to a person who doesn't know much about gambling stone. If such a thing comes out, I'm afraid it will make people laugh off their big teeth.

Shen Jiao in the mind scolded a Nora Smith eloquent, but also no longer continue to gamble stone things, just will people's attention back to Nora Smith's gift.

"Nora, don't be a suspense. What is your gift to the old man?"

"Miss Shen guessed correctly. It was the jade I gave Howard." Nora Smith opened the box, where a jade bracelet lay quietly.

Each of these beads is very round and full, decorated with gold patterns, which is very simple. It is not the jadeite seed water but the dragon stone seed. I'm afraid it won't make people so amazing. Therefore, when some people see the bracelets in the box, there is a little disappointment in their eyes.

After all, compared with Shen Jiao's mountain by Liu Chengyu, bracelets are much more common.

Shen Jiao said, fundus flashed a trace of pride, but deliberately said with disappointment,

"Nora, such a good piece of jadeite, but you only made an ordinary bracelet, isn't it a bit wasteful? I think the color of this jadeite is so good that it is good to make it into an ornament. Unfortunately, the bracelet has been made now, otherwise I will definitely find an opportunity to help you tell Master Liu Chengyu that maybe he can help you carve it."

"It seems that my bracelet is really not comparable to yours. After all, Liu Chengyu is a master of carving. My bracelet is only made by an ordinary old gentleman." Nora Smith sighed lightly.

"What to do with these, it is better to take the string of hands quickly and let me have a look at Charlie."

Nora Smith nodded, reached out and picked up the bracelet. He crouched in front of Howard.

"Yes, it's pretty." Howard nodded and took the bracelet, but when he was about to bring it to his wrist, he suddenly paused.

"You bracelet..."

"Did Howard like it?" Nora Smith said with a smile.

Howard did not answer Nora Smith's words immediately, but looked over and over again with his bracelet in his palm. He seemed to think of something, and his eyebrows were wrinkled and suddenly relaxed.

After a while, I suddenly looked up at Nora Smith: "Xiaoqing, who did you look for to carve this bracelet?"

"Carving? Howard, there are obviously no flowers on this bracelet?" Shen Jiao opened his mouth with some doubts.

However, Howard's current situation, but gently snorted: "Why is there no pattern? So obvious that no one saw it?"

Said, Howard put the bracelet back in the box, and handed it forward. Everyone leaned forward curiously, without being surprised to admire it aloud.

This bracelet clearly looks at ordinary jade beads from a distance and enters the bridge, only to find that the pattern on it is so meticulous.

Between layers, all the Zhong Ling Yuxiu of mountains and rivers are put on these small beads, and the patterns carved on each bead are different, and the meanings they represent are different.

However, regardless of the moral, this carving process alone, I'm afraid the world can't find a second one.

Chapter 592 - 591 The Most Intentional One



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

It is the first time that many people have seen such uncanny carving techniques, and now they can't say anything except admiration.

Shen Jiao on one side looked shocked, and couldn't believe his eyes at all. The carving technique of this string of beads in front of him seemed to be too much than the ornaments of his own mountain peak.

Because it is much more difficult to carve on a bead than on such a large piece of jadeite.

"This is amazing. I can't see it at all from a distance. There are patterns on this bead."

"Who on earth can carve such a thing?"

"But didn't Nora just say he was just an ordinary old gentleman? Is there anyone better than those famous sculptors?"

"I thought Nora's gift was just so-so, but now it seems that it is the most attentive one!"

People around you praised one after another, and even some people began to ask Nora Smith where he made this bracelet.

Howard hurriedly took the bracelet back, rubbing it like a baby in the palm. He looked at the jade Buddha pendant on it.

Suddenly, it seems to touch something behind it. When I turned over, I saw a square and carved name in the corner.

It is written in official script.

Howard squinted, always feel these two words very familiar, he looked at Nora Smith, tentatively asked: "Do I know this person?"

When Shu Xin saw it, he couldn't help smiling: "Of course you know Howard, that is, Gu Chuan's father."

"You, you can convince that Charlie?"

Howard looked at Nora Smith in disbelief. He had only met Gu Chuan a few times, but because of his stubborn character, some people didn't like him, but Howard didn't expect Nora Smith to know him at all.

The people next to him were confused, and even several young people talked privately.

"Who is Gu Chuan? Why have I never heard of this name?"

"Probably just a very powerful carver."

Shen Jiao narrowed her eyes and searched carefully for the name Gu Chuan in her memory, but it was blank. She was sure that she didn't know any sculptor of Gu Chuan, and there was no such person among those who became famous.

Therefore, Shen Jiao only thought that Nora Smith had found some folk master by mistake and made this hand string by chance.

"But I secretly hid Grandpa Gu and asked him to teach me to carve bracelets. Otherwise, if he knew that this bracelets were for you, I am afraid he will be angry with me."

Nora Smith thought of Gu Chuan's appearance, he felt a faint headache.

"Teach you?" Howard keenly captured the key words from Nora Smith's words.

Nora Smith paused for a moment, finally nodded and said, "Indeed, the pattern on this bracelet was taught to carve by Father Gu, but I am not so powerful, and some of them need the help of Father Gu."

What Nora Smith said is half-true. The pattern on this bracelet was really taught by Gu Chuan to Nora Smith. The fake is that Nora Smith has long been proficient in carving. After all, it is impossible for a fledgling rookie to carve such a good thing.

I didn't expect Nora Smith to say this at all. Now, when some eyes are turned to Nora Smith, it is quite meaningful.

"Little love, what surprises do you have that I don't know?" Howard patted Nora Smith on the back of his hand with relief, and the more he looked at it, the more he liked it.

He hurriedly cast his eyes on Asher Hawn, and hurriedly signaled him to marry his wife home earlier.

Asher Hawn's eyes flashed, and when he looked at Nora Smith, he was even more gentle.

"No, it can't be, how can you carve something like this!"

Shen Jiao couldn't believe Nora Smith's words completely. She thought it was an accident that she lost the gambling stone before.

Therefore, Shen Jiao deliberately sent Howard jadeite today, just to press Nora Smith, but Shen Jiao didn't expect Nora Smith to do so at all.

"Didn't I say? Gu Chuan's father helped a lot." Nora Smith whispered.

Hearing this, Shen Jiao's smile on the corners of his mouth was stiff: "I really want to call on this old-timer of Gu Chuan. He must be a hidden master. I don't know where Nora found him."

Shen Jiao asked, in the heart already have their own ideas, she must find this Gu Chuan when she goes back.

"Maybe Miss Shen should also know it. After all, you all know a sculptor like Liu Chengyu." Nora Smith said seriously.

However, when these words were heard in Shen Jiao, Duo Li felt that there was no such irony. Now, Nora Smith has completely defeated her, whether from the planting water of jadeite or from the carving process.

If it is really such a perfect work of art carved by an ordinary reclusive old man, what's the use of knowing Liu Chengyu?

Moreover, it took her a long time, and even let the Spencer family move the relationship in the end, before she got Liu Chengyu to help herself carve this ornament. I don't know how much manpower and material resources were wasted.

"Nora is really joking. I don't seem to know this old man named Gu Chuan."

Shen Jiao thought carefully again and confirmed that he didn't know this person.

"Nora, the old Gu Chuan you said is not Gu Zhiheng, is it?" Just then, someone suddenly asked aloud next to Howard.

"Who!" Hearing this name, someone immediately exclaimed loudly.

"I thought that someone really guessed it. Yes, the old man I know is Gu Zhiheng's predecessor."

Nora Smith answered, and then turned to look at the shocked Shen Jiao, curious to ask, "Haven't Miss Shen heard of Gu Zhiheng's predecessors?"

Yes, Nora Smith did it on purpose.

The moment I opened the gift in Shen Jiao today, I knew what she wanted to do today.

"Gu Zhiheng..." Shen Jiao frowned and whispered the name in his mouth.

Who doesn't know Gu Zhiheng, this is the real master of carving, and Liu Chengyu is also the apprentice of Gu Zhiheng.

Gu Zhiheng chose to seal the knife at his peak, and then withdrew from the carving field. His disciple Liu Chengyu also slowly appeared in everyone's field of vision at this time, and then became famous.

Only no one knew what Gu Zhiheng did later, until Liu Chengyu said a few years ago that his master had traveled around the country.

Shen Jiao thought about countless ways to deal with Nora Smith, but never thought that Nora Smith would finally move Gu Zhiheng out.

Suddenly, Shen Jiao had a trance feeling.. She was unwilling why Nora Smith won every time, and Nora Smith just pressed her head every time.

Chapter 593 - 592 Lose Completely



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Shen Jiao has never lost so thoroughly since he grew up.

Originally, those should belong to her, full of envious eyes, now all of them fall on Nora Smith, which makes Shen Jiao hang on the side of the hand tightly held.

She is unwilling.

But now no one cares what Shen Jiao thinks, and the center of the whole banquet focuses on Nora Smith and Howard.

"Howard, do you like this gift?"

Nora Smith smiled at Howard. Although Nora Smith knew Howard was satisfied, she wanted to hear Howard say it.

"A little dissatisfied."

However, it never occurred to me that Howard would look at Nora Smith's praise and say this sentence.

I saw a smile on Nora Smith's face, and some innocent and pitiful looked at Howard. "Howard, I have prepared gifts for so long with my heart. What else are you dissatisfied with?"

"There is nothing wrong with the gift you prepared. I am not satisfied with the old man Gu Chuan."

Hearing this, Nora Smith blinked curiously.

Howard hugged his hands, played with the beads on his hand, and snorted coldly. "At the beginning, the stubborn old man said that he would not sell me the carved jade exquisite. I gave him so many good things, but in the end he deceived me, which made me angry."

Howard was furious at the thought of what happened in those days.

But when I heard Jade Linglong three words, Nora Smith froze slightly. Isn't that what Gu Chuan gave himself?

The expression is slightly complicated, and Nora Smith quietly turns his eyes, then leans to Howard's side and says.

"Howard you think about it, Gu Chuan old man has been sealed knife for many years, clearly has vowed not to carve for people, the result? Now don't you still let him break the oath?"

When Howard heard this, he sipped his mouth and smiled, and reached out and lit Nora Smith's forehead.

"This is not the oath that my father made him break. It is not you, but I really

didn't expect you to give me so many surprises."

"As long as Howard is happy."

"Happy, how can I not be happy? But what makes me happier is that you Asher quickly gave me a big fat grandson."

"Howard!"

Completely unexpected Howard to say such a thing at the party, Nora Smith shrank his neck and glanced at Howard with some embarrassment.

Howard said what to say, but the side of Asher Hawn has reached out to bring Nora Smith to his arms.

Nora Smith's gift was delivered, and the birthday party was almost halfway through. Although he liked to be lively, he would feel noisy if he made too much noise. Therefore, when the birthday party was almost done, Gu's father left first.

Although it is said that this is Gu's birthday party, in the final analysis, all the people invited are from all families and upper class.

Besides celebrating their birthday, what they want more is to broaden their contacts, and the second half of the birthday party becomes a cocktail party in disguise.

Nora Smith sat on the sofa eating cake, watching Asher Hawn talking to others from a distance, and his heart was a little bored.

"Little Nora!"

Just then, Nina Lewis came up with a skirt, and Jin Jinran was following her.

Nora Smith looked at this and nodded towards Nina Lewis. Before he could say anything, Nina Lewis took the lead in opening his mouth.

"Nora Smith elder sister, did you find the person who broke into the company before, and the ghost of the company? Who are they? Can you tell me?"

"What's the matter?" Nora Smith looked up at Nina Lewis, and it was rare to

see her look so excited.

"Of course is to give them a hard lesson, these two people are too hateful, caused such a big trouble, and hurt me almost..." Speaking of which, Nina Lewis's voice a meal.

"I'll send both of them straight to prison, but before that, how do you want to teach them a hard lesson?"

Nora Smith looked at Nina Lewis and gently hooked his mouth.

"Well... I haven't thought about it yet."

Nina Lewis nodded his jaw. "But think carefully, if I want to abuse them, they will sue me instead, and I will suffer a great loss."

Nora Smith looked at it and approached Nina Lewis a few minutes. "No, I think what you do, your family will try their best to protect you."

"After all, you two little couples are so loving that they are simply admiring others."

Nora Smith deliberately teased Nina Lewis, and saw that the thin-skinned girl suddenly turned red.

She glanced at Jin Jinran beside her and showed a sweet smile.

Nora Smith rubbed his temples helplessly. He knew he wouldn't say so. Instead, he let himself eat a big mouthful of dog food.

"By the way, how is the progress of the crew? I remember that you should be finished soon."

Nina Lewis nodded after listening: "Yes, the banquet will be finished soon, and there will be the last two scenes, which will probably be completed the day after tomorrow."

"After that, you still have to work hard. After all, after filming the propaganda play, you still have to do a good job with Julian Spencer."

Although Nina Lewis now has a boyfriend, in the final analysis, Shen Junyan

and Nina Lewis still have a lot of CP powder, so the necessary business can retain some fans, and the promotion of the company's new drama needs such heat.

Nina Lewis is not a new actress. Naturally, she knows these rules. She nodded her head and made no objection.

However, at this moment, when Nora Smith turned his head, he saw that the person standing next to Asher Hawn had become Shen Jiao. She was holding a champagne glass and smiling at Asher Hawn. She didn't know what she was talking about.

Asher Hawn turned his back on Nora Smith, so that Nora Smith didn't see his expression.

Nina Lewis looked down Nora Smith's line of sight, frowning faintly.

"You talk."

Nora Smith sneered, got up with her skirt in her hand, and walked in that direction.

Nina Lewis on the sofa looked at it and turned to ask, "Who is that woman?"

With Nina Lewis's intuition, she could tell at a glance that the woman was interested in Asher Hawn.

But to dare to rob someone with her little Nora, Nina Lewis thought this person was too daring.

"She is Shen Jiao, the big lady in the Spencer family, a genius in gambling stones." Jin Jinran played with Nina Lewis's fingertips and said casually.

"Gambling stones?" Nina Lewis blinked and asked curiously.

"Well, the Spencer family made his fortune by gambling on stones, and this Shen Jiao can be said to be the first day in the Spencer family in recent decades."

"It's so powerful." Nina Lewis couldn't help but marvel, but I don't know why, she always has a familiar feeling when she looks at Shen Jiao.

But when you think about it carefully, you have never seen Shen Jiao.. I think it is your own illusion.

Chapter 594 - 593 You're Not Acting



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

However, Nora Smith on the other side was just about to walk past, but he was stopped directly.

Nora Smith frowned slightly and looked up at the person in front of him.

"Is that Miss Nora Smith, please?" The man's voice is cold, and when he looks at Nora Smith, there is more smile in his eyes.

"You are..." Nora Smith thought carefully, as if he didn't know the person in front of him.

When Liu Hao saw it, he took out his business card from the inside pocket and handed it to Nora Smith: "Miss Nora Smith, I am Liu Hao from Xinte Media."

Polite result business card, Nora Smith looked at it and then said, "Don't you know what's wrong with Liu?"

Liu Hao's expression was subtle. He blinked and finally smiled and said, "I want to invite Miss Nora Smith to dinner."

"Eat? Can Liu always give me a reason to invite me to dinner?" Nora Smith narrowed his eyes.

Liu Hao hesitated for a moment before saying, "I admire Miss Nora Smith very much, so I always want to know her."

"I accepted the business card, so I don't need to eat. Now I know you." Nora Smith said succinctly, and it seems that he doesn't want to pester Liu Haoduo in front of him, and really wants to leave.

But Liu Hao quickly stopped Nora Smith again: "Miss Nora Smith, please do me a favor and go to dinner with me. I really admire you."

Liu Hao's voice was in a hurry, and he heard Nora Smith's heart with some

doubts.

She felt that this man seemed to have other purposes.

"Do you really want to invite me to dinner so badly?" Nora Smith looked up at him.

"That's natural." Liu Hao nodded quickly. "It is my great honor to know Miss Nora Smith."

"All right, then." Nora Smith considered it for a while and spoke slowly, as if he agreed to Liu Hao's request. "I will call you then. If you are free, you can invite me to dinner."

Then she shook the business card clipped between her fingers and said indifferently.

However, Liu Hao sipped his lips and said, "Why don't I invite you to dinner now, Miss Nora Smith?"

Nora Smith couldn't help laughing. "Do you just want to hold me off and buy some time?"

As if suddenly punctured, Liu Hao's eyes dodged a little, but the next second he looked at Nora Smith strongly and calmly and said, "Miss Nora Smith, what are you talking about? Why can't I understand?"

Nora Smith folded his hands and squinted at him.

"Don't you know I'm the owner of an entertainment company?"

Nora Smith said this, inexplicably let Liu Hao also didn't understand, his face a bit more vacant look.

"I have seen many actors, but you have no acting skills at all." Nora Smith smiled.

Liu Hao's face was stiff, but Nora Smith didn't want to pay attention to him and walked directly around Liu Hao towards Asher Hawn.

When she arrived, she just wanted to hear Shen Jiao say to Asher Hawn.

"I don't know when Mr. Huo will be free. I can find you. I wonder if I can do you a favor to Mr. Huo for dinner.

Shen Jiao seemed to want to stretch out his cup and touch Asher Hawn.

Nora Smith's eyebrows moved, and she stepped forward and touched her cup against Shen Jiao's.

"What is this talking about? It seems that Miss Shen is very happy."

Shen Jiao heart dark scold that delayed Liu Hao did not delay how long, but still with a few minutes of smile on his face.

"It's just business cooperation." Shen Jiao said with a smile, "But look at Nora's nervous appearance, maybe he misunderstood something?"

Tone with a bit of ridicule, also don't know Shen Jiao is intentional, she even cast a look at Asher Hawn, but the latter chose to ignore it.

When Nora Smith saw this, he couldn't help but chuckle: "Misunderstanding? I won't misunderstand anything at all, because Asher can't like you."

The pupil trembled slightly, and Shen Jiao pinched the palm of the cup with a little more strength. "Nora can't speak so arbitrarily. How do you know that Mr. Huo won't like me?"

"Just because you can ask such funny words." Nora Smith smiled. She approached Shen Jiao and blinked at her.

"Miss Shen, do you remember what you said when you were at the gambling field?"

"What?" Shen Jiao's eyebrows wrinkled. You didn't get it?

"You said that if you win, let me leave Asher Hawn, but if you lose, I will kill you. I wonder if Miss Shen still remembers."

Nora Smith smiled, but the smile did not hit the bottom of her eyes. What she hated most was such a person as Shen Jiao, and she would never allow it if she dared to move Asher Hawn's idea.

"Even so, didn't you bet in the end?" Shen Jiaogan smiled.

There is really no bet. If there was a bet, Miss Shen would not be standing here now. "

"Nora Smith, don't go too far!" Shen Jiao looked a folded, looked up at Nora Smith.

However, Nora Smith's expression was very indifferent. She shook the glass and watched the bubbles rising in Ran Ran.

"So I need to know someone who knows how to be measured like Miss Shen, otherwise what will happen is unknown."

Hearing this, the hand with long hair stopped slightly, and Shen Jiao looked up at Nora Smith, completely ignoring whether he should smile or not.

"What do you mean, Nora Smith? Are you threatening me? I'm the Spencer family's man. Don't you dare touch me?"

"Then I'm really scared." Despite this, the expression of attributes has not changed at all.

With a wide head, Shen Jiao stepped forward, approached Nora Smith and said with a chuckle, "Nora Smith, I will definitely get Asher Hawn."

She turned and left directly.

The coldness in Nora Smith's expression did not retreat. She looked at Shen Jiao's back, and her knuckles were pinched slightly.

Just then, Nora Smith was brought into a warm embrace, his waist tightly imprisoned by his arms, and Nora Smith tilted his head slightly to see Asher Hawn's side face.

"Asher, I'm jealous." Nora Smith spoke very calmly.

"My company did have a business with the Spencer family recently, but I didn't say anything to Shen Jiao."

Asher Hawn said faintly, leaning his head on Nora Smith's neck and leaving a kiss gently.

Turning around Asher Hawn's arms, Nora Smith and Asher Hawn face each other and put their arms around his neck.

"What should I do? Asher, this is the first time I have met such a very arrogant rival in love."

Asher Hawn hesitated and then said seriously, "There is a way."

"What?" Nora Smith blinked curiously.

Asher Hawn lowered his eyes, and Nora Smith's appearance was reflected in his deep pupils. He stretched out his hand, and his fingertips gently brushed Nora Smith's eyebrow eyes. His voice was low and gentle.

"Marry me."

Chapter 595 - 594 Are You Proposing



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nora Smith suddenly stood still. She never thought Asher Hawn would say so.

At that time, Nora Smith's mood was somewhat subtle. Looking at Asher Hawn, his lip moved slightly: "Are you proposing marriage?"

"If I propose, will you say yes?" Asher Hawn whispered that although the two were now engaged, it might not be a long way from getting married.

"Propose on such an occasion? Mr. Huo is not romantic at all, and I won't agree." Nora Smith flattened his mouth, tilted his head over Asher Hawn's shoulder, and his eyes moved slightly.

To tell the truth, Nora Smith really doesn't want to get married right now, perhaps because she doesn't think it's the right time, or something else.

Nora Smith's reaction was all closed in the fundus of her eyes, and Asher Hawn lowered her eyes and dropped a kiss in her hair.

He knew Nora Smith, and naturally he could read what was going on in her heart from her expression, and his eyebrows couldn't help puckering gently.

"Really unwilling?"

Feeling the displeasure in Asher Hawn's tone, Nora Smith paused: "No, I just haven't thought of that time yet."

Stretching out his hand and looking at Nora Smith's waist, Asher Hawn stopped talking.

At this moment, Ashley Hawn came up, his eyes dodged, and then slowly spoke: "Brother Asher."

She hesitated and finally tentatively asked, "What would you do with Wan... Brittany Sherry?"

Eyes fell lightly on Ashley Hawn's face, and Asher Hawn said coldly, "Something happened?"

Ashley Hawn was shaken by Asher Hawn's eyes, and quickly bent his mouth and said, "Nothing, I am just curious. After all, she really wants to frame Nora Smith..."

Said, Ashley Hawn also crustily skin of head will fall line of sight on Nora Smith's face, however, she clearly saw Nora Smith corners of the mouth evoked that sneer, seems to be laughing at his current behavior is how awkward.

"Er..."

Ashley Hawn's heart was weak. Fortunately, he only knew Brittany Sherry's plan and did not participate in it.

But it was all in vain to say now, and Ashley Hawn, after making a few insignificant remarks, hurriedly turned and left.

Nora Smith looked at Ashley Hawn's back and finally couldn't help laughing.

Asher Hawn glanced at it, and Nora Smith saw that he was lazily nesting in Asher Hawn's arms. "I really don't know why you have a sister like Ashley Hawn."

Asher Hawn didn't answer Nora Smith, and Nora Smith looked up at him and knew that Asher Hawn was still unhappy about what had just happened.

Nora Smith reached for Asher Hawn's arm and gently fiddled with his cufflinks. "No way, are you angry?"

However, Asher Hawn ignored it. Nora Smith wrinkled his nose and tiptoed closer. "Really angry?"

Nora Smith asked softly and tentatively.

Suddenly Asher Hawn reached for her his jaw and turned to kiss it, as if with a punishing touch, and bit Nora Smith's lip, causing her to snort with pain.

"What are you doing?" Nora Smith reached out and patted Asher Hawn on the chest, sipping his painful lower lip.

Asher Hawn looked at her with a bit of gloom in her eyes.

"Nora Smith." He murmured softly, as if calling for some precious treasure.

Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn's affectionate eyes, and his heart was soft. He couldn't help saying softly, "Can you give me some more time?"

...

In the evening, Charlie called for the first time.

"Lao Huo is a narrow-minded person. I just didn't give him a birthday present, so I couldn't wait to point my nostrils at me."

Charlie couldn't help rolling his eyes at the thought of his thankless phone call before.

Nora Smith couldn't help but bend his mouth when he looked at it. Both old men are so old that they still fight like children every day.

"I heard that you invited the old man from Gu Chuan?" Charlie began.

Nora Smith nodded: "I asked my master to teach me to carve a bracelet and give it to Howard as a birthday present."

Gu Chuan's father only claimed that he had an apprentice, that is, Liu Chengyu. However, what everyone didn't know was that Nora Smith was also a disciple of Gu Chuan, but he didn't publicize it.

Charlie heard and nodded gently: "That is, you can invite the old man Gu Chuan now, but I heard that his apprentice may go to A city these days."

"Brother Cheng Yu is coming?" Nora Smith was a little surprised, but when he thought about it carefully, Shen Jiao had already asked him to do carving, which showed that he was not in A city, and he was not far away.

"" I don't know about the body either. Just contact him then. "

Said Charlie, suddenly thinking of something. He clenched his fist to his lips, coughed gently, and then sat down in danger, with an expression on his face so serious that Nora Smith could not help but take it seriously.

"Have you been engaged to that boy in the Hawn family for a long time?"

Hearing his grandfather's inquiry, Nora Smith nodded despite some unknown so, and his grandfather was at the engagement ceremony before.

The old man lightly tut, but the expression is still somewhat hesitant, and the appearance of awkward talk makes Nora Smith more confused.

"Grandpa, what are you trying to say?"

Hear Nora Smith, Charlie. This just opened his mouth, "Then you and he are..."

Charlie's words came to an abrupt end, just gesturing to Nora Smith with his eyes.

Nora Smith had no idea what charades his grandfather was playing, but now he was confused.

"Grandpa, what are you trying to say?" Nora Smith some helpless said.

"Do you and he have uncooked rice and cooked rice?" After a little deliberation, Charlie came up with a more appropriate word.

Nora Smith didn't think that what his grandfather wanted to ask was actually this matter. Nora Smith's face suddenly turned red: "Grandpa, why do you ask this?"

After coughing hard, Charlie took a sip of the tea at hand and said seriously, "There are some things you should pay attention to. You two are not married yet."

"So?" Nora Smith blinked.

However, I don't know what Charlie said, and Nora Smith's expression was in distress situation.

Asher Hawn, who had just taken a shower, came out and saw Nora Smith holding the phone with a subtle expression.

"What's the matter?" Asher Hawn walked past, still stained with water vapor.

Nora Smith shook his head. "Grandpa called me just now."

Asher Hawn put his hand around Nora Smith's waist and sat next to him.

"Grandpa told me something." Nora Smith said.

Asher Hawn answered casually, but the palm began to swim in Nora Smith's arm and back.

He sniffed Nora Smith's forehead intimately.

The next second, however, Nora Smith reached out and grabbed Asher Hawn, stopping his movements.

Chapter 596 - 595 I'm Going To Ask Grandpa Myself



[chevron left](#)PREV[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)nights_stay

Asher Hawn's eyebrows wrinkled slightly.

"This is what Grandpa told me." Nora Smith stood up and smiled at Asher Hawn. "Let's sleep separately recently."

Looking up in doubt, Asher Hawn sank and said, "What did Grandpa say to

you?"

"Grandpa told you to pay attention to your health." Nora Smith said quite implicitly, but the sly eyes had quietly moved to a certain position.

Seeing Asher Hawn's eyebrows jump, Nora Smith immediately turned around. As a result, he was just about to leave, but Asher Hawn stretched out his hand and pulled his belt back into his arms.

"Pay attention to your health?" There was something dangerous in Asher Hawn's voice. "Where should I pay attention?"

The warm breath spewed on his ears, which made Nora Smith shrink his neck.

"Ahem, you have to ask Grandpa yourself." Nora Smith said with a wink, trying to struggle to get up, but Asher Hawn clutched it to death.

"Let go." Nora Smith put his hand on the back of Asher Hawn's hand.

However, the next second Asher Hawn directly picked up Nora Smith and pressed him on the bed.

Nora Smith whispered, but the next second he was swallowed up by kisses.

The next day, Nora Smith looked at Asher Hawn, who was in high spirits, and then at his almost scattered body, and couldn't help crying in his heart.

Asher Hawn, a damn man, is so energetic!

Every time she is tossed to death.

"What's the matter?" See Nora Smith pretty slightly Yang, a look sullen stare at him, Asher Hawn in a good mood to take her into her arms.

Nora Smith gave him a white look. "Next time you sleep on the sofa for me!"

"How can that work?" Asher Hawn protested.

"Why not..."

Before the soothing words were finished, I saw Asher Hawn leaning over and sealing her lips directly...

...

"Card."

With a voice from the director sitting in front of the camera, all the machines present immediately stopped working.

Levi Lambert also quickly loosened Cen beloved, pushed her out of her arms, MoMo kept a distance.

This let Cen love eyes flashed a trace of injury, want to say something to him, but he is like deliberately avoiding himself, quickly don't talk to the staff.

There are also many staff members coming up over there. Congratulations to them.

"Congratulations on your efforts during this time, our MV has finally ended successfully."

The director led the crowd to applaud Levi Lambert and Cen.

Levi Lambert showed a modest smile, didn't say much, Cen beloved is with all polite a few words.

However, when speaking, Cen Xinai always put the corner on Levi Lambert, especially when the director asked them, "Let's have a celebration meal together after work is finished later, just in a nearby restaurant."

After listening to the director's words, all the other staff members smiled one by one, and Cen Xinai looked forward to Levi Lambert.

Levi Lambert really smiled indifferently and looked at everyone with some apologies. "I am really sorry. I can't eat with everyone at the celebration dinner in the evening. You all know that my wife is pregnant. Now that my work is finally over, I want to spend more time with her."

The staff looked at Levi Lambert's wife who cared so much about herself, and all of them showed envious expressions.

Cen beloved is jealous tightly clenched his fist, the in the mind can't wait to curse Nana ten thousand times.

Why, why did Levi Lambert give Nana his tenderness, when it was hers!

The director looked at Levi Lambert and refused. He was disappointed and tried his best to persuade him. "You are the hero of our MV. It will be boring if you don't come to this celebration dinner. It's just a meal. It won't take long."

Cen loves to look at the director to persuade Levi Lambert, and his heart is happy and he quickly follows his mouth.

"Yes, if you don't come, we certainly don't have enough fun. We always feel that something is missing. You don't want to spoil everyone's fun, do you?"

The staff looked at the director and quickly persuaded Levi Lambert.

Under the persuasion of everyone, Levi Lambert reluctantly agreed, and soon called it a day. A group of people went to the hotel.

After three rounds of drinking, Levi Lambert was drunk by these staff members, and he was already unable to drink.

This is a rest on the table.

The dinner is coming to an end, and many people are ready to leave. The director and staff are looking unconscious, and Levi Lambert is worried.

"Why don't I send him back? It's definitely not safe for him to go back alone now." One of the male staff members is still awake, which is proposed.

Cen beloved has been paying attention to Levi Lambert this opportunity, but she can't get it.

How can you let the male staff send Levi Lambert back? Immediately went to help Levi Lambert up. "Let me send him back. I also know where his home is, and my home is on the way near his home."

Many people in the crew are clear about the relationship between Levi Lambert and Cen's beloved in private, and she has taken the initiative to say

so, and they all know it tacitly.

Since no one said what after, Cen love is very happy to help Levi Lambert into the taxi, but she did not let the driver drive to Levi Lambert's home, but went to the nearest hotel.

Cen beloved to watch on his shoulders coma Levi Lambert heart is full of secretly pleased, this she does not believe that Nana can still die to occupy him.

Arrived at the hotel, Cen beloved carefully put Levi Lambert on the bed.

She called Levi Lambert's name softly, trying to see if he was conscious.

As a result, I watched Levi Lambert open his mouth slightly, as if he were whispering something.

She bent down and put her ears together. As a result, her face immediately darkened in the next second.

She heard clearly that Nana's name was in his mouth.

At this time, he still thinks about that woman!

Cen beloved heart jealousy will drown her, she is so angry to sit on the bed tightly clenched fist, resentful staring at still reading Nana's name of Levi Lambert.

At last, he grabbed his neckline and untied his clothes. He took off his clothes and lay on the edge of Levi Lambert. By the way, he untied all his clothes.

Cen beloved actually want to be with Levi Lambert what happened, but he drunk too heavy, what can't do at all.

However, this does not hinder anything. Cen loves to take out his mobile phone and take a few selfies with Levi Lambert.

Then he leaned against his arms and fell asleep.

When Levi Lambert woke up, he only felt a splitting headache.

Ear is familiar, cell phone ring has been ringing, noisy let a person's head more pain.

He felt wildly to pick up the phone, but another soft hand picked it up faster than him.

Then he heard a female voice open, "Hey, what's the matter?"

I couldn't hear what was said on the other end of the phone, but the phone was hung up after a few seconds of silence.

Chapter 597 - 596 Leaving A Knot In One's Heart



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

At this time, Levi Lambert woke up instantly, opened his eyes, looked at the people around him, and found that it was really Cen's beloved.

When he saw that both of them were naked again, he quickly wrapped himself in a quilt and stared at Cen's beloved. "What did you do for me last night?"

Cen beloved bleary-eyed, looked at him blankly, and then gradually seemed to recover his expression.

I suddenly burst into tears with my face covered. "You were drunk last night. I wanted to send you home, but you shouted to vomit. I couldn't let you get out of the driver's car, so I went to a nearby hotel. I wanted you to vomit and then I sent you back. As a result, you took me to bed..."

Cen beloved didn't say the following words, but Levi Lambert had already made up his brain.

But he carefully recalled last night's events, but he didn't have the slightest impression.

All he can remember is that he poured his drink on the table, and then he was unconscious. His memory of last night is completely blank.

Looking at Cen love to cry so sad, there is no way to judge whether what she said is true or not.

"Can't you resist? You know Nana she--"

Said here Levi Lambert also have no way, and then the heart is full of guilt for Na, she is pregnant now, if you know this thing will certainly collapse.

Cen Xinai gradually stopped crying and looked at him with a full face of grievances, as if with great strength. "I know that Nana is pregnant now, and I know that this matter must be a great blow to him. Don't worry, I won't tell anyone about this matter, just pretend that nothing happened."

"After all, you don't like me either. Even if you have anything, you have nothing."

Listening to Cen's beloved words, this makes Levi Lambert's heart more complicated. He doesn't know what to say, but changed his clothes silently and immediately left the hotel.

But he didn't know that the phone call just now was from Nana.

Cen love to see Levi Lambert left the hotel room, just raised his hand to wipe the face does not exist tears, eyes reveal a triumphant smile.

As long as Nana makes trouble and Levi Lambert is hers sooner or later, she doesn't believe that any woman can stand her husband in the same bed as other women?

Ten minutes ago.

Cen Xinai picked up the phone, and Nana's voice came from the receiver: "Hello, Levi Lambert, where are you? Why did you go out all night?"

Nana was waiting for Levi Lambert to come home all night yesterday. Levi Lambert would have told her in advance if something happened. He didn't make a phone call last night. Until now, how can Nana not worry?

Cen beloved a listen to Nana, immediately came to the spirit, but also deliberately pretend to be very tired, lazy tone, micro-carving is rising, didn't hear tired at all, and even deliberately show off.

"Miss Yu... Levi Lambert, he was very tired and fell asleep last night. Um... what do you want to tell me?"

Nana heard Cen's beloved voice, paused, his lips pursed unconsciously, and

after a moment said, "Miss Cen, why are you... are you with Levi Lambert?"

"Oh..." Cen beloved lazy should a, subconsciously glanced at Levi Lambert still asleep, at this time the man just turned over, unconsciously hum a, Nana heard clearly, eyes had a little light suddenly dark down.

Just what you want.

Cen beloved raised a smile, softly sat up from the bed and softly said to Na: "Miss Yu, you also heard that Levi Lambert was with me last night, and I took care of him. If you have nothing to do, hang up the phone first. When he wakes up, I will tell him."

Shortly after Juna hung up the phone, Levi Lambert woke up, and this happened just now.

As everyone knows, outside the hotel, there have long been reporters who have been arranged by Cen's beloved. The purpose is to photograph the news that she and Levi Lambert went out of the hotel in tandem, which definitely became a hall. When the time comes, Nana can't think of it!

She doesn't believe it. She can't compare with that woman!

After just two minutes out of the hotel in Levi Lambert, Cen Xinai also appeared outside the hotel gate, and pretended to look around a circle before lowering his cap and leaving in a hurry.

Shortly after she left, Cen Xinai received a message.

"Miss Cen, everything is done."

Cen love to see the information, show a smile, to the left of the street, get into a car to leave.

Levi Lambert was distracted after he left the hotel, but the first thing that came to his mind was Nana, who must be in a hurry when he didn't come home all night.

Levi Lambert shook his head, determined not to think about what Cen loved, and hurried home. The first thing he saw was Nana, whose eyes were empty and his mind was distracted.

He swallowed his throat, tried to show a smile, and said in the most peaceful tone: "Nana, I am back."

Nana blinked slowly. She heard Levi Lambert's voice and raised her eyes to see each other, but she always remembered what Cen loved to say. They had been together all night, and Levi Lambert was still asleep...

So, what will they do?

Nana's mood fell to the bottom completely. At last, he only dropped his eyes faintly, nodded and said, "Oh, you are back."

Levi Lambert was keenly aware of the change in Nana's face, and his heart thumped, but he quickly removed his thoughts and walked quickly to Nana and sat next to her.

"What's the matter, Nana? What's the matter? You look... unhappy."

Nana didn't notice at this moment, her eyes were even a little red. She slowly turned her head to look at Levi Lambert, and finally she was only very tired to fend off the man's hand. She didn't want to touch Levi Lambert again, at least for a while.

She doesn't know what Cen loves to say is true or false, but it will always leave a knot in one's heart for her.

"I... I'm fine. Since you are back, have a good rest first. I didn't sleep well yesterday and went back to sleep first."

Because of Nana's pregnancy, they both slept in separate rooms for a long time now. Nana went upstairs to the bedroom with this sentence, leaving Levi Lambert sitting alone on the sofa, quite dazed, and having another headache to think of Cen's beloved behavior this morning.

Near noon, Nora Smith came to the Lambert family to see Nana.

"Nana, some time ago, the company was a little busy, so I didn't have time to come to see you. How do you feel now? Is there anything uncomfortable?"

Nora Smith put on a smiling face when she saw Nana. If nothing else, she

cared for her good sister very much. It's just that Nana doesn't look very good. Although he has a smile on his face, his smile is also faint. He is very absent-minded when he talks.

Nora Smith saw at once that something was wrong. He took Nana's arm anxiously and asked softly, "What's the matter? What happened? Did Levi Lambert upset you?"

Chapter 598 - 597 One First Two Big



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

When Nana heard Levi Lambert's name now, she was agitated. She looked at Nora Smith and wanted to tell her what had happened this morning, but she was afraid that Nora Smith would talk about Levi Lambert because of it. After thinking about it, she put up with it.

Forget it, after all, it's between her and Levi Lambert.

"Nothing, just a little tired yesterday, so there is no way to concentrate. I will just sleep."

Nora Smith couldn't say much when she saw Nana like this. She simply advised her to pay more attention to rest. When she went out, she kept an eye on it. She went to the living room and went to the balcony. She frowned and lowered her voice to Levi Lambert.

"Levi Lambert, what's the matter with you and Nana lately? Why does she look in a bad mood? Have you bullied her?"

Levi Lambert was also preoccupied. Now she was confused when she heard Nora Smith's words. She shook her head blankly and said innocently, "I don't know what happened. Nana was not very happy when I came back from outside today. She didn't say anything when I asked her."

"Alas..."

Nora Smith sighed lightly and studied Levi Lambert's face again. This man is also strange and unnatural today; Although she is an outsider, she still has to say something about her best friend.

"Levi Lambert, Nana is pregnant with your child now. She is a pregnant woman. Sometimes she is emotionally unstable. It is normal. I tell you, if you

have any conflicts, you should solve them quickly. Her bad mood will also affect her own health. She decided to marry you, but she didn't suffer indignities on purpose, you know?"

Although this doesn't sound serious, it is also Nora Smith beating Levi Lambert, otherwise Nana doesn't know what grievances it will suffer.

"I know, Nora, that I will treat Nana well." Levi Lambert nodded and spoke very sincerely.

However, Levi Lambert has some headaches at the thought of Cen's beloved.

He doesn't know what he and Cen love did last night.

Look at Cen's beloved. She said that what they should have happened has all happened.

But Levi Lambert couldn't remember anything.

Seeing that Levi Lambert was very sincere, Nora Smith nodded with satisfaction.

Nora Smith stood up. "Well, I should go back, too, so I won't bother you."

"I'll send you." Nana also stood up, trying to send Nora Smith out.

Nora Smith quickly grabbed Nana. "Nana, don't move. You need more rest now."

Nana has been pregnant for more than six months, and her belly looks big, which seems to be bigger than that of ordinary pregnant women at six months, so it is inconvenient to move.

Levi Lambert also quickly held Nana. "Yes, Nana, go and lie down in bed."

"Don't you touch me." Nana pushed Levi Lambert away subconsciously.

Levi Lambert stunned.

"Nana, what is the matter with you?" See Yu Na like this, Nora Smith also don't feel at ease to go.

"Nothing." Nana thought of Cen beloved to call her that phone, in the heart is blocked panic.

But, in front of Nora Smith, she didn't want to show it either.

She didn't want Nora Smith to worry about her.

"Nora, if you have something to do, go first. I'm really fine." Said Nana, sipping his lips and taking a deep breath.

Nora Smith was still not at ease, so he could only tell Levi Lambert to take good care of Nana.

"Nora, you can rest assured that I will take good care of Nana." Levi Lambert has repeatedly promised.

"Well, I'll come and see you in a few days. Nana, have a good rest." Nora Smith nodded and turned away.

Looking at the back of Nora Smith's departure, Nana felt a sense of loss in his heart.

Nora Smith and Asher Hawn were finally successful and happy, but she made chicken feathers all over the floor.

First, Wu Tianhe experienced a long period of feelings and ended in vain. Later, she inexplicably had a one-night stand with Levi Lambert and became pregnant.

Finally, she buried her feelings for Wu Tianhe in the bottom of her heart, gradually accepted Levi Lambert, and also planned to stay together with Levi Lambert for the rest of her life, but Levi Lambert was half-hearted and had an affair with Cen's beloved.

Now, Cen's beloved has called to demonstrate. How can Nana not be blocked in his heart?

Seeing Yu Na looking unhappy, Levi Lambert was worried. "Nana, what's wrong with you? What's on your mind? Tell me if you have something, don't be bored in your heart, it will bored your body and be bad for your baby."

"You and cen beloved, what's going on?" Nana decided not to keep this matter in mind, and made it clear to Levi Lambert directly.

I didn't expect what Nana said to be related to Cen's beloved, and Levi Lambert's heart suddenly sank.

He can't tell Nana about it.

I'm afraid Nana will be even angrier if he finds out.

"I have nothing to do with her. I have said it before. I just treat her like a sister." Levi Lambert said with some guilty openings.

"Sister?" Nana gave a sneer.

Levi Lambert's guilty conscience did not escape Tina's eyes, and Nana suddenly felt like a joke.

"Well, don't entertain foolish ideas. Why don't I take time off to accompany you at home today?" Levi Lambert tried to change the subject and reached out to hug Nana.

Nana pushed Levi Lambert away. "You go to accompany your cen beloved!"

Nana's voice was a little loud, and Linda heard it outside. Linda immediately frowned and pushed the door into Levi Lambert's room. "What are you two doing?"

"Mom, why are you here? We are fine." Levi Lambert said quickly.

"Nothing?" Linda obviously didn't believe it, and snorted coldly. "Nothing, why are you two quarreling? The sound is so loud that I heard it outside."

After a pause, Linda looked at Nana. "I said, Nana, what did you say you loved? You don't speak ill of others behind their backs when you love such a nice girl."

Nana: ? ? ?

Clearly is Cen beloved to miss her man, shameless call to demonstrate, but

now it has become her wrong?

Nana found Linda simply unreasonable.

But again, Linda never liked her, and if it weren't for the fact that she was pregnant with Levi Lambert's child, she would have been kicked out of the house.

Nana's heart was blocked and his face was calm. "I'll go out for a walk."

When the words fell, he ignored Levi Lambert and Linda and went out of the room directly.

"Nana..." Levi Lambert tried to chase Nana, but Levi Lambert grabbed him.

"You Nana is simply outrageous. Who do you show your face to every day?" Linda looked at Nana's back and said angrily.

Levi Lambert was very helpless. "Mom, Nana is pregnant with children, so it is inevitable that she will entertain foolish ideas. Don't talk about her in the future."

"How, loathe to give up? I'm her mother-in-law. What's wrong with saying a few words to her? You are not married to her yet, so you turn your elbow out and marry your daughter-in-law and forget your mother?" Linda was even angrier.

Levi Lambert only thinks one and the first two are big.

Chapter 599 - 598 Escape From The Wrap-up Banquet



[chevton left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevton right](#)[nights_stay](#)

Nana walked aimlessly in the street, footsteps unusually heavy, she stroked the belly of the child, do not know that he left the child, this decision is right or wrong.

If it weren't for this child, she would have returned to Parisian by now and still devoted herself to the work she loved, helping Nora Smith manage Leo Studio.

But now, she stayed in the Lambert family and suffered indignities every day.

Nana doesn't want to bear such a day.

However, she didn't know where to go.

Just when she was extremely depressed, her cell phone rang.

It's a strange number.

Nana hesitated and picked up the phone.

"Hello, who is it?" Nana began.

On the other end of the phone, it was silent.

Nana's heart suddenly fluttered.

There is a strange emotion in my heart.

It's Wu Tianhe.

She had a hunch that Wu Tianhe was on the other end of the phone!

"Tianhe, is that you?" Nana's voice trembled slightly.

But the other end of the phone is still silent.

Silence, silence ...

I don't know how long it took. When Nana's mobile phone ran out of electricity, Nana lost his mind and put away his mobile phone.

She knew that the phone call just now must have been made by Wu Tianhe.

Where is Wu Tianhe now?

Is his leg completely recovered?

Is he... okay?

...

Today is the day when Shen Junyan and Nina Lewis crew finished filming. Nora Smith also went to work and saw that the crew finished filming.

Originally, the director wanted to invite her to attend the banquet, but Nora Smith refused to think about it. After all, the company still had some things to deal with.

When he left, Nora Smith also told Nina Lewis's agent to let Nina Lewis touch less wine. After all, Nina Lewis's capacity for drinking is too poor, and the wrap-up banquet will be followed by paparazzi. In case of any news, it will not be very good.

What Nora Smith didn't expect, however, was that Nina Lewis had already moved his mind to escape from the banquet.

Because she had promised Jin Jinran to go out with him, Nina Lewis had already drunk a few glasses of wine before the banquet began. When the agent saw it, he just wanted to stop it, but he saw Nina Lewis wink at her, and then pretended to be very uncomfortable and sat aside.

Getting up and holding Nina Lewis, the agent said apologetically to the people present: "I'm sorry, our Xiaoning's capacity for drinking is too poor. She may be a little drunk now. I'll help her go back to rest first."

Fortunately, the director and producer are relatively easy to talk to. When they saw it, they asked the agent to take Nina Lewis back to rest quickly, and the agent helped Nina Lewis out of the private room.

However, before long, Nina Lewis suddenly came to his senses and suddenly raised his head.

"Your courage is really big, and you dare to escape even the banquet." The agent poked Nina Lewis's forehead helplessly.

Nina Lewis ducked with a smile over his forehead and grinned at the agent. "Well, isn't this something special?"

When the agent saw it, he snorted gently and looked at the time of his wrist watch: "Go on a date, remember not to play too late, and there is a notice to leave tomorrow."

"I know, I know." Nina Lewis smiled and turned around. The agent looked at her and always felt that something was wrong, but she didn't think much about it. She was ready to go back to the hotel to rest.

On the other side, Nina Lewis had already informed Jin Jinran where the banquet was held. He was waiting for Nina Lewis in the parking lot now, and Nina Lewis came out from a distance.

Jin Jinran lifted his foot just to meet him, Nina Lewis saw him there, rushed towards him instantly, and plunged into his arms severely. Jin Jinran paused and reached out and touched Nina Lewis's head.

"Where are we going?" Nina Lewis looked up at Jin Jinran with a blush on his cheeks.

Jin Jinran lowered his head, just said what, but see Nina Lewis has pouted leaned over, as if hoping to get a kiss.

When Jin Jinran saw it, he stretched out his hand and pinched Nina Lewis's cheek: "Have you been drinking?"

Nina Lewis opened his eyes and vaguely replied, "In order to come out with you early."

Her voice is soft and seems to be playing coquetry.

"Just pretend to be drunk, but you have to really drink."

Jin Jinran said, frown slightly wrinkled up, he was listening to Nina Lewis's agent said before, Nina Lewis's capacity for liquor is very poor.

Plus, she ran out so early, I'm afraid she drank wine on an empty stomach.

Some worried looking at Nina Lewis, Jin Jinran originally wanted to take her back to sober up, but Nina Lewis shook his head and said to Jin Jinran.

"I want to go to the food stall, and the food at the banquet is not delicious."

Jin Jinran nodded, wanted to buy some sober medicine for Nina Lewis, but Nina Lewis is not willing to refuse.

"I'm not drunk, I'm awake, just a few drinks, nothing."

Although Nina Lewis said so, Jin Jinran didn't believe it and drove the car directly to his villa.

Sure enough, Nina Lewis was in a bad state on the road. She leaned dizzy against the co-pilot, humming something in her mouth.

She turned to look out of the window and asked doubtfully, "What food stall is this going to?"

I didn't expect Nina Lewis to get drunk so much. Jin Jinran was busy taking her to her villa, and Nina Lewis had already started playing coquetry, sitting in his position and reaching for Jin Jinran.

"Hug." Nina Lewis said.

Jin Jinran picked up Nina Lewis and looked at the villa in front of him. Nina Lewis cocked his head. "This food stall is so beautiful. Where did you find it?"

Jin Jinran looked at Nina Lewis helplessly: "This is my home."

Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran in surprise: "Isn't your family a company? When did you still open a food stall?"

By Liu Xiao chanting some distress situation, Jin Jinran can only answer his words.

Nina Lewis was put on the sofa. When Jin Jinran was looking for any anti-hangover medicine at home, Nina Lewis was already sitting on the sofa, thinking seriously about what to eat in the food stall.

"Boss, I want to eat grilled fish." Nina Lewis said to Jin Jinran.

Jin Jinran, holding a water cup and wine medicine, walked to Nina Lewis and nodded: "OK, you take the medicine first, and we will eat grilled fish later."

However, Liu Xiaoming pushed Jin Jinran's hand and shook his head: "I came to eat grilled fish, not to take medicine."

"Baby, you're a little drunk." Jin Jinran said softly, "Be obedient, take the anti-

hangover medicine and have a good rest."

"I'm not drunk." Nina Lewis wringed to pouting lips, her head leaned forward, close to Jin Jinran a few minutes, "Jin Jinran."

"Then how do you prove that you are not drunk?" Jin Jinran spoke.

Originally wanted to scam Nina Lewis will take hangover medicine, but the result did not want her to gather together a few minutes, the initiative kissed Jin Jin Ran's lips.

Chapter 600 - 599 No Chance To Regret



[chevron left](#)[PREV](#)[NEXT](#)[chevron right](#)[nights_stay](#)

With alcohol kiss let Jin Jin Ran eyebrows light frowning, he raised his hand gently held down Nina Lewis's shoulder, the latter was a step ahead, the whole person hung on Jin Jin Ran's body.

"Xiao Ning..."

Jin Jinran snorted lightly and wanted Nina Lewis to calm down.

The surrounding atmosphere suddenly became ambiguous, and the temperature rose between the breath blending, which made Nina Lewis blush on her cheeks. She looked at Jin Jinran in front of her eyes, and her eyes were full of water.

Jin Jinran's throat was tight, his voice was low and hoarse, and his eyes looked at Nina Lewis dangerously. He said slowly, "You are drunk, Xiao Ning."

However, Nina Lewis's expression with a bit of a smile, she stretched out her hand and grabbed Jin Jinran's skirt opinion, will he toward himself with a bit.

"I didn't."

Her fingertips are gently pressed on Jin Jinran's neck, on the expensive black shirt, and her fingers as slender as onion tubes are constantly moving down, which is full of provocative meaning.

Directly caught Nina Lewis's insurrection hand, Jin Jinran said: "Do you know what you are doing?"

Nina Lewis approached Jin Jinran's ear, and his voice seemed to be in honey, sweet and gentle: "Jin Ran, I said, I am not drunk."

Said, and she gently touched Jin Jinran's auricle with her lip.

Jin Jinran's eyes faded, and he directly reached out and picked up Nina Lewis horizontally: "There is no chance to regret."

Said, and took her directly upstairs.

Sticky and cold moonlight, reflected in the room through the window, is contaminated with some charming.

...

When Nina Lewis woke up, she opened her eyes and saw a glistening chest. She blinked and saw Jin Jinran's side face.

Suddenly remembering what had happened yesterday, Nina Lewis looked down at his bare arm outside the quilt, and his cheeks suddenly turned red.

But also quietly bent corners of the mouth, don't waste her acting so hard yesterday.

Quietly in Jin Jinran's arms propped up less than half of his body, and his long hair slipped down his shoulders. Nina Lewis cocked his head and looked directly at Jin Jinran's sleeping face.

Long eyelashes tremble gently with breathing, just like butterfly wings wet by showers. Nina Lewis looked at Jin Jinran with his face, and the more he looked at it, the more he liked it.

In my heart, I secretly praised myself for his excellent eyes in choosing boyfriends.

Immediately, she stretched out her finger and slipped on Jin Jinran's high nose bridge, and finally landed on his lip. Nina Lewis blinked and leaned over, carefully stealing a kiss on Jin Jinran.

However, at this moment, Jin Jinran's eyelashes trembled, a pair of clear eyes opened, and Nina Lewis was caught and exclaimed.

"You pretend..."

Her words haven't finished, the whole person was pressed under Jin Jinran again, and the gentle kiss fell down closely, like raindrops.

Because of consternation and forgot to breathe, Liu Ningning couldn't help but snort, Jin Jinran this just let go of her. "What a fool."

"Clearly you are the idiot." Nina Lewis couldn't help talking back.

"Well, I'm an idiot." Jin Jinran said, long arm a fishing, will Nina Lewis in his arms, he will jaw against the top of Nina Lewis's head, said softly,

"I was so stupid that I thought I was still dreaming."

"What?" Nina Lewis didn't understand, so he asked.

"I am very happy to meet you and fall in love with you." Jin Jinran bent his mouth, and a gentle voice came slowly.

Nina Lewis listened, burying his head in his chest and rubbing it in pettish fashion: "Me too."

Suddenly, looking at Jin Jinran's neck, Nina Lewis turned his eyes, looked up, and took a gentle bite on his neck, leaving a red mark.

"Make a stamp, you are mine now." Nina Lewis grinned.

Jin Jinran only felt the itching of crisp limp and numb on his neck. He looked at Nina Lewis's charming smiling face and his eyes moved slightly.

However, Liu Xiaoning still didn't notice the danger and poked Jin Jinran's chest.

"But I haven't seen you work out. Why are you in such a good figure?"

Nina Lewis's finger slipped a little.

Jin Jinran raised her eyebrows and said in her ear: "Do you know what you are doing?"

However, Nina Lewis looked up innocently. She looked at Jin Jinran and whispered, "I did it on purpose."

Say that finish, she broke free from Jin Jinran's arms with the fastest speed in her life, wrapped in quilt and rushed directly into the bathroom.

"I'm hungry!"

Nina Lewis's voice came from the bathroom with the sound of locking the door.

Jin Jinran sat up helplessly. He touched his neck, and his eyes were full of tenderness.

...

Jin Jinran and Nina Lewis spent another morning together, and because of this, Nina Lewis seemed to feel that he had forgotten something.

However, at this moment, Jin Jinran's cell phone rang, and as soon as he answered, his eyes turned to Nina Lewis the next second.

Nina Lewis blinking blankly, he saw Jin Jinran handed over his mobile phone: "Your agent's phone."

This sentence is like a heavy hammer, severely hit in Nina Lewis's head, she patted her forehead, and suddenly remembered that there seems to be a notice today.

Nina Lewis's face suddenly became sad, and she looked at Jin Jinran for help.

However, even if hands-free is not turned on, the broker's voice has penetrated the mobile phone and pierced into Nina Lewis's ear: "Nina Lewis, don't play dead for me, come out quickly!"

Nina Lewis couldn't help sipping his lips and answered the phone trembling. His voice was very sweet and greasy: "Hello? Sister Chen."

"Take back your tone for me. Didn't I tell you not to play too late yesterday? As a result, I didn't return all night, and I didn't even answer the phone, did I?"

"Accident, it is really an accident." Nina Lewis said with a smile.

Actually, she left her mobile phone in the living room yesterday, and she and Jin Jinran last night... so she didn't think of anything else at all.

"You hurry to the company now, and you will do publicity interviews later."

The agent sighed helplessly. Obviously, he was used to Nina Lewis. Nina Lewis heard Lianlian answer.

"Ah, miserable, I have to be trained again when I go back." After hanging up the phone, Nina Lewis was lying on the table with some frustration.

But it is obvious that Nina Lewis has made such mistakes many times, but he has never changed his teachings.

"I'll take you back later." Jin Jinran said softly while tidying up the dishes.

"Today is the announcement of my TV series, and finally this TV series is finished." Nina Lewis swayed his legs in the chair.

Jin Jinran turned and walked to Nina Lewis, reached out and touched her cheek: "Sorry, I have several operations this afternoon, so I can't pick you up."

"Do a few operations in succession?" Nina Lewis asked.

Jin Jinran nodded, thinking about this afternoon, may be very tired.

When Nina Lewis saw it, he looked at Jin Jinran with some distress. Suddenly, he turned his eyes and looked up at him: "Then I will pick you up tonight?"